This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 1,158,550

GENERAL LIBRARY

OF

University of Michigan

Presented by

The Law Dept U. of M.

Dec 2 1903

F
91
.C75

# COLLECTIONS

OF THE

# Connecticut Historical Society.

122321

VOLUME IX.

HARTFORD:
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.
1903.

[This copy is one of three hundred published by the Connecticut Historical Society for the State of Connecticut under the provisions of a special act of the General Assembly.]

*The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Conn.*

# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Elected May 20, 1902.

PRESIDENT, SAMUEL HART.

| | |
|---|---|
| VICE-PRESIDENTS, | JAMES J. GOODWIN, HARTFORD.<br>JAMES TERRY, NEW HAVEN.<br>RICHARD A. WHEELER, STONINGTON.<br>MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, BRIDGEPORT.<br>THEODORE S. GOLD, CORNWALL.<br>FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN.<br>ELLEN D. LARNED, THOMPSON.<br>E. STEVENS HENRY, ROCKVILLE. |
| RECORDING SECRETARY, | ALBERT C. BATES. |
| CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, | W. DE LOSS LOVE. |
| TREASURER, | JOHN E. MORRIS. |
| LIBRARIAN, | ALBERT C. BATES. |
| AUDITOR, | JOSEPH G. WOODWARD. |
| MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, | SAMUEL HART, *ex officio.*<br>JOSEPH G. WOODWARD.<br>JULIUS GAY.<br>JOHN E. MORRIS.<br>HORACE E. MATHER.<br>JANE T. SMITH.<br>ALBERT C. BATES.<br>JOSEPH L. BLANCHARD. |
| LIBRARY COMMITTEE, | SAMUEL HART, *ex officio.*<br>FRANCIS H. PARKER.<br>THOMAS S. WEAVER.<br>FREDERICK W. PRINCE. |
| PUBLICATION COMMITTEE, | SAMUEL HART, *ex officio.*<br>ALBERT C. BATES.<br>LEVERETT BELKNAP.<br>GEORGE S. GODARD. |
| COMMITTEE ON MONTHLY PAPERS, | P. H. WOODWARD.<br>CHARLES B. WHITING.<br>ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN. |

# ROLLS

OF

# CONNECTICUT MEN

IN THE

# FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR,

## 1755–1762.

Volume I.

1755–1757.

HARTFORD:
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
1903.

# INTRODUCTION.

This volume of Rolls is published under the provisions of a recent Special Act of the General Assembly making an annual appropriation of one thousand dollars to the Connecticut Historical Society; one of the purposes specifically named in this act being "to publish its rolls of soldiers in the revolutionary and colonial wars, not heretofore printed." Another provision is that the Society "shall deposit in the State Library three hundred copies of each catalogue, report, or other work published" under this act, to be disposed of by the State Librarian. This is the second important work issued under the provisions of this act.

At a meeting of the Standing Committee of the Society held on the twentieth of last May it was "Voted that a volume of Rolls of Connecticut Men who served in the French and Indian War 1755–1762 be prepared and published," and the librarian as editor of the Society's publications was directed to undertake the work without delay. This volume is the result of that vote. It was anticipated that all of the rolls of the Connecticut men in that war could be published in one volume, but as the printing progressed it was found necessary, in order to make a volume of convenient size and to conform to the size of the previous volumes of the series, to divide the work into two volumes. It is expected that the second volume will be issued without delay.

Some fifteen years ago the old Seymour house on Governor street, Hartford, which had been the home of the Seymour family for many years, passed by sale into other hands. The heirs who had the disposition of the property first removed from the house everything that was considered as of personal interest or as having special value; the miscellaneous odds and ends remaining were sold to a local second-hand dealer. Among other things secured by this dealer was a large and miscellaneous assortment of ancient manuscripts gathered by him, it is said, partly from old trunks in the garret and partly from an old desk and some boxes

stored in an outbuilding. The lot had scarcely reached the dealer's store before it was seen and purchased, without having been examined by either party to the trade, by the late Judge Sherman Wolcott Adams of Hartford, for a sum but little above the paper-stock price at which the dealer had secured it. Judge Adams' antiquarian instinct led him to believe that a collection from such a prominent family would probably contain documents of great historical value, and in this he was not mistaken. It is not the purpose of this introductory sketch to describe this collection of manuscripts except so far as it relates to the work in hand. Among the documents were about two hundred and thirty-five original muster and pay rolls of Connecticut men serving in the French and Indian War 1755–1761. A well-known Hartford book collector, since deceased, became, in some way now unknown, associated with Judge Adams in the examination and perhaps in the ownership of the collection. Through him these rolls were offered for sale to the State at a round price. The late Charles J. Hoadly, the State Librarian, refused to purchase them, claiming that they were a part of the archives and were State property, and more than intimating that, if necessary, steps would be taken to obtain possession of the rolls by due process of law. Some time later Judge Adams and Dr. Hoadly, who were the best of friends, came to an agreement by which, after Dr. Hoadly had examined them, the State paid a nominal sum, said to have been fifty dollars, for the rolls, and Judge Adams relinquished all claim to them, and they were placed with the other archives in the State Library. They have remained together as a distinct collection and are kept separate from the few other rolls of this war which were previously among the archives in the Library. How these rolls came into the possession of the Seymour family is not known. It is probable that at the close of the war they remained in the possession of some official and thus descended in the family from one generation to another, and had never been actually in the State's possession. When received at the Library, these rolls were in a very dilapidated condition. Later, after having been assorted and arranged, they were repaired in a manner which, while not entirely satisfactory, has done much to preserve them from further injury. Since they were copied for this work, the rolls for 1755 and 1756 have been mounted by the Emory process and each year bound in a handsome and convenient

volume. In printing this volume these rolls, out of respect for Judge Adams, have been designated as the "Adams Papers."

The majority of the rolls printed in this volume and of those which will appear in the succeeding volume are from these Adams Papers in the State Library. In addition there are rolls from the series lettered "War," 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, among the bound volumes of archives in the State Library, a number from the archives of the Connecticut Historical Society, a few from private sources, and several from the New York Historical Society's Collections for 1891. Items have also been gleaned from a volume of army accounts 1755–1758 in the Comptroller's Office, from the printed series of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, and from the file of the *Connecticut Gazette* in the Yale University Library.

The greater part of the copy for this volume was prepared by the editor, and the proof of every roll has been read by him with the original manuscript. The index cards, which were written by Miss Alice M. Gay of Hartford, were also all compared by him with the printed sheets before they were printed.

The names and official positions of general, regimental, and company officers, gathered from scattered sources, have been arranged for convenience at the beginning of each campaign, regiment, and company. So far as could be ascertained, the residence of each officer is given. Where the residence does not appear in the records but has been added by the editor, it is enclosed in brackets. In a number of instances where there were two or more rolls of the same company covering the same period, only one has been printed in full and a reference made to the others.

This work does not profess to be more than a list of men who served as soldiers, with an account of their service and such further records as will aid in identifying them. Consequently much has been omitted in the printing of these rolls which has appeared irrelevant to the object in view. It has seemed outside the scope of the work to give the amount of bounty received, the sum per month or the total amount of pay received, the number of months and days in service when dates of both enlistment and discharge are given, and numerous similar items. As the location of the manuscript of each roll is given, the curious can find such items as occur by reference to the originals.

Headings and indorsements of rolls as well as all names have

been spelled exactly as in the original manuscripts, but the abreviations for months have been made uniform, ditto marks have been introduced and a few variations made in arrangement for the sake of uniformity. In indexing the volume names have, in general, been given their recognized spelling instead of following the manifold variations which are found in the rolls. But all important variations of surnames that appear are given in parentheses at the beginning of the index of each name, while occasional cross-references call attention to the occurrence of more than one recognized spelling.

ALBERT C. BATES,
*Chairman of the Publication Committee,*
*and Editor of this Volume.*

THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY, JANUARY 17, 1903.

# CAMPAIGN OF 1755.

# GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

William Johnson [of Warrensburgh, near Schenectady, N. Y., appointed by a council of governors and] approved of for Lieutenant-General and Commander-in-Chief, March, 1755. [Was wounded while commanding the troops in the battle of Sep. 8. For the victory won by this battle he was made a baronet of Great Britain Nov. 27. Resigned his commission early in December.]

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] nominated Major-General and Captain of the first company in the first regiment March, 1755. [At the battle of Sep. 8, after Gen. Johnson was wounded, the chief command devolved upon Gen. Lyman.] Discharged Dec. 6.

Rev. George Beckwith [of Lyme] nominated Chaplain, March, 1755.

Rev. Benjamin Throop of Norwich appointed Chaplain, Aug. 1755.

Rev. John Norton of Middletown appointed Chaplain, Aug. 1755. Was in service until Dec. 1, 1756. [*State Library, War 5, 276.*]

Dr. Timothy Collins of Litchfield appointed Physician and Surgeon, Aug. 1755.

Dr. Jonathan Marsh of Norwich appointed Physician and Surgeon, Aug. 1755.

Dr. Samuel Ely of Durham appointed Physician and Surgeon Aug. 1755. Served in Col. Chauncey's regiment from Sep. 1 to Oct. 31 [*State Library, War 5, 273.*]

Dr. Timothy Warner [of ] appointed Physician Oct. 1755; his wages to commence from his entering into said service.

Nathaniel Porter, served as Physician from April 5 to Nov. 13. [*State Library, War 5, 273.*]

Isaac Doolittle [of New Haven], served as Armourer from June 9 to Aug. 6 and from Sep. 10 to Dec. 6. [*State Library, War 5, 274.*]

Col. Thomas Wells [of Glastonbury],
Maj. Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],
Maj. John Hubbard [of New Haven],
Col. Gurdon Saltonstall [of New London],
Col. Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],
Capt. Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],
} Appointed Commissaries to provide transports, provisions and other necessaries, March, 1755.

Elihu Lyman of New Haven, appointed Commissary of the provisions and muster-rolls, March, 1755.

Lieut.-Col. Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], acted as Commissary at Fort Edward during the winter of 1755–1756. [*State Library, War 6, 14.*]

Maj. Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appears to have been with the garrison at Fort Edward in the winter of 1755–1756.

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

Note: The General Assembly in March, 1755, ordered the raising of 1,000 men, to be divided into two regiments of six companies each, and impowered the governor to take measures for the raising of 500 additional men should it become necessary. This additional force was raised about the end of August in consequence of letters received from General Johnson. The companies were added to the two regiments already raised, probably three companies to each regiment. At about the same time the Assembly authorized the raising of two additional regiments, each to consist of 750 men, divided into nine companies.

# FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] nominated Major-General and Captain of the first company, March, 1755. Discharged Dec. 6.

John Pitkin [of Hartford] nominated Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1755. Discharged Oct. 28.

Robert Dennison [of New London] nominated Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1755. Discharged Oct. 30.

[*Colonial Records.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Major-General and Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], First Lieutenant and Captain.
Medina Fitch of Windsor, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Eliphalet Whittlesey [of Newington], Ensign.

A Muster Roll of the Company in His Majesties Service under the Command of Major Gen$^{ll}$ Lyman Esq$^{r}$.

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of entrance in the Service | | Time of Discharge | | Dead or Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phinehas Lyman Esq$^{r}$ | Ma$^{r}$ Gen$^{l}$ | Apr$^{l}$ | 5 | Dec$^{r}$ | 6 | |
| Aron Hitchcock | Lieu$^{t}$ | " | " | Sep$^{r}$ | 27 | |
| Aron Hitchcock | Cap$^{t}$ | Sep$^{r}$ | 27 | Dec$^{r}$ | 6 | |
| Medinah Fitch | Lieu$^{t}$ | Apr$^{l}$ | 5 | " | " | |
| Eliph$^{t}$ Whittlesey | Ens$^{n}$ | " | " | Sep$^{t}$ | 10 | |
| Elihu Kent | Serj$^{t}$ | " | 21 | " | " | |
| " | Ens$^{n}$ | Sep$^{r}$ | 10 | Sep$^{r}$ | 27 | |
| " | Liu$^{t}$ | " | 27 | Dec$^{r}$ | 6 | |
| Ithamar Binham | Clerk | Apr$^{l}$ | 14 | " | " | |
| John Charter | Serj$^{t}$ | " | " | " | " | |
| Nehe$^{a}$ Harmon | " | " | 21 | Oct$^{r}$ | 29 | |
| Joseph Negus | " | " | 28 | Dec$^{r}$ | 2 | |
| Phinehas Chapen | Corp$^{l}$ | " | 14 | Sep$^{r}$ | 26 | |
| " | Serj$^{t}$ | Sep$^{r}$ | 27 | | | Nov 2 |
| John Stanard | Corp$^{l}$ | Apr$^{l}$ | 21 | Oct$^{r}$ | 10 | |
| Nth$^{l}$ Osborn | " | " | 14 | | | Oct$^{r}$ 24 |
| Ephr$^{m}$ Adams | " | " | 28 | Oct$^{r}$ | 26 | |
| Tho$^{s}$ Griffen | Drum | " | 30 | Dec$^{r}$ | 6 | |
| John Brown | Cent$^{l}$ | " | 5 | Oct$^{r}$ | 27 | |
| John Shield | " | " | 7 | Dec$^{r}$ | 12 | |
| Moses H. Hutching$^{n}$ | " | " | " | " | 2 | |
| Joshua Reed | " | " | 12 | Oct$^{r}$ | 3 | |

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of entrance in the Service | | Time of Discharge | | Dead or Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jon[a] Edgerton | Cent[l] | Apr[l] | 14 | Oct[r] | 18 | |
| Hezē Reed | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 6 | |
| Simon Wolcott | " | " | " | " | 2 | |
| Thomas Watson | " | " | " | " | 6 | |
| Solomon Hall | " | " | " | " | 6 | |
| Henry Woodward | " | " | " | Sep | 27 | |
| Benja[n] Scott | " | " | " | Oct[r] | 10 | |
| John Starns | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Solomon Wills | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 4 | |
| Israel Perkins | " | " | " | " | 18 | |
| Benja[n] Davis | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 6 | |
| David Parsons | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Jacob Redington | " | " | 17 | Oct[r] | 3 | |
| Abel Cross | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 6 | |
| Oliver Barker (?) | " | " | 21 | Oct[r] | 10 | |
| [ ] | " | " | " | " | 27 | |
| [ ] Southwell | " | " | " | " | 29 | |
| Phin[s] Lyman | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 4 | |
| Joel Adams | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 8 | |
| Alex[r] Dunlap | " | " | " | " | 6 | |
| Joseph King | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 2 | |
| Hen[y] Nickalson | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 6 | |
| Josiah Smith | " | " | " | | | Sep[r] 9 |
| Cor[s] Shaw | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 26 | |
| Noah Pumroy | " | " | " | " | 15 | |
| George Slaughter | Drum Maj[r] | July | 9 | Oct[r] | 10 | |
| Elihu Kent | Adjutant | Sep[r] | 10 | Dec[r] | 6 | |
| Nath[ll] Warner | Cent[l] | Apr[l] | 21 | Oct[r] | 29 | |
| W[m] Thrall | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 2 | |
| Isaac Hall | " | " | " | " | 5 | |
| Cain (?) Smith | " | " | " | June | 24 | |
| Ely Warner | " | " | " | Oct[r] | 21 | |
| Will[m] Youngs | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 15 | |
| James Hatlock | " | " | 23 | Oct[r] | 27 | |
| Abner Meacham | " | " | 26 | Dec[r] | 3 | |
| Abner Pease | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 19 | |
| Phillip Simons | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 2 | |
| Will[m] Knowlton | " | " | 28 | " | " | |
| Eph[r] Lyon | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Tho[s] Parry | " | " | " | | | Oct 15 |
| Sam[ll] Sacher | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 2 | |
| Sam[ll] Cobourn | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 25 | |
| Robert Snow | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 6 | |
| George C[ ] | " | " | " | " | 2 | |
| Sam[ll] Thrall | " | " | " | Oct[r] | 10 | |
| John Adams | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 3 | |
| Semi[e] Ward | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Mri[l] Jackson | " | " | " | Oct[r] | 18 | |
| Sam[l] Humphry | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Amasa Mills | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 25 | |
| Abraham Ates | " | " | " | | | Nov[r] 20 |
| Danie Gains | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 6 | |
| John Grayham | " | " | " | May | 26 | |
| Stephen Holcomb | " | " | " | Oct[r] | 10 | |
| John Rice | " | " | " | " | 27 | |
| Eld[d] Holcomb | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 6 | |

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of entrance in the Service | | Time of Discharge | | Dead or Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ezary Holcomb | Cent[l] | Apr[l] | 28 | Oct[r] | 18 | |
| W[m] Gaines | " | " | " | Nov[r] | 2 | |
| Mic[l] Mills | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 6 | |
| Oth[ll] Moses | " | " | " | Deserted June 25 | | |
| Noah Gleson | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 6 | |
| Icha[d] Hatch | " | " | 21 | | | Oct[r] 12 |
| David Wilson | " | " | 28 | Nov[r] | 2 | |
| Aron Simons | " | May | 28 | Oct[r] | 27 | |
| Josi[a] Bodget | " | Apr[l] | 30 | | | Dec[r] 7 |
| Nath[l] Pease | " | June | 3 | Oct[r] | 27 | |
| Judah Hayse | " | " | 2 | Dec[r] | 2 | |
| Tho[s] Lyons | " | Apr[l] | 28 | Nov[r] | 26 | |
| Dudly Hayse | " | May | 26 | Oct[r] | 10 | |
| Mick[l] Holcomb | " | June | 24 | Dec[r] | 6 | |
| Eleaz[r] Smith | " | Apr[l] | 21 | " | " | |
| John White | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Ephr[m] Adams | Serj[t] | Oct[r] | 26 | " | " | |
| Henry Woodward | Corp[l] | Sep[r] | 27 | Nov[r] | 2 | |
| " | Serj[t] | Nov[r] | 3 | Dec[r] | 6 | |

[Indorsed] Major Gen[l] Lyman 1755

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PITKIN.

John Pitkin [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Lemuel Hull of Killingsworth, First Lieutenant.
James Jones of Colchester, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Eliphalet Whittlesey [of Newington], Second Lieutenant.

A Muster Roll of Lieu[t] Colonel John Pitkins Company. Being the Second Company in the first Rigement, rais'd by the Colony of Connecticut for the Reduction of Crown Point in April 1755 With the time of their Inlisting, and of their being Discharged, and how long in Said Service, and the sum of each mans Wages. &c. &c. &c.

| | | Dates of their Inlistments 1755 | | Return'd home & Discharged | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Pitkin | Col. | Apr. | 5 | Oct[r] | 23 | |
| Lem[l] Hull | Lieut. | " | " | " | 6 | |
| James Jones | " | " | " | | | Sep[r] 8 |
| Jn[o] Keeny | Serg. | May | 13 | Sep. | 23 | |
| Isaac Turner | " | Ap[l] | 12 | Dec[r] | 3 | |
| Dan[l] Cone | " | " | 14 | " | 7 | |
| Cha[s] Buckland | " | " | 10 | Oct[r] | 21 | |
| W[m] Stanton | Clerk | May | 14 | Dec[r] | 8 | |
| Jona[n] Avery | Corp. | Ap[l] | 14 | Sep. | 27 | |
| Peleg Redfield | " | " | 15 | Nov[r] | 24 | |
| Alex[r] Keeny | " | May | 3 | Dec[r] | 1 | |
| Reu. Chittenden | Drum. | Ap[l] | 26 | | | Oc[r] 28 |
| Jere[h] Stevens | " | " | 16 | | | " 5 |
| Amos Raiment | Soldier | " | 12 | Sep. | 25 | |
| Aaron Pratt | " | " | 21 | Oct[r] | 30 | |
| Benj. Keeny | " | May | 13 | Dec[r] | 1 | |

| | | Dates of their Inlistments 1755 | | Return'd home & Discharged | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Evens | Soldier | May | 7 | Aug. | 30 | |
| Nath[ll] Dewey | " | Ap[l] | 10 | Dec[r] | 5 | |
| Josiah Stanclift | " | " | 12 | Nov[r] | 2 | |
| Abner Elgar | " | " | 14 | Sep[r] | 27 | |
| Will[m] Brown | " | " | 10 | Nov[r] | 7 | |
| Asa Burnham | " | " | " | Dec[r] | 5 | |
| Benj. Brewer Jun[r] | " | May | 6 | Oct[r] | 25 | |
| Benoni Evens | " | Ap[l] | 10 | Dec[r] | 1 | |
| Benoni Loomiss | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Moses Evens | " | " | " | Oct[r] | 25 | |
| Elisha Parker | " | " | 25 | Nov[r] | 26 | |
| Samuel Evens Jun[r] | " | " | 14 | Dec[r] | 1 | |
| Gideon King | " | " | 21 | Nov[r] | 8 | |
| Joseph Keeny Jun[r] | " | " | 19 | Oct[r] | 31 | |
| Ozias Bissell | " | " | 21 | Nov[r] | 8 | |
| Sam[ll] Chandler | " | " | 29 | Oct[r] | 29 | |
| Simon Gains | " | " | 21 | Dec[r] | 1 | |
| Thom[s] Brewer Jun[r] | " | May | 15 | Sep[r] | 29 | |
| John Benjamin | " | " | 14 | Nov[r] | 2 | |
| Israel Harding | " | " | 26 | " | 26 | |
| Suckhecun | " | Ap[l] | 10 | " | " | |
| Giles Willcocks | " | " | 14 | Oct[r] | 29 | |
| James Redfield | " | " | 14 | Sep[r] | 30 | |
| Ichabod French | " | " | 23 | Dec[r] | 9 | |
| Thomas Stevens | " | " | 19 | Sep[r] | 23 | |
| Reuben Turner | " | " | 12 | Dec[r] | 3 | |
| Tho[s] Rooty | " | " | 16 | Sep. | 5 | |
| Jona. Shepherd | " | " | 19 | Dec[r] | 9 | |
| Joseph Daton | " | " | 20 | Oct[r] | 29 | |
| Aaron Stevens | " | " | 12 | " | 20 | |
| Moses Wright | " | " | 15 | " | 4 | |
| Eben[r] Belding | " | " | 28 | Sep[r] | 8 | |
| Abrah[m] Brooker | " | " | 20 | Dec[r] | 3 | |
| Ezek[l] Hull | " | " | 12 | Oct[r] | 6 | |
| Abr[m] Stevens | " | " | " | Sep[r] | 27 | |
| Miles Wright | " | " | 15 | Nov[r] | 3 | |
| Ezra Crain | " | " | 21 | Oct[r] | 20 | |
| Reuben Keley | " | " | 14 | Dec[r] | 9 | |
| Aaron Kelcey | " | " | 13 | " | " | |
| Joseph Carter | " | " | 21 | Oct[r] | 27 | |
| John Nichols | " | " | 11 | " | 10 | |
| Edw[d] Hutchens | " | " | 13 | " | 27 | |
| Jesse Chatfield | " | " | 12 | " | 20 | |
| Dan[ll] Franklen | " | " | 14 | Dec[r] | 9 | |
| Ezer Ephraims | " | " | 16 | | | Sep. 8 |
| Gid[s] Fox | " | " | 19 | Oct[r] | 8 | |
| Sam[ll] Wells | " | " | 14 | " | " | |
| Simeon Menter | " | " | 19 | " | 26 | |
| Benj. Bragg | " | " | 14 | Dec[r] | 8 | |
| John Ryaut | " | " | 19 | Oct[r] | 20 | |
| Leb. Tubbs | " | " | 14 | " | 16 | |
| Jed. Fox | " | " | 14 | " | 8 | |
| James Webb | " | " | 20 | Dec[r] | 8 | |
| Benj. Tubbs | " | " | " | Oct[r] | 26 | |
| Israel Rowlee | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Amos Jones | " | " | 14 | Dec[r] | 8 | |

| | | Dates of their Inlistments 1755 | | Return'd home & Discharged | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Will$^{m}$ Dodge | Soldier | Ap$^{l}$ | 14 | Oct$^{r}$ | 26 | |
| And$^{w}$ Clark | " | " | 20 | Nov$^{r}$ | 15 | |
| Elijah Thomas | " | " | 14 | Oct$^{r}$ | 8 | |
| Judah Spencer | " | " | " | " | 26 | |
| Abner Scovel | " | " | 20 | Dec$^{r}$ | 8 | |
| Peter Homan | " | " | 14 | Oct$^{r}$ | 26 | |
| Daniel Shiels | " | May | 27 | Dec$^{r}$ | 5 | |
| Tho$^{s}$ Keeny Jun$^{r}$ | " | " | 26 | Sep$^{r}$ | 25 | |
| John Abbey Jun$^{r}$ | " | Ap$^{l}$ | 14 | Oct$^{r}$ | 5 | |
| Will$^{m}$ Ross | " | May | 21 | Dec$^{r}$ | 5 | |
| Elip. Whittlesey | Lieut. | Sep$^{r}$ | 10 | Nov$^{r}$ | 30 | |
| Dan$^{l}$ Brewer | Soldier | Apr. | 19 | Oct$^{r}$ | 8 | |

[Indorsed] Coll$^{o}$ Pitkins Muster Roll 1755
Jno. Abbee Jr
Sam$^{l}$ Evens &c
Jos. Keeny
Simon Gains p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Lieu$^{t}$ Colonel John Pitkins Company, being the Second Company in the first Rigement, rais'd for the Reduction of Crown Point, April 1755, Time of Inlistments, and Discharge &c &c &c

| | Inlistments. | | Return'd home & Discharg'd | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reuben Kelcey | Ap$^{l}$ | 14 | Dec. | 9 |
| Jn$^{o}$ Ryant | " | 19 | Oct. | 20 |
| Lebbeus Tubbs | " | 14 | " | 16 |
| Jedidiah Fox | " | 14 | " | 8 |
| Benajah Tubbs | " | 20 | " | 26 |

[The other names are as in the roll above.]

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DENNISON.

Robert Dennison [of New London], Major and Captain.
Ebenezer Billing Jr, of Stonington, First Lieutenant.
John Tyler of Preston, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Major Robart Denison Company A Roal

| Officers and Soldiers Names | Time of Enlistment | | Discharged | | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maj$^{r}$ Robar$^{t}$ Denison | Apr$^{l}$ | 2 | Oct. | 30 | |
| Lieu$^{t}$ Ebenz Billing | " | " | Dec. | 10 | |
| Lieu$^{t}$ John Tyler | " | " | " | " | |
| Sar Andrew Denison | " | 7 | Oct. | 30 | |
| Sar Jabez Billing | " | 10 | " | 26 | |
| Sar George Crary | " | " | Dec. | 10 | |
| Sar Mason Wattles | " | 7 | Oct. | 20 | |
| Clark W$^{m}$ Billing | " | 10 | Dec. | 10 | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Drum Jacob Rathbon | Apr[l] 10 | | Sep. 8 |
| Corp Thoms Mynor | " 7 | Oct. 18 | |
| Corp James Deen | " 10 | " 29 | |
| Corp Edward Mott | " 12 | " 26 | |
| Corp W[m] Force | " 11 | " " | |
| Asa Crocker Cent[ll] | " 7 | Dec. 6 | |
| Nehemiah Smith | " " | " " | |
| James Puffer | " " | Nov. 15 | |
| Stephen Taylor | " " | " 8 | |
| Jonathan Mynord | " 8 | Sep. 29 | |
| Joseph Kelogg | " 10 | Nov. 8 | |
| Levy Wells | " " | " " | |
| Nathan Parks | " " | Oct. 16 | |
| John Button | " " | " 20 | |
| Levy Bompas | " " | Dec. 10 | |
| Samll Billing | " " | Oct. 28 | |
| Elisha Blackman | " " | " 18 | |
| Peter Coeghegan | " " | Dec. 4 | |
| Jeremiah Downs | " " | " " | |
| Josph Comstock | " " | " " | |
| Wm. Fagans | " 11 | " " | |
| Samll. Hill | " 10 | Oct. 28 | |
| Daniel Back | " " | Dec. 8 | |
| Ebenez Billing | " " | Nov. 9 | |
| Nathan Barran | " " | | Oct. 8 |
| Joseph Hewit | " " | Dec. 10 | |
| Christopher Avery | " " | | Sep. 8 |
| Robison Bomp | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| John Avery | " " | " 10 | |
| Jonas Babcock | " 11 | | Oct. 16 |
| Jerremiah Bennet | " " | Oct. 14 | |
| Joseph Randol | " " | Nov. 4 | |
| Nathanel Bowdis | " " | Sep. 28 | |
| Reubin Jones | " " | Dec. 8 | |
| John Petty | " 17 | | June 12 |
| James Dean Serj | Oct. 30 | Dec. 1 | |
| Peter Bowdish | Apr. 11 | Oct. 16 | |
| Caleb Benjamin | " " | " 28 | |
| Thomas Cogan | " 12 | Nov. 8 | |
| Benjamin Kinne | " " | Oct. 16 | |
| Lemuel Stewart | " " | Nov. 9 | |
| Jahleal Billing | " " | | Oct. 15 |
| Joseph Ellot (?) | " " | Oct. 18 | |
| Rufus Hill | " " | Nov. 12 | |
| Amos Fox | " " | " 6 | |
| Samll Avery | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| Ezekel Yarrington | " " | " 8 | |
| Benjamin Park | " " | " " | |
| Elijah Brumbly | " " | Oct. 20 | |
| Thomas Reed | " " | Nov. 8 | |
| John Fish | " 13 | Oct. 15 | |
| Ichabod Dickinson | " " | Dec. | |
| James Hagar | " " | Oct. 30 | |
| Jonathan Luis | " " | | Nov. 12 |
| John Skesuck | " " | Nov. 15 | |
| Peter Coeghets | " " | Dec. 8 | |
| Solomon Chebuck | " " | Oct. 30 | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| James Possetouce | Apr. 12 | Oct. 12 | |
| Thomas Laraby | " " | Aug. 20 | |
| Medad Benton | " " | Oct. 28 | |
| Caleb Bundy | " " | Nov. 18 | |
| Samll Fitch | " " | | Oct. 29 |
| James Butler | " " | Nov. 4 | |
| Isaac Herrings | " " | " 18 | |
| George Ashbow | " " | | Oct. 18 |
| John Jurdin | " " | Nov. 8 | |
| James Murfee | " " | " 15 | |
| Samll Mosure | " 16 | " " | |
| Jonathan Weeks | " " | " 8 | |
| Thomas Robison | " " | Sep. 8 | |
| John Mejon | " 28 | Nov. 8 | |
| Wm. Grover | " 20 | " " | |
| Joseph Mynor | " " | Oct. 15 | |
| Solomon Tyler | June 3 | Dec. 30 | |
| Joseph Mack | June 9 | Oct. 30 | |
| Robart Warrin | Apr. 7 | May 28 | |
| Will$^{m}$ Billing Serj$^{t}$ | Oct. 21 | Dec. 10 | |
| Edw$^{d}$ Mott Serj$^{t}$ | " 27 | " " | |
| Thomas Robinson Drum$^{r}$ | Sep. 9 | " 8 | |

[Indorsed] Maj$^{r}$ Robert Denison 1755
Jeremiah Bennet p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Captain and Major.
Andrew Ward [of Guilford], First Lieutenant.
Thaddeus Mead of Norwalk, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Roll of Major Nathan Paysons Company with the time of Their Inlistment and what their Wages amounted to at the time of being Discharg'd, Dead, Deserted, &c &c

| | | Dates of Inlistment 1755 | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nath$^{n}$ Payson | Cap$^{t}$ | Apr. 5 | Sep. 26 | |
| " | Maj$^{r}$ | Sep. 26 | Jan. 1 | |
| And$^{w}$ Ward | Lieut. | Apr. 5 | Nov. 24 | |
| Thad$^{s}$ Mead | " | " " | Sep. 22 | |
| Abr$^{m}$ Pinney | Serj. | " 16 | Nov. 5 | |
| Itham$^{r}$ Andruss | " | May 21 | " 19 | |
| Belias Ward | " | " 7 | " 8 | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Pearson | " | Apr. 11 | Sep. 15 | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Stimson | Corporals | May 18 | " 26 | |
| W$^{m}$ Seymore | Clerk & Drummer | " 14 | Oct. 28 | |
| Alex$^{r}$ Sloan | " | " 11 | Sep. 15 | |
| Philand$^{r}$ Pinney | " | " 16 | Oct. 24 | |
| Jos. Gilbert | " | Apr. 25 | Nov. 11 | |
| Lew$^{s}$ Giveit | " | " " | " 24 | |

| | | Dates of Inlistment 1755 | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dan[l] Sanders | Soldur | Apr. 10 | | Sep. 8 |
| Jonath[n] Welch | " | " 14 | Oct. 13 | |
| Edw[d] Cadwell | " | " 11 | Sep. 15 | |
| Jonath[n] Sparkes | " | " " | Nov. 11 | |
| John Stanly | " | " 7 | Sep. 24 | |
| Elisha Tillison | " | " 12 | " 26 | |
| Isaac Drake | " | " 10 | | Oct. 22 |
| Jn[o] Barnard | " | " 15 | Nov. 19 | |
| Joel Marshall | " | " 11 | " " | |
| Sam[l] Foot | " | " 17 | " 26 | |
| Isaac Wisk | " | " 24 | Oct. 13 | |
| W[m] Willson | " | " 21 | " 19 | |
| John Ranney | " | " " | Sep. 26 | |
| Jn[o] Ranney Jun[r] | " | " " | Oct. 13 | |
| Joseph Storer | " | " " | | Sep. 12 |
| Benj[a] Dimick | " | " 24 | Oct. 24 | |
| Enos Bartholomew | " | " 18 | " " | |
| Benj Buckman | " | " 26 | Deserted Aug. 1 | |
| Jon[a] Babcock | " | " 24 | Sep. 24 | |
| George Fisher | " | " 22 | " 18 | |
| Isaac Johnson | " | " [ ] | | [ ] |
| John Streeter | " | " 30 | Oct. 24 | |
| Jonath[n] Rust | " | " 11 | Nov. 19 | |
| Isaac Butholph | " | " 20 | " 13 | |
| Rob[t] Beekerstaff | " | May 1 | Oct. 6 | |
| Asher Seward | " | " 5 | Nov. 10 | |
| Enos Bishop | " | " 7 | " 11 | |
| Nath[l] Bishop | " | " 9 | " 18 | |
| Joseph Dudley | " | " 20 | " " | |
| Tim[o] Spencer | " | " " | " 10 | |
| Ezek[l] Hosford | " | " 21 | Sep. 26 | |
| Timothy Hartt | " | " " | Nov. 18 | |
| Abel Dodge | " | " " | " 24 | |
| John Loree | " | " " | " 18 | |
| Zach[a] Lane | " | " " | | Oct. 4 |
| Beliaz Hill | " | " " | Sep. 26 | |
| Samuel Brown | " | " 22 | Nov. 19 | |
| Eliphal[t] Loomis | " | Apr. 22 | Oct. 13 | |
| Nath[l] Spining | " | May 5 | Nov. 8 | |
| John Cooper | " | " 20 | Deserted June 17 | |
| Daniel Hatter | " | " " | " | " " |
| William Greene | " | Apr. 11 | Oct. 19 | |
| Isaac Sherwood | " | " 12 | " " | |
| Eliakim Stephens | " | " " | Deserted May 12 | |
| Josiah Camfield | " | " 14 | Nov. 26 | |
| Seth Raymond | " | " " | " 18 | |
| Joel Prindle | " | " 21 | " 26 | |
| Jn[o] Dimoret | " | " " | Oct. 16 | |
| Daniel Weed | " | " " | | Sep. 19 |
| Epenetus Prindle | " | " " | Sep. 26 | |
| Nath[l] Weskott | " | " " | Nov. 24 | |
| Jn[o] Robison | " | " " | " 18 | |
| John Roberts | " | " 22 | " 25 | |
| Will[m] Manro | " | " " | Oct. 13 | |
| Will[m] Bates | " | " " | " " | |
| Dan[l] Jackson | " | " " | " 24 | |

| | | Dates of Inlistment 1755 | | Discharged | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Brown | Soldur | Apr. | 22 | Nov. | 25 | |
| Hez. Gilbert | " | " | " | " | 10 | |
| Jonath^n Mills | " | " | " | " | 12 | |
| Jacob Thorncraft | " | " | " | Oct. | 13 | |
| Jesse Beers | " | " | 24 | Aug. | 21 | |
| Will^m Bloggett | " | " | " | Nov. | 1 | |
| Sam^l Warden | " | " | " | " | 23 | |
| James Castilow | " | " | 25 | " | 18 | |
| Nicholas Robins | " | " | " | " | 25 | |
| Jon^a Benedick | " | " | 28 | Oct. | 27 | |
| Theophil^s Morison | " | " | " | Nov. | 9 | |
| John Lifeet | " | " | 30 | Deserted | May | 28 |
| John Ward | " | " | 18 | " | " | " |
| John Gurney Jun^r | " | May | 21 | Sep. | 18 | |
| Thom^s Scranton | " | " | 7 | " | 1 | |

[Indorsed] Cap^t N. Payson 1755
And^w Ward L^t
Jno. Ward pr
Belias Ward Corpl

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson of Farmington, Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Stephen Holmes, First Lieutenant.
Stephen Smith of Litchfield, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Roll of Cap^t John Patterson's Company with the time of Inlistment and what their Wages Amounted to, at the time of their Being Discharged, Dead Deserted &c. &c.

| | | Time of Inlistment 1755 | | Descharged 1755 | | Dead & Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jn^o Patterson | Capt. | Apr. | 5 | Nov. | 24 | |
| Steph^n Holmes | Lieut. | " | 5 | " | " | |
| Steph^n Smith | " | " | 5 | Sep. | 19 | |
| Ezek^l Lewis | Serjt. | " | 7 | Nov. | 24 | |
| David Pike | " | " | 9 | " | " | |
| Benj^a Culver | " | " | 14 | Oct. | 13 | |
| Will^m Andrus | " | " | 10 | " | 16 | |
| Nath^l Churchil | Corpl. | " | 14 | " | 13 | |
| " | Serjt. | Oct. | 14 | Nov. | 11 | |
| Enoch Curtis | Corpl. | Apr. | 10 | Oct. | 15 | |
| " | Serjt. | Oct. | 16 | Nov. | 4 | |
| Sam^l Osborn | Corpl. | Apr. | 14 | Oct. | 1 | |
| Jon^th Gillit | " | " | 10 | " | 16 | |
| " | Clerk | Oct. | 17 | Nov. | 24 | |
| Titus Harrison | " | Apr. | 14 | Oct. | 13 | |
| Benj^a Stevens | Drum. | " | 11 | | | Sep. 5 |
| Anth^o Hoskins | Soldier | " | " | Sep. | 26 | |
| Amariah Plumb | " | " | 14 | Oct. | 13 | |
| Andrew Norton | " | " | " | Nov. | 24 | |

| | | Time of Inlistment 1755 | Discharged 1755 | Dead & Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benj$^{a}$ Heckock | Soldier | Apr. 14 | Nov. 24 | |
| Barthol$^{o}$ Jacobs | " | " " | Oct. 13 | |
| " | Corpl. | Oct. 14 | Nov. 19 | |
| Bela Lewis | Soldier | Apr. 10 | " 24 | |
| Bethel Clark | " | " 14 | | Oct. 11 |
| Benj$^{a}$ Grimes | " | " 12 | Nov. 21 | |
| Caleb Wolcott | " | " 14 | Oct. 4 | |
| Cotton Mather | " | " 9 | | Oct. 17 |
| Caleb Hurlbut | " | " 16 | Nov. 24 | |
| Daniel Wright | " | " 10 | " " | |
| Daniel Squire | " | " 9 | " " | |
| Ebenez$^{r}$ Burlison | " | " 14 | Oct. 15 | |
| " | Corpl | Oct. 16 | Nov. 24 | |
| Eben$^{r}$ Curtis | Soldier | Apr. 11 | Sep. 24 | |
| Elisha Fox | " | " 10 | Nov. 24 | |
| Elnathan North | " | " 11 | Oct. 24 | |
| Eliz$^{r}$ Bartholomew | " | " 15 | " " | |
| Eliph$^{t}$ Tuttle | " | " " | | Nov. 10 |
| Eph$^{m}$ Whaples | " | " 10 | Sep. 19 | |
| Francis Flemming | " | " " | Nov. 24 | |
| Giles Kilborn | " | " 14 | Oct. 20 | |
| Gideon Dunham | " | " " | Nov. 19 | |
| George Miller | " | " " | " 24 | |
| Hez$^{a}$ Brunson | " | " " | Oct. 4 | |
| Henry Kircum | " | " 10 | " " | |
| Henry Cook | " | " 11 | " 24 | |
| Jabez Peck | " | " 9 | | Oct. 17 |
| John Bird | " | " 14 | Sep. 16 | |
| Joseph Blanchard | " | " " | Oct. 13 | |
| Job Andrus | " | " 10 | Nov. 24 | |
| Job Alford | " | " 11 | | Sep. 27 |
| John Belding | " | " 7 | Oct. 20 | |
| Isaac Chamberlain | " | " 10 | Nov. 24 | |
| James Lusk | " | " 7 | " " | |
| John Squire | " | " 9 | " " | |
| John Walling | " | " 12 | Oct. 24 | |
| John Collens | " | " 11 | Nov. 21 | |
| Israel Hall | " | " 14 | Sep. 20 | |
| John Carvener | " | " 9 | Nov. 24 | |
| Joel Dibble | " | " 14 | | Taken Aug. 31 |
| Josiah Dibble | " | " " | Oct. 20 | |
| John Panter | " | " 15 | Nov. 21 | |
| Joab Hosington | " | " 9 | " 24 | |
| Nath$^{l}$ Culver | " | " 14 | Oct. 13 | |
| Neh$^{a}$ Smedly | " | " 15 | " 4 | |
| Noah Porter | " | " " | Nov. 24 | |
| Oliver Lewis | " | " 12 | Oct. 13 | |
| Phen$^{l}$ Curtis | " | " 11 | " 4 | |
| Roger Andrus | " | " 10 | Nov. 24 | |
| Roswell Hubbard | " | " 9 | " " | |
| Robert Linsea | " | " 11 | Sep. 26 | |
| Agur Galard | " | " 10 | Nov. 21 | |
| Robert Vine | " | " 14 | " " | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Bird | " | " 10 | " " | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Elwell | " | " " | " 24 | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Weston | " | " 11 | Oct. 15 | |
| " | Corpl | Oct. 16 | Nov. 24 | |

| | | Time of Inlistment 1755 | Discharged 1755 | Dead & Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Steph$^{n}$ Winchel | Soldier | Apr. 10 | Oct. 1 | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Pike | " | " 14 | " 18 | |
| Simeon Stow | " | " 10 | Sep. 24 | |
| Steadman Young | " | " 9 | | Oct. 15 |
| Will$^{m}$ Jacobs | " | " 11 | Oct. 4 | |
| Will$^{m}$ Greaves | " | " 15 | " 20 | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Addams | " | " 10 | Nov. 20 | |
| Cummus Indian | " | " " | " " | |
| Wonks Indian | " | " " | " " | |
| Peter Sanchuse | " | " 14 | | Aug. 31 |
| James Woves | " | " 10 | Oct. 13 | |
| Hatc Touse | " | " 15 | Nov. 24 | |
| David Touse | " | " 16 | Oct. 20 | |
| Richard Negro | " | " 9 | " 1 | |

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Jn$^{o}$ Patterson 1755
Sam$^{l}$ Weston p
Dan$^{l}$ Wright p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

The Accompts of Billiting Cap$^{t}$ Patersons Company from the Time of their Enlistment to y$^{e}$ 9$^{th}$ of June 1755

| | Weeks | Days |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Brancher | | |
| Hatchet Touse | | |
| Richard Torrowa | 7 | 5 |

[The other names are as in the roll above.]

[*State Library, War 5, 208.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. PIERCE.

Ezekiel Pierce of Plainfield, Captain.
James Tracy of Windham, First Lieutenant.
John Cotten of Pomfret, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Cap$^{t}$ Ezekiel Perce 1755 Pay roll Saybrook

| Officers and Soldiers Names and Qualities | April 1755 ye time of each mans Enlistment | Discharged | Killed in Battle dyed in Sickness |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ezekiel Pierce Capt. | 5 | Nov. 10 | |
| James Tracy Leut. | " | " 9 | |
| John Cotten Leut. | " | Dec. 9 | |
| Bennedick Saterlee Serg. | 14 | Nov. 2 | |
| Elijah Simons Serg. | " | Oct. 29 | |
| Charles Lewis Serg. | 16 | | Sep. 8 |
| Elias Stevens Serg. | 14 | | Nov. 8 |
| Samuel Porter Corp. | " | | Sep. 30 |
| Thomas Fuller Corp. | 16 | Nov. 4 | |
| Ebenezer Goold Corp. | 14 | | Jan. 25 |
| Joel How Corp. | 16 | | Dec. 7 |

| Officers and Soldiers Names and Qualities | April 1755 ye time of each mans Enlistment | Discharged | Killed in Battle dyed in Sickness |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Spaulding Clark | 14 | Sep. 8 | |
| Andrew Spaulding Serg. | Sep. 9 | Dec. 9 | |
| Leonard Reed Drumer | 14 | | Oct. 13 |
| John Hall Drummer | Oct. 14 | Dec. 9 | |
| Nathaniel Ripley | 15 | Sep. 9 | |
| Nathaniel Ripley Clark | Sep. 9 | Nov. 8 | |
| William Parrish | 14 | Oct. 1 | |
| William Parrish Corp. | Oct. 2 | Jan. 7 | |
| Gillum Phillips | 14 | Dec. 9 | |
| Calub Astin | 16 | Oct. 20 | |
| Samuel Adams | 15 | " " | |
| William Baulding | " | " 30 | |
| Samuel Bennet | " | | Sep. 8 |
| Joseph Brown | 12 | Nov. 4 | |
| [ ]onathan Bingham | 14 | Dec. 9 | |
| [ ]tephen Baker | 16 | " 3 | |
| Charles Biles | 14 | Nov. 23 | |
| James Collor | 16 | Dec. 9 | |
| Isaac Canady | 15 | " 20 | |
| Seth Cary | 16 | July 31 | |
| Jonathan Cady | 15 | Dec. 9 | |
| Jonathan Coye | 16 | " 5 | |
| Zedekiah Coy | " | | Nov. 18 |
| Thomas Cook | 15 | Dec. 9 | |
| Joseph Commos | " | Oct. 12 | |
| George Dunham | " | " 31 | |
| John Thompson | 12 | Nov. 4 | |
| Abijah Ward | 15 | " 27 | |
| Joseph Williams | " | Dec. 9 | |
| Nehemiah Dodge | 16 | " " | |
| John Diggins | " | " " | |
| Amos Fosset | 15 | | Dec. 8 |
| Joseph Farnum | 16 | Dec. 9 | |
| Solomon Farnum | " | Nov. 26 | |
| Robert Havens | 14 | Oct. 20 | |
| Ruben Jerould | 16 | Nov. 10 | |
| Lewis Jones | " | " 8 | |
| Moses Jones | " | " " | |
| John Heard | 14 | Oct. 5 | |
| Eleazer Hibbord | 15 | Nov. 6 | |
| James Hide | " | Dec. 9 | |
| William Harrington | 16 | Oct. 31 | |
| Benjamin Holding | 14 | " 19 | |
| John Hall | 16 | " 14 | |
| John Harris | " | " 8 | |
| Adonijah Kingsley | " | Nov. 9 | |
| John Knight | " | Oct. 12 | |
| John Mulhins | " | " 10 | |
| Lewis Moore | " | Dec. 9 | |
| Daniel Evens | 15 | " " | |
| Joseph Trewsdell | " | Oct. 31 | |
| Isaiah Farnum | 16 | Dec. 9 | |
| Elisha Munsel | 15 | Oct. 16 | |
| Clement Neff | 16 | Nov. 4 | |
| Lemuel Peirce | 14 | Oct. 20 | |
| Eliab Parker | 16 | " 31 | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names and Qualities | April 1755 ye time of each mans Enlistment | Discharged | Killed in Battle dyed in Sickness |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Preston | 16 | Dec. 9 | |
| Thomas Pool | 15 | " " | |
| Solomon Pettingal | 16 | " " | |
| Jehiel Robins | " | Nov. 26 | |
| Samuel Root | 15 | " 30 | |
| Josiah Reed | " | " 2 | |
| Charles Ripley | 14 | " 23 | |
| Benjamin Robison | 16 | | Oct. 6 |
| Joseph Robison | " | Dec. 9 | |
| Jacob Spaulding | 14 | Oct. 20 | |
| Israel Sabins | 16 | Dec. 9 | |
| Asa Stevens | " | " " | |
| John Searles | " | | Sep. 8 |
| William Shapley | 15 | Oct. 6 | |
| Joseph Sandars | 16 | | Sep. 11 |
| Moses Sparkes | " | Oct. 12 | |
| Ebenezer Smith | " | | Sep. 8 |
| Simon Rooney | " | Oct. 17 | |
| Jeremiah Shenteys (?) | " | " 30 | |
| Annanirus Porridge | 15 | Nov. 4 | |

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Ezekiel Perce 1755 Pay roll
Saybrook
Eben$^{r}$ Smith p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## CAPT. TERRY'S COMPANY.

John Terry [of Lebanon] Captain.
Prince Tracy [of Windham] Lieutenant.
Isaac Williams [of Pomfret] Lieutenant.

A Muster Rol of the Company in the Colonys Service under y$^{e}$ Command of John Terry Cap$^{t}$ viz.

| Mens Names Both officers and Soldiers | Quality | Time of each mans Enlistment | Dischd | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [ ] Terry | Capt. | Aug. 25 | Dec. [ ] | |
| ]acy | Lieut. | " " | " [ ] | |
| ]ams | " | " " | " [ ] | |
| ]bbens | Serj. | Sep. 3 | " [ ] | |
| ]ldo | " | Aug. 27 | " [ ] | |
| ] | " | " 25 | [ ] | |
| ] | " | " 28 | [ ] | |
| ]ger | Corp. | " 29 | [ ] | |
| ] Hide | " | " 31 | " [ ] | |
| ] Roundy | " | " 25 | " [ ] | |
| James Badlack | " | " 27 | " | 9 |
| Bezeleel Badger | Serj. | Oct. 13 | " | " |
| Patrick Butler | Clerk | Aug. 28 | " | " |
| Jeremiah Hall | Drum. | Sep. 10 | " | 10 |
| Nathan Fitch | Private | Aug. 25 | Oct. | 13 |
| Nathan Fitch | Corp. | Oct. 13 | | |
| Abraham Fitch | Private | Aug. 25 | | |
| William Scranton | | " 27 | Dec. | 3 |
| Jeremiah Foster | | " 28 | Nov. | 25 |
| Gideon Dyke | | " 29 | Feb. | 15 |
| Stephen Hardenwill$^{m}$ | | " " | Dec. | 9 |

| Mens Names Both officers and Soldiers | Quality | Time of each mans Enlistment | Discha | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Cary | | Aug. 29 | Dec. 9 | |
| Thomas Huntington | | " " | Nov. 25 | |
| Peleg Woodworth | | " " | Dec. 9 | |
| Timothy Lomays | | " 30 | " " | |
| Michael Lahey | | " " | Nov. 5 | |
| Joshua Bill | | " 29 | Dec. 9 | |
| Jabez Rous | | Sep. 1 | Jan. 6 | |
| John Watson | | " 2 | Dec. 9 | |
| ] Chrouch | | " " | Oct. 21 | |
| ]terman | | " 3 | Dec. 9 | |
| ]ler | | " " | Oct. [ ] | |
| ]n | | " " | Dec. [ ] | |
| ]ay | | " " | [ ] | |
| ] Jun' | | Aug. 26 | [ ] | |
| ]ebster | | Sep. 8 | [ ] | |
| ]mer | | " 5 | [ ] | |
| ] Bacon | | " 3 | [ ] | |
| ]Lamb | | Aug. 29 | [ ] | |
| ]rd Torrowara | | Sep. 11 | Dec. [ ] | |
| ]amin Craft | | " " | " [ ] | |
| ]imon Cady | | " 10 | " [ ] | |
| Thomas Lamb | | " " | " 10 | |
| Ichabod Brown | | " " | " " | |
| Joshua Ramand | | " " | " " | |
| John Trusdel | | Aug. 28 | " " | |
| Ebenezer Joe | | " 27 | Nov. 25 | |
| Thomas Goddel | | Sep. 4 | " " | |
| Jeremiah Utley Jun' | | " 2 | Dec. 10 | |
| John Davison | | " 1 | " " | |
| Champion Crocker | | " " | " " | |
| Timothy Squier | | Aug. 29 | " " | |
| Amaziah Blancha' | | Sep. 4 | Oct. 6 | Dead |
| Jonothan Canany | | Aug. 26 | Dec. 9 | |
| Theodor Simons | | " " | " " | |
| ]iah Bingham | | " " | " " | |
| ]anes Backes | | " " | " " | |
| ] Fobes | | " " | Oct. [ ] | Dead |
| ]el Ormby | | " 31 | [ ] | |
| ] Ormby | | " " | [ ] | |
| ]ens | | Sep. 3 | [ ] | |
| ]eacham Jun' | | Aug. 27 | [ ] | |
| ]art | | " " | [ ] | |
| ]rnum | | " " | [ ] | |
| ]ton | | " " | [ ] | |
| ] Stevens | | Sep. 1 | [ ] | |
| ] Johnson | | Aug 28 | [ ] | |
| Joseph Wilson | | " " | Dec. 9 | |
| John Wright | | " " | Nov. 25 | |
| Jeremiah Everit | | " 26 | Dec. 9 | |
| Nathaniel Holb' | | " " | " 11 | |
| Daniel Moulton | | Sep. 1 | Nov. 20 | |
| Azariah Sang' | | Aug. 28 | Dec. 9 | |
| James Shearman | | " 29 | " " | |
| Daniel Squair | | " " | " " | |

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

This company marched from Lebanon Sep. 15.

[Connecticut Historical Society, MS. letter of Jonathan Trumbull.]

A Pay Rool of The Company under Comand of Capt John Terry.
February 27th 1756 Recd of Jonathan Trumble of Lebanon The Several Sums annexed To our Several Names, In full for our Service in Said Company.

| Names | Quality | |
|---|---|---|
| John Terry | | |
| Prince Tracy | | |
| Isaac Williams | | |
| Josiah Throop | Searg. | |
| Barzeliel Badger | Corp. | |
| Wm Hide | " | |
| Paterick Butler | Clerk | |
| Nathan Fitch | Private [and] Corp. | |
| Abraham Fitch | Private | |
| Wm Scranton | " | dispute between Isaa (?) Woodwor (?) Master & ye Apprentice |
| Jeremiah Forster | " | |
| Gideon Dike | " | |
| Stepn Harding Williams | " | Simon Newcomb master |
| Peleg Woodworth | " | |
| Timo Loomiss | " | |
| Michael Lahey | " | |
| Joshua Bill | " | |
| Jabez Rous | " | |
| John Watson | " | |
| David Crouch | " | |
| Darius Waterman | " | |
| Josiah Taylor | " | |
| Zekl Lyman | " | [signed] Ezekiel Lyman. |
| Amos Treadway | " | |
| Ebnr Bill Jr. | " | |
| Shadrack Webster | " | |
| Zaccheus Downer | " | |
| Barnabas Bacon | " | |
| Ebn Lamb | " | |
| Nathll Holbrook | " | |
| Daniel Moulton | " | |
| Thon Huntington | " | |
| Richd Torowara | " | belongs to Farmington |
| Patt Butler | " | |
| Richd Casy | " | |
| Wm Southworth | " | Inlisted 31st August, returned with the rest |
| John Fobes | | |
| [Indorsed] Lebanon | | |

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Note: This roll contains the autographs of most of the soldiers named.

A Pay Rool of the Company under Comand of Capt Jno Terry.
Febry 27th 1756 Recd of Jonathan Trumble of Lebanon The several Sums annexed To our Several Names, In full for our Services in Said Company

| Names | Quality |
|---|---|
| Ebn Bibbins | Serg. |
| Samll Roundy | Corp. |
| James Badlack | " |

| Names | Quality | |
|---|---|---|
| Theodore Simons | Priv. | |
| Abisha Bingham | " | |
| Sylva$^{s}$ Backuss | " | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Fobes | " | Jon$^{th}$ Smith recd it of Mr J Trumble, Smith Married his Sister N B The Brother of John Fobes wants his wages. |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Ormby | " | |
| Ep$^{h}$ Ormby | " | |
| Amos Bibbens | " | Amos Allen Master to Sd Bibbens |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Meacham Jr. | " | |
| Josiah Hibbert | " | |
| Elijah Farnam | " | |
| Jacob Preston Jr. | " | |
| Joseph Stevens | " | |
| Caleb Johnson | " | |
| Joseph Wilson | " | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Wright | " | |
| Jere$^{h}$ Everit | " | |
| Jon$^{th}$ Canaday | " | |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Holbrook | " | |
| Aza Sanger | " | [signed] Azariah Sanger |
| James Sherman | " | Joshua Kendal master of James Sharmon |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Squire | " | |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Moulton | " | |

[Indorsed] Windham

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Note: This roll contains the autographs of most of the soldiers named.

A Pay Rool of the Company under Comand of Cap$^{t}$ Jn$^{o}$ Terry.

Feb$^{ry}$ 27$^{th}$ 1756 Rec$^{d}$ of Jonathan Trumble of Lebanon The Several Sum̄s annex$^{d}$ To our Several Names In full for our Service in S$^{d}$ Company.

| Names | Quality | |
|---|---|---|
| Jon$^{s}$ Waldo | Serg. | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Cole | " | |
| Jere$^{h}$ Hall | Drum. | |
| Benj$^{s}$ Craft | Private | |
| Simon Cady | " | |
| Th$^{o}$ Lamb | " | |
| Ich$^{s}$ Brown | " | Ephraim Ingalls master |
| Joshua Raymond | " | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Trusdel | " | Sam$^{ll}$ Rennells master |
| Eb$^{r}$ Dodge | " | |
| Th$^{o}$ Gooddel | " | Paid to Leut. Isaac Williams by order from Goodales Gardian |
| Jn$^{o}$ Davison | " | |
| Champion Crocker | " | Besa (?) Smith master |
| Tim$^{o}$ Squier | " | |
| Amaz$^{h}$ Blanchard | " | Cap$^{t}$ Terry paid for his Coffin boards |
| Jere Utley Jr | " | |
| L$^{t}$ Isaac Williams | Lieut. | |

1756 March 15$^{th}$ Rec$^{d}$ of Jonathan Trumble for Amaziah Blanchard's for a Month's pay to be paid his Father W$^{m}$ Blanchard he the S$^{d}$ Amaziah being Dead

[Indorsed] Pomfret

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Note: This roll contains the autographs of most of the soldiers named.

[ ] Honnered Committy of War I being Inlisted the Seventh Day of September under Capt John Tary of Lebanon in Jenaral Lymons Ridgemet in a Expadetion Against Cronpoynt your Honners Please to Pay onto Joshua Raymond the Premeum for finding myself a Blanket and in So doing you will a Blige me

Benjamin Craft.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. PUTNAM'S COMPANY.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] Captain.

The company was paid from Sept. It consisted of three commissioned officers and seventy non-commissioned officers and men.

[*State Library, War 5, 239.*]

Note: Humphreys' Life of Putnam is authority for the statement that he "commanded a company in Lyman's regiment."

# SECOND REGIMENT—COL. ELIZUR GOODRICH.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Elizur Goodrich [of Wethersfield] nominated Colonel and Captain of the first Company, March, 1755. Discharged Dec. 8.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] nominated Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the Second Company, March, 1755. Discharged Dec. 8.

Isaac Foot [of Branford] nominated Major March, 1755. Died [at Greenbush, N. Y.] Oct. 7.

[*Colonial Records.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. GOODRICH.

Elizur Goodrich [of Wethersfield], Colonel and Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Jehosaphat Starr [of Middletown], Adjutant, First Lieutenant and Captain.
Daniel Rockwell of Norwich, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Ebenezer Orvis, Ensign. [of Farmington ?]
Nicols Nicols, Ensign and Lieutenant.

A Muster Role of Colonel Elizor Goodrich Company With the time of there Inlistment &c

| Officers & soldiers Names & quality | | Time of Inlistment | | Discharged | | Dead or Captivated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizor Goodrich | Colo. | Apr. | 5 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Jehoshaphat Starr | Lut. | " | " | Oct. | 15 | | |
| " | Capt. | Oct. | 16 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Daniel Rockwell | Lut. | Apr | 5 | " | " | | |
| Ebenez Orvis | Ens. | " | " | Aug. | 25 | | |
| Jehos[t] Starr | Adj. | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Nicols Nicols | Serj. | " | 11 | Aug. | 25 | | |
| " | Ens. | Aug. | 25 | Sep. | 15 | | |
| " | Lieut. | Sep. | 15 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| Elijah Woodruf | Serj. | Apr. | 10 | Oct. | 16 | | |
| John Blin | " | " | 9 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| John Kilburn | " | " | 10 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Joseph Preston | Corp. | " | 16 | | | Sep. | 8 |
| Isaac Goodal | " | " | 10 | Sep. | 17 | | |
| Sam[ll] Crandal | " | " | 17 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| Ashbil Webster | " | " | 15 | Sep. | 12 | | |
| Timothy Herlihy | Clark | " | 26 | " | 15 | | |
| " | Ens. | Sep. | 15 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| John Holding | Drum. | Apr. | 15 | Oct. | 8 | | |
| Jacob Andrews | Private | " | 18 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Joseph (?) Bartlit | | " | 12 | | | Sep. | 8 |
| Timothy Brooks | | " | 10 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| Sam[ll] Bayley | | " | 15 | Sep. | 26 | | |
| Josiah Bushnal | | " | 24 | " | " | | |

| Officers & soldiers Names & quality | Time of Inlistment | | Discharged | | Dead or Captivated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caleb Benton | May | 6 | | | Sep. | 8 |
| John Merrit | Apr. | 15 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| Simeon Bengham | " | 23 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Thomas Clark | " | 12 | " | " | | |
| Uriah Clark | " | 19 | | | Sep. | 15 |
| Mosis Cleaveland | " | 28 | Oct. | 8 | | |
| Benjm Dix | " | 12 | | | Sep. | 4 |
| Willim Day | " | 14 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| Thomas Antony | May | 29 | Oct. | 17 | | |
| Wilson Rowlinson | Apr. | 16 | " | 29 | | |
| David Rusel | May | 6 | " | 15 | | |
| Issaac Robbin | Apr. | 28 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Joseph Renolds | " | 17 | Sep. | 27 | | |
| Elish Renolds | " | 21 | Oct. | 1 | | |
| Benjm Smith | " | 10 | " | 30 | | |
| Benja[r] Starkwather — | " | " | " | 3 | | |
| Garsham Smith | " | 11 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| Sam[ll] Shilling | " | 12 | Oct. | 1 | | |
| Enoch Stratton | " | 13 | " | " | | |
| Joseph Slate | " | 14 | " | 29 | | |
| Issaac Smith | " | 15 | " | 28 | | |
| Ezekil Strong | " | 16 | Sep. | 18 | | |
| Willim Ellicott | " | 18 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Joseph Forbs | " | 14 | Oct. | 18 | | |
| John Fox | " | " | " | 30 | | |
| Thomas Garrald | " | 19 | " | 16 | | |
| Hugh Graham | " | 22 | | | Desarted | |
| Joseph Green | May | 1 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Sam[ll] Guye (?) | Apr. | 10 | Sep. | 26 | | |
| Peter Tocomwas | " | 24 | Sep. | 28 | | |
| Willim Wilkinson | " | 10 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| Joseph Wares | " | " | Oct. | 16 | | |
| Jefrie Welding | " | 14 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| Sam[ll] Wright | " | 15 | Oct. | 16 | | |
| Jonathan Ward | " | 24 | " | 17 | | |
| David Way | " | 28 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Richard Wallace | May | 16 | Oct. | 1 | | |
| Jotham Hall | Apl. | 27 | " | 10 | | |
| James Jackson | " | 17 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| John Jackson | " | 19 | Sep. | 16 | | |
| James Kiman | May | 4 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Joseph Hale | Apr. | 12 | Oct. | 1 | | |
| Feman Burnham | " | 24 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Lot Loveland | " | 10 | Oct. | 8 | | |
| Elizor Loveland | " | 14 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| John Lattemor | " | 12 | Oct. | 28 | | |
| John Linsey | " | 15 | " | 18 | | |
| Noah Mors | " | 18 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| Ebenez Miller | " | 29 | Oct. | 28 | | |
| Willim Mason | " | 15 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| Seth Mix | " | 18 | Dec. | 6 | | |
| Ambros Nicolson | " | 14 | Nov. | 27 | | |
| Elisha Porter | " | 10 | " | " | | |
| Lamuel Peas | " | 12 | " | " | | |
| James Powers | " | 17 | Oct. | 17 | | |
| Samon Smith | " | 19 | Nov. | 6 | | |
| Benjm Stoddard | " | 17 | Dec. | 8 | | |

| Officers & soldiers Names & quality | Time of Inlistment | Discharged | Dead or Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| David Stoddard | Apr. 16 | Dec. 8 | |
| Ezekil Tubbs | " 10 | Nov. 27 | |
| Mahue Tuper | " 21 | " " | |
| Nathan Weeb | " 16 | | Sep. 8 |
| Gideon Woodward | " 21 | | " 13 |
| John Williams | " 23 | Sep. 20 | |
| David Cole | " 24 | Dec. 8 | |
| Sam[ll] Russil | May 1 | Oct. 10 | |
| Nicolas Williams | July 1 | " " | |
| John Tylor | Aug. 1 | Nov. 1 | |

[Indorsed] Co[ll] Elizur Goodrich 1755
Benaj[h] Starkweather p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Lieutenant Colonel and Captain.
Nathaniel Porter of Sharon, First Lieutenant.
John Jefferies of Cornwall, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Roll of Col[o] Nathan Whiting[s] Company with the Time of Inlistment and what their Wages amounted to, at their Death Desertion being Discharged &c &c

| Names & Quality | [ ] of listg 5 | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| Col[o] Nath[n] Whiting | [ ]r[l] 5 | Dec. 8 | |
| Lieu[t] Nath[l] Porter | " | Oct. 28 | |
| Lieu[t] John Jeffery | " | Dec. 8 | |
| Serj[t] Ezek[l] Fitch | 10 | Sep. 29 | |
| Serj[t] Jo[s] Sperry | 6 | Dec. 8 | |
| Serj[t] Jo[s] Blackman | [ ] | Oct. 18 | |
| Serj[t] Asa Richardson | 9 | " 3 | |
| Corp[l] Tho[s] Pain | 14 | Aug. 31 | |
| Serj[t] Tho[s] Pain | [ ]p[t] 1 | Oct. 16 | |
| Corp[l] Isaac Bird | [ ]r[l] 17 | Sept. 8 | |
| Isaac Bird Clerk | [ ]p[t] 9 | Nov. 20 | |
| Corp[l] Ed[w] Bumps | [ ]r[l] 15 | Sep. 30 | |
| Ed[w] Bumps Serj[t] | [ ]t[r] 1 | Dec. 3 | |
| Jon[th] Chipman Corp[l] | [ ]r[l] 17 | Oct. 31 | |
| Jon[th] Chipman Clerk | [ ]v[r] 1 | Dec. 5 | |
| Benj[a] Wells Clerk | [ ]r[l] 6 | | Sep. 8 |
| Tim[o] Talmage Drum[r] | 5 | Oct. 1 | |
| James Arnold | 10 | Dec. 6 | |
| Abr[m] Buell | 11 | Oct. 8 | |
| Nath[l] Buell | [ ] | Dec. 3 | |
| Charles Cook | 11 | Oct. 1 | |
| Ezra Cogswell | " | Sep. 29 | |
| Aaron Cogswell | " | " " | |
| Amos Clark | 15 | | Sep. 25 |
| Tim[o] Chittendon | 11 | Dec. 8 | |

| Names & Quality | | of listg 5 | Discharged | | Dead | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Doney | | 15 | Oct. | 8 | | |
| Will$^{m}$ Denslow | | 5 | " | 10 | | |
| John Denslow | | " | " | " | | |
| Will$^{m}$ Duplex | | 14 | Nov. | 26 | | |
| Jon$^{th}$ Everit | | 11 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| James Ellis | | 14 | Oct. | 3 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Fales | | 11 | " | 18 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Freeman | | 10 | Nov. | 26 | | |
| Hez$^{a}$ Ford | | 17 | Oct. | 3 | | |
| [Twelve or fifteen names missing here.] | | | | | | |
| Andrew Lisk | Apr. | 10 | Oct. | 18 | | |
| Arunah Lothrop | | 11 | | | | |
| Will$^{m}$ Lyman | | " | Oct. | 11 | | |
| Dan Mansfield | | 10 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| David Morgan | | 12 | | | Sep. | 27 |
| John Metchel | | " | Sep. | 30 | | |
| John Mitchel Corp$^{l}$ | Oct. | 1 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Thomas Marvin | Apr. | 11 | Sep. | 8 | | |
| Thomas Marvin Corp$^{l}$ | Sep. | 9 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Phillip Munger | Apr. | 17 | Nov. | 20 | | |
| Lot Norton | | " | Sep. | 26 | | |
| Joel Roberts | | 11 | Nov. | 13 | | |
| Charles Royce | May | 28 | Oct. | 15 | | |
| Isaac Royce | Apr. | 17 | " | 25 | | |
| Tim$^{o}$ Royce | | 11 | " | 27 | | |
| Steph. Russell | | 5 | " | 9 | | |
| Robert Roundy | | 16 | Dec. | 10 | | |
| Ichab$^{d}$ Stark | | 8 | Oct. | 28 | | |
| Enos Sperry | | 13 | " | 11 | | |
| Elij$^{a}$ Smith | | 5 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Joseph Stoddard | | 11 | | | Sep. | 8 |
| Eden Sperry | | 7 | Oct. | 18 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Squire | | 9 | " | 13 | | |
| Simeon Strong | | 17 | Sep. | 24 | | |
| Elij$^{a}$ Skinner | | " | Oct. | 23 | | |
| Tim$^{o}$ Thorp | | 10 | " | 18 | | |
| Isaac Todd | | 11 | " | 16 | | |
| Eliph$^{a}$ Thomson | | 14 | " | 10 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Thomas | | 18 | Dec. | 6 | | |
| Hez$^{a}$ Tuttle | | 5 | " | 8 | | |
| John Tuttle | | 11 | " | " | | |
| Dan$^{l}$ Tuttle | | " | Nov. | 10 | | |
| David Webb | | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Reuben Woodworth | | 10 | " | 2 | | |
| David Woodworth | | " | " | " | | |
| Benj$^{a}$ Woodworth | | 11 | " | 8 | | |
| Benj$^{a}$ Woodworth Jr. | | 17 | Oct. | 27 | | |
| John Hanmer | | 10 | Nov. | 26 | | |
| Sampson Amos | | " | Dec. | 10 | | |
| Peras Richards | | " | " | 2 | | |
| Amos Thorp | | 8 | | | Sep. | 8 |
| Eliph$^{a}$ Thorp | | 10 | | | " | " |
| Matthias Smith | | " | Sep. | 30 | | |
| Matthias Smith Serj$^{t}$ | Oct. | 1 | Dec. | 4 | | |

[Indorsed] Col. Nath$^{a}$ Whiting 1755
Lot Norton p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. FOOT.

Isaac Foot [of Branford], Major and Captain.
Stephen Powell of Lebanon, First Lieutenant.
Matthew Huntington of Mansfield, Second Lieutenant.
Richard Darrow, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of the Company in His Majesties Service under the Command of Major Isaac Foot. 1755

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Entrance into Service | Time of Discharge | Dead or Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Foot | Maj[r] | Apr. 5 | | Oct. 7 |
| Steph. Powel | Lieu[t] | " " | Oct. 8 | |
| Mtth[w] Huntington | " | " " | | Sep. 22 |
| John Dunbar | Serj[t] | " 17 | Sep. 27 | |
| Rich[d] Darrow | " | " 14 | " 22 | |
| Rich[d] Darrow | Lieu[t] | Sep. 23 | Nov. 22 | |
| John Barns | Serj[t] | Apr. 14 | Dec. [ ] | |
| Edward Marcy | " | " 30 | Oct. 2 | |
| Abr[m] Foot | Clerk | " 5 | Sep. 26 | |
| Jonah Todd | Drum. | May 14 | " 29 | |
| Eleaz[r] Done | Corp[l] | Apr. 22 | Oct. 9 | |
| Joseph Blakslee | " | " 11 | Sep. 15 | |
| Joseph Blakslee | Serj[t] | Sep. 16 | Oct. 14 | |
| Levi Leet | Corp[l] | Apr. 17 | Sep. 11 | |
| Levi Leet | Serj[t] | Sep. 12 | Nov. 9 | |
| Nath[n] Carpenter | Corp[l] | Apr. 23 | Oct. 4 | |
| Nath[n] Carpenter | Serj[t] | Oct. 5 | Dec. 1 | |
| Eldad Mix | Cent[l] | Apr. 7 | Nov. 30 | |
| James Pierpont | " | " 11 | Oct. 2 | |
| Jared H[ ] | " | " " | " [ ] | |
| [ ]iles | " | " " | Sep. [ ] | |
| [ ]les | Corp[l] | Sep. 16 | Nov. 29 | |
| [ ]oyce | Cent[l] | Apr. 11 | | Sep. 8 |
| [ ]es | " | " 7 | Aug. 22 | |
| [ ]tkins | " | " 11 | Sep. 25 | |
| [ ]ellogg | " | " 11 | | Nov. 18 |
| [ ]tholomew | " | " 12 | Nov. 30 | |
| [ ]lant | " | " " | Sep. 26 | |
| [ ]ith | " | " " | | Sep. 8 |
| [ ]is | " | " " | Oct. 8 | |
| [ ]house | " | " " | Nov. 21 | |
| [ ]rtis | " | " " | " 30 | |
| [ ]rtis | " | " 10 | Sep. 30 | |
| [ ]islot | " | " 12 | Nov. 29 | |
| [ ]lall | " | " 14 | " 21 | |
| [ ]lmson | " | " " | " 30 | |
| [ ]Curtis | " | " " | " " | |
| [ ]arker | " | " " | Oct. [ ] | |
| [ ]tings | " | " " | " 25 | |
| [ ]arks | " | " " | Nov. 29 | |
| [ ]lakslee | " | " " | Oct. 24 | |
| [ ]ncer | " | " " | Aug. [ ] | |
| [ ]ilmot | " | " " | Oct. [ ] | |
| [ ]num | " | " 15 | | Sep. 8 |
| [ ]ves | " | " " | | Nov. 12 |
| [ ]Roys | " | " " | Sep. 18 | |
| [ ]oys | Serj[t] | Sep. 19 | Nov. [ ] | |
| Eben. Prindle | Cent[l] | Apr. 15 | Oct. [ ] | |

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Entrance into Service | Time of Discharge | Dead or Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Ball | Cent[l] | Apr. 17 | | Oct. 8 |
| Eben[r] Hatch | " | " " | Oct. 5 | |
| Elias Benton | " | " " | " 25 | |
| Ezra Ludington | " | " " | Nov. 29 | |
| W[m] Tanterpan | " | " " | " 30 | |
| Solomon Lewis | " | " 23 | Oct. 15 | |
| Sam[l] Goodsell | " | " 22 | Nov. 8 | |
| James Ludington | " | " 23 | Aug. 31 | |
| Jehoida Wheadon | " | " 21 | Nov. 30 | |
| Benj[a] Alcy | " | " " | Sep. 26 | |
| Joseph Ives | " | " 29 | Nov. 29 | |
| Ruben Bachelor | " | May 3 | Oct. 8 | |
| Is[c] Sherman Kimberley | " | " 30 | Nov. 8 | |
| Christ[o] Wickwire | " | Apr. 11 | Oct. 18 | |
| Jo[s] Rowlandson | " | " 17 | Nov. 30 | |
| Tim[o] Plant | " | " 18 | Sep. 17 | |
| Ambrose Tuttle | " | " 14 | " 1 | |
| Zach[r] Parker | " | " 22 | Dec. 1 | |
| Benj[a] Hanks | " | " " | Oct. 1 | |
| Experience Davis | " | " 23 | Dec. 1 | |
| Jacob Dena | " | " 26 | Nov. 8 | |
| Phillip Rice | " | " " | Oct. 27 | |
| Ezek[l] Abbie | " | " 21 | Dec. 2 | |
| Christ[o] Green | " | " 19 | Oct. 16 | |
| John Leach | " | May 5 | | Sep. 8 |
| Peleg Heath | " | " 5 | Dec. 1 | |
| Nath[l] Fenton | " | Apr. 17 | | Sep. 8 |
| Richard Leach | " | " 17 | Oct. 26 | |
| Amos Ames | " | " 23 | Dec. 1 | |
| Winter Green (?) | " | " 28 | Nov. 5 | |
| Thomas Fowler | " | " 24 | Oct. 20 | |
| John Frame | " | May 5 | Dec. 1 | |
| Noah Davis | " | Apr. 28 | | Sep. 8 |
| Eben[r] Gary | " | " 21 | Nov. 17 | |
| Isaac Dexter | " | May 6 | Sep. 27 | |
| Abr[m] Redington | " | " " | Sep. 30 | |
| Moses Parker | " | Apr. 14 | Oct. 24 | |
| Pi. Pito | " | " 23 | Dec. 2 | |
| Jon[th] Russell | " | " 22 | " " | |
| Tim[o] Plant | Corp[l] | Sep. 18 | " 1 | |
| Parmen[s] Bumsil | Cent[l] | Apr. 17 | wounded and paid | |

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. SANFORD.

Samuel Sanford, Jr., of Milford, Captain.
David Waterbury, 3d., of Stamford, First Lieutenant.
Gershom Fulford of Waterbury, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

This company consisted of three commissioned officers and eighty-one non-commissioned officers and soldiers.

[*State Library, War 5, 206.*]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting of Stratford, Captain.
David Lacy of Fairfield, First Lieutenant.
Thomas Barnum, 3d., of Danbury, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

This company consisted of three commissioned officers and eighty non-commissioned officers and men.

[*State Library, War 5, 209.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HINMAN.

Benjamin Hinman of Woodbury, Captain.
Benjamin Ruggles of New Milford, First Lieutenant.
Tarball Whitney of Canaan, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Mustor Role of Capt Benjm Hinmans Company In Colol Elezr Goodrich's Regiment Novembr ye 30th A D 1755

| Officers and Soldiers Names & quality | | Time of Inlist. | | Discharged | | Dead or captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjm Hinman | Capt | Apr. | 5 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Benjm Ruggles | Lieut | " | " | Sep. | 28 | |
| Tarbul Whitney | " | " | " | Nov. | 28 | |
| Adam Hinman | Serjt | " | 23 | Sep. | 28 | |
| David Mun | " | " | 17 | Oct. | 29 | |
| Samuel Hide | " | " | 21 | Sep. | 30 | |
| Hezekiah Baldwin | " | " | 22 | Oct. | 26 | |
| Joseph Ruggles | Cor. | " | 18 | Sep. | 28 | |
| Asel King | " | " | 16 | Jan. | 31 | Sert Jan 31 to 30 Sep. |
| Rubin Hurlburt | " | " | 21 | Oct. | 12 | |
| John Felows | " | " | 25 | " | 18 | |
| John Parks | Clark | " | 19 | Nov. | 30 | Sert to Nov. 28 to Sep. 28 |
| Elezr Clark | Drum. | " | 29 | " | " | |
| Abijah Hinman | | " | 16 | Oct. | 10 | |
| Nathan Baldwin | | " | " | Nov. | 30 | |
| Nathan Jackson | | " | " | " | " | |
| Benjm King | | " | " | Sep. | 27 | |
| Elijah Hinman | | " | " | Nov. | 10 | |
| Noble Hinman | | " | " | " | " | |
| Samuel Hull | | " | " | Sep. | 28 | |
| Samuel Hicok | | " | " | Oct. | 26 | |
| James Radford | | " | " | Nov. | 30 | |
| Elisha Peck | | " | " | Sep. | 3 | |
| Daniel Culvor | | " | " | Oct. | 12 | |
| Joel Smith | | " | " | " | 30 | |
| Titus Hinman | | " | " | Nov. | 30 | |
| Gideon Curtis | | " | 17 | " | " | Cor. Nov. 30 to Oct. 10 |
| Lemuel Lewis | | " | 21 | Oct. | 10 | |
| Tilley Blacksleee | | " | 17 | Nov. | 30 | |
| John Ranolds | | " | 19 | Oct. | 10 | |
| Nathan Lavensworth | | " | 23 | Nov. | 30 | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names & quality | Time of Inlist. | | Discharged | | Dead or captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zaceous Wellor | Apr. | 21 | Sep. | 30 | |
| Uriah Sharp | " | 23 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Caleb Holbrook | " | " | " | " | |
| Noah Hurlburt | " | 21 | Oct. | 10 | |
| James Huff | " | 23 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Peruda Isbal | " | 21 | " | " | |
| Abijah Hurd | " | 23 | Oct. | 8 | |
| Zebulon Norton | " | 19 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Jon$^{th}$ Blackslee | " | " | Sep. | 30 | |
| John Tiff | " | 17 | Oct. | 8 | |
| Solomon Squior | " | 21 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Nathan Hurlburt | " | " | Oct. | 16 | |
| Amos Hurd | " | " | " | 2 | |
| Gideon Tuttle | " | 23 | Nov. | 30 | to Oct. 12 Corp<br>to Nov. 30 |
| Elias Whitmor | " | 21 | " | 2 | |
| John Drinkwator | " | 22 | | | Sep. 8 |
| Benj$^{m}$ Summors | " | " | Sep. | 30 | |
| Larrance Hollond | " | 21 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Abram Taylor | " | 23 | | | Sep. 8 |
| Joseph Lines | " | 22 | Oct. | 29 | |
| Henry Burhorns | " | 18 | " | 10 | |
| Tim$^{o}$ Morgan | " | 19 | " | 8 | |
| Edward Culvor | " | 18 | Sep. | 30 | |
| Robbart Summors | " | 21 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Isaac Buck | " | 23 | " | " | |
| Joseph Beeman | " | 22 | Sep. | 30 | |
| Isaa Bochford | " | 19 | " | " | |
| Stephen Bristol | " | 18 | " | " | |
| Isral Canfield | " | 22 | Oct. | 10 | |
| Nathaniel Wallis | " | " | Nov. | 30 | |
| Issacor Norton | " | 19 | " | 21 | |
| Ebenez$^{r}$ Leanord | " | 22 | " | 30 | |
| Joel Hamblin | " | 28 | Sep. | 28 | |
| Abraham Kurby | " | 25 | Oct. | 2 | |
| Samuel Ransom | " | 21 | Nov. | 28 | |
| Samuel Kellogg | " | 26 | Sep. | 26 | |
| Phillep Cool | " | 25 | Nov. | 28 | |
| Asa Lyon | " | 28 | Oct. | 26 | |
| Jedediah Richards | " | 24 | Nov. | 2 | |
| Moses Taylor | " | " | Oct. | 24 | |
| Nehemiah Brown | " | 21 | | | Sep. 8 |
| Edward Foster | " | " | Nov. | 28 | |
| Robert Bruce | " | 30 | Dec. | 31 | |
| Joshua Adams | " | 25 | Oct. | 14 | |
| Richard Bignald | May | 2 | Nov. | 28 | |
| Iseph Prindle | " | 5 | Sep. | 26 | |
| Lenord Spolding | " | " | Nov. | 28 | |
| Noah Stephens | " | " | Oct. | 27 | |
| William Ward | " | " | Dec. | 20 | |
| Dan Gregory | " | " | Nov. | 28 | |
| Baley Austen | " | " | Oct. | 14 | |
| John Collor | Apr. | 22 | " | 24 | |

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Benj Hinman 1755
Tarball Whitney L$^{t}$
W$^{m}$ Ward

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. PECK.

James Peck [of New Haven], Captain.
Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven] First Lieutenant.
Asa Royce, Second Lieutenant.

A Muster Role of Cap$^{t}$ James Peck$^{s}$ Company the 7$^{th}$ Company in Co$^{ll}$ Elizur Goodrich$^{s}$ Regiment (viz)

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Quality | | Time of Inlistment | | Discharged | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cap$^{t}$ James Peck* | | Aug. | 21 | Dec. | 9 | |
| Leu$^{t}$ Amos Hitchcock | | | " | " | 7 | |
| Leu$^{t}$ Asa Royce | | | " | " | 9 | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Gilberd | Serg$^{t}$ | | 26 | " | 7 | |
| W$^{m}$ Cables | " | Sep. | 3 | " | 9 | |
| Charles Alling | " | | 9 | " | " | |
| Eliakim Robenson | " | | 16 | " | 7 | |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Tuttle | Corp. | Aug. | 26 | " | 9 | |
| Elnathan Ives | " | Sep. | 4 | " | " | |
| Joel Munson | " | | 9 | " | " | |
| Eben$^{r}$ Beech | " | | " | Nov. | 26 | |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Russel | Clerk | | 1 | Dec. | 7 | |
| Joel Potter | Drummer | Aug. | 26 | Oct. | 28 | |
| Daniel Mallery | | | 28 | | | Nov. 14 |
| Amos Potter | | | " | Dec. | 9 | |
| Eben$^{r}$ Humerston | | | " | " | " | |
| James Atwater | | | 29 | " | " | |
| John Thomson | | Sep. | 1 | " | 7 | |
| Step$^{n}$ Thomas | | | 4 | Nov. | 26 | |
| Charles Royce | | | 2 | " | " | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Strickling | | | 4 | Oct. | 19 | |
| Benj$^{m}$ Rexford | | | " | Dec. | 2 | |
| James Powers | | | 7 | Nov. | 26 | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Titus | | | " | " | " | |
| Asa Goodyear | | | 9 | Dec. | 9 | |
| Noah Woolcut | | | " | " | " | |
| Joel Bradley | | | " | " | " | |
| David Tharp | | | " | " | " | |
| Eben$^{r}$ Woolcut | | | " | " | " | |
| Benj$^{m}$ Todd | | | " | | | Nov. 6 |
| Jos. Woolcut | | | " | Dec. | 9 | |
| Joel Basset | | | " | " | " | |
| David Bishop Jr | | | " | " | " | |
| Alvin Bradly | | | " | " | " | |
| Jere. Atwater | | | " | " | 7 | |
| Caleb Gilberd | | | " | " | 9 | |
| Jonah Bradly | | | " | " | " | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Austin | | | " | " | " | |
| Joel Gilberd | | | " | Nov. | 18 | |
| Jon$^{th}$ Sacket | | | " | " | 15 | |
| David Beers | | | 8 | Dec. | 9 | |
| Ezra Sperry | | | 9 | " | " | |
| Richardson Minor | | | " | " | " | |
| Nathan Ford | | | " | " | 4 | |
| David Hind | | | " | Nov. | 3 | |
| Eph$^{m}$ (?) Turrel | | | " | " | " | |

* James Peck Jr. [*State Library, War 5, 238.*]

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Quality | Time of Inlistment | | Discharged | | Dead | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sam[ll] Newton | Sep. | 9 | Dec. | 9 | | |
| Joshua Sperry | | " | " | " | | |
| Tim[o] Peck | | " | " | " | | |
| Epinetus Buckingham | | " | | | Dec. | 7 |
| Jack a Negro | Aug. | 28 | | | Deserted Oct. | 27 |
| Jon[th] Wood | Sep. | 9 | Nov. | 3 | | |
| James Turner | | 4 | " | 24 | | |
| Ezekiel Tuttle | | 1 | " | 3 | | |
| John Hill | | " | Dec. | 9 | | |
| Nick Howell | | " | Nov. | 26 | | |
| Step[h] Cooper Jr | | " | Dec. | 9 | | |
| John Cornish | | " | Nov. | 26 | | |
| John Rusheck (?) | | 4 | Dec. | 9 | | |
| Abram Cooper | | 8 | Nov. | 12 | | |
| Michal Gilberd | | 9 | Dec. | 9 | | |
| David Bishop | | " | " | " | | |
| Obed[h] Hotchkis | | " | " | " | | |
| Christ[r] Alling | | " | " | " | | |
| Joseph Food | | 4 | " | " | | |
| Obed Bradly | | 9 | Nov. | 6 | | |
| Jude Blacksley | | " | Dec. | 9 | | |
| Amos Alling | | " | Nov. | 26 | | |
| Abner Hall | | " | " | 24 | | |
| Jay Humerston | | " | Dec. | 9 | | |
| Jon[th] Tharp | | " | | | Nov. | 14 |
| Amos Ludington | | 11 | Dec. | 9 | | |
| Step[h] Granis Jr | | " | " | " | | |
| Benj[m] Russel | | " | " | " | | |
| Sam[ll] Granis | | " | " | " | | |
| Denison Grainger | | " | " | " | | |
| Simeon Bradly | | " | " | " | | |
| Levy Furbs | | " | " | " | | |
| Isaac Potter | | " | " | " | | |
| Jared Robenson | | 9 | " | 3 | | |
| Sam[ll] Osborn | | " | " | 26 | | |
| Isaac Brocket | | 11 | Nov. | 24 | | |
| John Robenson | | 9 | Dec. | 9 | | |
| John Conner | | 11 | | | Deserted Sep. | 27 |
| Sam[ll] Woodward | | " | | | " " | 17 |

[Indorsed] Cap[t] James Pecks Muster Rool 1755]
Christopher Allyn
Amos Allyn

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company marched from New Haven Sept. 12.

[*Connecticut Gazette.*]

## CAPT. BELLOWS' COMPANY.

Samuel Bellows [of Salisbury], Captain.
Charles Woodrooff [of Litchfield], First Lieutenant.
John Nicholls [of Stratford ?], Second Lieutenant.

Muster Roll of Capt^n Samuel Bellowes in Col^o Elizur Goodrich's Regiment of Foot for the Intended Expedition aganst Crown Point is as follows Viz

| Mens Names | Office | Time of Entering into Service | | When Deserted or Died or Discharged | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sam^ll Bellowes | Capt. | Aug. | 21 | Dec. | 5 | |
| Charles Woodrooff | 1 Lieut. | | " | " | 6 | |
| John Nicholls | 2 " | | " | " | 7 | |
| Elnathan Ashman | Serj. | Sep. | 8 | " | 5 | |
| Abel Barns | " | " | 1 | " | 6 | |
| Thadeus Lacy | " | Aug. | 26 | " | 7 | |
| Ashbell Goodrich | " | Sep. | 1 | " | 6 | |
| Amaz^h Ashman | Clark | Sep. | 3 | " | 5 | |
| Ezra Davis | Corp. | | 1 | Nov. | 30 | died |
| Eaton Jones | " | | 10 | Dec. | 6 | |
| Dan^l Hurlbut | " | Aug. | 26 | " | 7 | |
| Jesse Stevens | " | Sep. | 8 | " | 5 | |
| John Davis | Drum | | 1 | " | 6 | |
| Jeams Adams | Cent^ll | | 8 | " | 5 | |
| Nath^l Ashbow | | Aug. | 31 | " | " | |
| Woolston Brockway | | Sep. | 1 | " | 6 | |
| John Barritt | | Aug. | 25 | " | 7 | (?) |
| Tho^s Barker | | | " | Nov. | 22 | Alt |
| Josiah Baldwin | | | " | Dec. | 6 | |
| Rich^d Burton | | | " | " | 7 | |
| Amos Brownson | | | " | " | " | |
| Melath^n Chapman | | Sep. | 1 | " | 6 | |
| Eli Cattin | | | " | " | " | |
| Phin^s Castle | | Aug. | 26 | " | 7 | |
| Abij Crosse | | | 25 | Dec. | 20 | Died |
| Tho^s Dikes | | Sep. | 3 | Nov. | 22 | Alt^d |
| W^m Denuin | | | 9 | Nov. | 22 | Alt^d |
| Nath^l Davis | | | " | Dec. | 6 | |
| Beriah Dudley | | | 1 | " | " | |
| Dan^l Dudley | | | " | " | " | |
| Sam^l Dean | | Aug. | 25 | " | 7 | |
| George Edmonds | | | 31 | " | 5 | |
| David Forde | | Sep. | 1 | " | 6 | |
| Seth Farnam | | Aug. | 31 | " | " | |
| Woolston Gifford | | Sep. | 3 | " | " | |
| Charls Goodwin | | | 1 | " | " | |
| Jn^o Gordon | | | 2 | " | " | |
| Ephraim Gitto | | | " | Nov. | 22 | Alt^d |
| Silas Hill | | Aug. | 25 | Nov. | 22 | Alt^d |
| Eben^r Henman | | | " | Dec. | 7 | |
| Benj^a Henman | | | " | " | " | |
| Jahi Hurd | | | " | " | " | |
| Peter Johnson | | Sep. | 5 | " | 6 | |
| Isaac Handford | | | 2 | " | 7 | |
| Zeb^d Jackson | | Aug. | 25 | " | " | |
| W^m Kilworth | | Sep. | 8 | " | 5 | |
| Roswell Kilborn | | | 1 | " | 6 | |
| Josiah Lewis | | Aug. | 25 | " | " | |

| Mens Names | Office | Time of Entering into Service | When Deserted or Died or Discharged |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edw$^{d}$ Lewis | | Aug. 2 | Nov. 22 Alt$^{d}$ |
| W$^{m}$ Marsh | | Sep. 8 | Dec. 5 |
| George Marsh | | 10 | " 6 |
| Eben$^{r}$ Mitchell | | Aug. 25 | " 7 |
| Zach$^{h}$ Owen | | Sep. 4 | " 5 |
| Felix Powel | | Aug. 31 | Nov. 22 Alt$^{d}$ |
| Benj$^{a}$ Peet | | Sep. 1 | Dec. 6 |
| Ebed Pettit | | Aug. 27 | " 7 |
| Alex$^{r}$ Pettery | | Sep. 10 | " " |
| Elisha Roe | | " 8 | Nov. 15 Died |
| Caleb Root | | " | Dec. 5 |
| Joseph Root | | 12 | " 7 |
| Nathan Simons | | 1 | " 5 |
| Andrew Squire | | Aug. 25 | " 7 |
| Eli Sharp | | Sep. 2 | " " |
| Tho$^{s}$ Tuttle | | 8 | " 5 |
| Amos Turner | | 3 | " 6 |
| Rob$^{t}$ Torrence | | Aug. 25 | " 7 |
| Ichab$^{d}$ Tulley | | 26 | " " |
| Enos Titus | | 27 | " " |
| Jn$^{o}$ Vallance | | Sep. 8 | " 5 |
| Parce Walters | | 10 | Nov. 22 Alt. |
| George White | | 3 | Dec. 6 |
| Jn$^{o}$ Wilcox | | 1 | Nov. 22 Alt. |
| Simeon Wheeler | | " | Dec. 7 |
| Tim$^{o}$ Walker | | Aug. 25 | " " |
| Zach$^{h}$ Walker | | " | " " |
| Warham Gibbs | | 30 | " 6 |
| Justus Gibbs | | " | " " |
| Uriah Cattin | | Sep. 1 | " " |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Akerly | | " | Dec. 3 Died |
| Silvanus Stevens | | 10 | Dec. 20 Died |
| Edw$^{d}$ Lake | | Aug. 25 | Dec. 7 |
| Rob$^{t}$ Durgey | | Sep. 12 | " " |
| Joshua Owen | | 1 | " 5 |
| Men advanc$^{d}$ | | | |
| Amaz$^{h}$ Asman | Serj. | Nov. 15 | |
| Eaton Jones | Clark | " | |
| Felix Powel | Corp. | " | |
| Joseph Root | Serj. | Sep. 20 | |
| Phin$^{s}$ Castle | Corp. | Oct. 1 | |
| Men Altered | | | |
| Lacey | Cent$^{ll}$ | Sep. 20 | |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Hurlbut | | Oct. 1 | |
| Joseph Root | | Nov. 15 | |

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Samuel Bellows 1755 Salisbury
Jno. Wilcox p

[*State Library, Adams Papers*]

Note: This company was either the eighth or ninth in this regiment.

# THIRD REGIMENT—COL. ELIPHALET DYER.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Eliphalet Dyer [of Windham], Colonel and Captain of the first company, September 1, 1755. Discharged Sept. 10.
Joseph Worster [of Stratford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, September 1, 1755.
John Payson [of Hartford], Major and Captain of the third company, September 1, 1755. Discharged Dec. 9.

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. DYER.

Eliphalet Dyer [of Windham], Colonel and Captain.
Moses Griswould [of Windsor], First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Griswold, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Christopher Palmer, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Roll of Col^o Eliphalet Dyer^s Company with the time of Inlistment and what their Wages amounted to, and at their Death, Desertion Being Discharged &c. &c.

| Names | Quality | Time of Inlistm^t 1755 | | Descharged | | Dead & Taken | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliphalet Dyer | Col. | Sep. | 1 | Dec. | 10 | | |
| Moses Griswould | Lieut. | | " | " | 8 | | |
| Ebenezer Griswould | " | | " | " | " | | |
| Christopher Palmer | Ens. | | " | " | 12 | | |
| David Seymour | Adj. | | 18 | " | 10 | | |
| John Spencer | Serj. | | 12 | Nov. | 8 | | |
| Joshua Ripley | " | | " | Dec. | 10 | | |
| Joseph Holcom | " | | " | " | 8 | | |
| Jon^a Smith | " | | 13 | " | " | | |
| Eleaz^r Palmer | Clerk | | 11 | " | 10 | | |
| Richard Crese | Drum. | | 12 | " | " | | |
| Joseph Durkee | Corp | | " | " | " | | |
| Elijah Porter | " | | 10 | " | " | | |
| Giles Elsworth | " | | [ ] | " | 8 | | |
| Jonathan Brooks | " | | 14 | " | " | | |
| Marverrick Johnson | Centin. | | 10 | Nov. | 26 | | |
| Sam^l Dodge | | | " | Oct. | 29 | | |
| Amos Marsh | | | " | Dec. | 10 | | |
| Am^s Bruster | | | 11 | | " | | |
| Will^m Gilbert | | | " | | | Nov. | 22 |
| Will^m Smith | | | " | Dec. | 10 | | |
| Zacher^s Parker | | | " | | " | | |
| Jacob Fenton Jr. | | | " | | " | | |
| Benj^a Cary | | | " | Jan. | 2 | | |

| Names | Quality | Time of Inlistmt 1755 | | Descharged | | Dead & Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phenias Manning | | Sep. | 11 | Nov. | 3 | |
| Thomas Bingham | | | " | Oct. | 26 | |
| Thomas Bingham | Serj. | Oct. | 7 | Dec. | 10 | |
| Nathan Robinson | | Sep. | 11 | Nov. | 26 | |
| John Warren | | | " | " | " | |
| John Russ | | | 12 | Dec. | 10 | |
| Abijah Harris | | | " | " | " | |
| Ezekiel Holt | | | " | " | " | |
| Cornel[s] Coburn | | | " | Oct. | 27 | |
| Zebadiah Holt | | | " | Dec. | 10 | |
| John Bedlack | | | " | " | " | |
| Francis Bennit | | | " | " | " | |
| Joshua Hibbard | | | " | " | " | |
| John Robins | | | 13 | " | " | |
| Stephen Curtis | | | 12 | " | 12 | |
| Nath[l] Bingham | | | 11 | " | 10 | |
| John Fletcher | | | 12 | " | 8 | |
| Asa Strong | | | " | Oct. | 30 | |
| Sam[l] Parker Jr. | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| Ozias Strong | | | " | Nov. | 11 | |
| Benj Luce | | | 13 | Jan. | 2 | |
| Joseph Turner | | | 12 | Dec. | 10 | |
| Thomas Butler Jr. | | | " | " | " | |
| Nath[l] Holt | | | " | " | " | |
| John Thrall | | | " | " | 8 | |
| Elijah Alderman | | | " | " | " | |
| Elijah Addams | | | " | " | " | |
| John Phelps | | | " | " | " | |
| Eldad [ ] | | | " | Nov. | 17 | |
| Joseph Pinney | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| John Stiles | | | 11 | " | " | |
| Bildad Easton | | | 12 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Isaac Terry Holcomb | | | " | " | 3 | |
| Josiah Tilley | | | " | " | 26 | |
| Elijah Alford | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| Stephen Griffing | | | " | " | " | |
| Joseph Hides | | | " | " | " | |
| Abner Marshall | | | " | " | " | |
| Martin Winchel | | | " | " | " | |
| Micha More | | | " | " | " | |
| Jehiel Winchel | | | " | " | " | |
| John Ripnear | | | 8 | " | " | |
| Eliakim Seymour | | | 10 | " | " | |
| Eli Whaples | | | " | " | " | |
| Hill Hollister | | | 14 | " | " | |
| Stephen Dewolf | | | " | Nov. | 22 | |
| David Taylor | | | 15 | " | 3 | |
| John Watrous | | | " | " | 26 | |
| Thomas Edy | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| Nath[l] Hail | | | " | Nov. | 26 | |
| Amos Williams | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| Jon[th] Robbins Jr | | | " | Jan. | 9 | |
| Tim[o] Andrus | | | 16 | Nov. | 8 | |
| Ephraim Goodrich | | | " | " | 13 | |
| Thomas Brigdon Jr. | | | 13 | " | 26 | |
| Richard Kilborn | | | 12 | Dec. | 8 | |

| Names | Quality | Time of Inlistmt 1755 | Descharged | Dead & Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Griswould | | Sep. 13 | Dec. 8 | |
| Roger Riley | | " | " " | |
| John Hanmer | | " | " " | |
| John Buck | | " | " " | |

John Rippenson Served as an Armourer In the Camp to the value of three weeks.

[Indorsed] Co[l] Dyers Muster Rool
David Seymour Adj[t]
Eliakim Seymour
Jacob Fenton

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. WOOSTER.

Joseph Wooster [of Stratford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
[*State Library, War 5, 237.*]

Benjamin Lee [of Plainfield], First Lieutenant.
Asaph Putnam, Second Lieutenant.
[*Colonial Records.*]

The company consisted of three commissioned officers and fifty-six non-commissioned officers and soldiers.
[*State Library, War 5, 237.*]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. PAYSON.

John Payson [of Hartford], Major and Captain.
John Corbin [of Killingly], Lieutenant.
Thomas Gallop [of Plainfield], Lieutenant.

A Muster Roll of the Company in his Majesty' Service, under the Command of John Payson Maj' viz.

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Entrance in the Service | Until what Time in the Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Payson | Major | Sep 1 | Dec. 9 |
| John Corbin | Lieut. | " | " " |
| Thos Gallop | " | " | " 13 |
| Hez' Smith | Serj. | 13 | " 5 |
| Eben' Frizell | " | 9 | Nov 25 |
| Th' Herd | " | 11 | 10 |
| Peter Leavens | | 9 | " 25 |
| John Throop | Corp | " | Dec 5 |
| Edward Spaulding | " | | " " |
| Will' Manning | " | | Nov 25 |
| Ephr' Carpenter | " | | Dec 5 |
| Sam' Morris Jr | Clerk | | Nov 22 |
| Nath' Bacon | Drum | | 25 |
| Joseph Wright | | 2 | Dec 5 |
| Ithamar Amidown | | 9 | " " |

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Entrance in the Service | | Until what Time in the Service | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elezar Bateman | | Sep. | 1 | Dec. | 5 |
| Thos Bugbee | | | " | " | " |
| Shubael Child | | | " | " | " |
| Danl Corbin | | | " | " | " |
| Eliphalet Carpenter | | | 10 | Nov. | 25 |
| Benjs Dana | | | 9 | Dec. | 5 |
| Benjs Deming | | | " | " | 9 |
| Jabez Corbin Junr | | | 10 | " | 5 |
| Elipha Goodale | | | 9 | " | " |
| Thos Wilson | | | " | " | " |
| Eleazer Covell | | | " | " | " |
| Zebadiah Marsh | | | " | " | " |
| Levi Hicks | | | " | " | " |
| Noah Merrit | | | " | " | " |
| Darius Wadkins | | | " | " | 9 |
| Nathll Ormsbee | | | " | " | 5 |
| Isaac Stone | | | " | " | 9 |
| Isaac Leavens | | | " | " | " |
| Jeremh Jackson | | | 10 | Nov. | 25 |
| Jonath Wallis | | | 11 | Dec. | 9 |
| Nathll Coller | | | 9 | " | 5 |
| Willm McClanen | | | " | " | 1 |
| Mathew Hammond | | | " | " | 5 |
| Peter Brown | | | 12 | Nov. | 25 |
| Elisha Chamberls | | | " | Dec. | 5 |
| Thos Fox Junr | | | " | " | " |
| Samll Bloyce | | | " | " | " |
| John Stone Junr | | | " | " | 9 |
| Abrm Scott | | | " | " | 5 |
| James Horsemore | | | " | " | 9 |
| Willm Nelson Junr | | | " | " | " |
| Willm Powers | | | " | Nov. | 22 |
| Uriah Carpenter | | | " | Dec. | 9 |
| Asa Child | | | " | " | " |
| Daniel Squire | | | " | " | 5 |
| John Russell | | | " | " | 9 |
| Samll Chandler | | | " | Nov. | 22 |
| Thos Gould | | | " | Dec. | 5 |
| Samll White | | | " | Nov. | 25 |
| Daniel Bugbee | | | " | Dec. | 5 |
| Ammi Cooper | | | " | " | " |
| Jonath Haskell | | | " | " | " |
| Lemll Lyon | | | " | " | 9 |
| Thos Allen | | | 13 | " | " |
| Nathll Walker | | | " | " | 1 |
| Barnabas Cady | | | " | " | 5 |
| Josiah Russell Jr | | | 7 | " | 8 |
| Lemuel Williams | | | " | " | 1 |
| Nathll Sabins | | | " | " | " |
| John Ames | | | 8 | " | 5 |
| Nathl Spauldin | | | 9 | Nov. | 10 |
| George Abbott | | | 13 | Dec. | 5 |
| Littlefield Nash | | | 9 | Nov. | 25 |
| Negro Cesar | | | 7 | Dec. | 10 |
| Negro Catto | | | 9 | " | " |
| Jonathan Knap | | | 13 | " | 9 |
| Edmund Burk | | | " | " | " |

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Entrance in the Service | Until what Time in the Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sam[ll] Barrows | | Sep. 1 | Dec. 5 |
| Uriah Lee | | " | " " |
| James Corbin | | " | Oct. 16 |
| John Carpenter Jr | | " | Dec. 9 |
| Benj[a] Paull Negro | | " | " 5 |
| Sam[ll] Cotes | | " | " " |
| John Williams | | 14 | " 1 |
| James Dixen | | " | " 5 |
| John Cadwell | | 13 | " 1 |

[Indorsed] Major John Paysons Muster Roll for Exped[n] 1755

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. ALLYN.

Benjamin Allen [of Windsor], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Dennis Bement [of Enfield], First Lieutenant.
Henry Chapin [of Hartford ?], Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap[t] Benjamin Allyn[s] Company with the time of their Inlistment and what there Wages Amounted to at the time of being Discharged

| Names | Quality | Dates of Inlistment | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Allyn | Capt. | Aug. 30 | Dec. 8 | |
| Dennis Bement | Lieuts. | " | " | |
| Henry Chapin | | " | Nov. 24 | |
| Joseph Winchel | Sergts | " | " | |
| Isaac Tucker | | " | Dec. 4 | |
| Silas Wells | | " | 8 | |
| Phinehas Drake | | " | " | |
| Abner Pryer | Clerk | " | " | |
| Thomas Osburn | Corp | " | " | |
| Hezekiah Persons | | " | Nov. 24 | |
| Jonathan Pinney | | " | Dec. 8 | |
| Johathan Buckland | | " | " | |
| John Strong | Drum | " | " | |
| Jonah Gillet | | " | " | |
| Moses Taylor | Soldier | Sep. 2 | Nov. 29 | Dead |
| Joseph Moor Jun[r] | | 3 | Dec. 2 | |
| John Japhet | | " | Nov. 26 | |
| Jonathan Gillet Jun[r] | | " | Dec. 21 | Dead |
| Daniel Filley | | " | 3 | |
| Robart Westland Jun[r] | | " | 8 | |
| Roger Crow | | " | Nov. 24 | |
| Joel Soper | | 4 | Dec. 8 | |
| Ebenezer Loomis | | " | " | |
| Gideon Pryer | | 5 | " | |
| Zebulon Winslow | | " | " | |
| Hezekiah Wills | | " | Nov. 14 | |
| John Cotton | | " | Oct. 13 | |
| Ozias Grant | | " | Dec. 6 | |
| Giles Wolcott | | " | 1 | |
| Elijah Evens | | " | 6 | |
| Asa Perry | | " | 8 | |
| Nathaniel Eaton | | " | " | |
| David Bissill Jun[r] | | " | " | |

| Names | Quality | Dates of Inlistment | | Discharged | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oliver Day | | Sep. | 5 | Nov. | 13 | |
| Ephistian Allyn | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| Peter Wolcott | | | " | Nov. | 13 | |
| William Thompson | | | " | Dec. | 6 | |
| Daniel Eaton Jun[r] | | | " | | 8 | |
| Ebenezer Belknap | | | " | | 29 | |
| Elijah Loomis | | | " | | " | |
| Zephaniah Snow | | | " | | 8 | |
| Gideon Loomis | | | " | | " | |
| Elisha Williams | | | " | | 2 | |
| Asher Isham | | | 7 | | 8 | |
| John (?) M[c]Larran (?) | | | 8 | | 6 | |
| Nathaniel Copely Jun[r] | | | " | | 6 | |
| Elisha Denslow (?) | | | " | | 1 | |
| Andrew Shelen (?) | | | " | Nov. | 30 | Dead |
| Charles Loomis (?) | | | " | Oct. | 25 | |
| Thomas Hoskins | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| Ebenezer Tillotson | | | 9 | Nov. | 13 | |
| Reubin Cook | | | 10 | Dec. | [ ] | |
| Simeon Alcott | | Sep. | 4 | | 8 | |
| Silas Blodgett | | | " | | " | |
| Aaron Fuller | | | " | | " | |
| James Farrington | | | " | | 29 | |
| Samuel Billings | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| Abial Pease | | | " | | 29 | |
| Ely Parker | | | 8 | Dec. | 8 | |
| Benjamin [ ]ker | | | " | | " | |
| Appleton Holister | | | " | | " | |
| John Coomes | | | 5 | | " | |
| Moses Pease | | | " | | " | |
| Samuel Wright | | | 6 | | " | |
| Stephen Pease | | | 4 | Nov. | 24 | |
| Ephraim Gleason | | | 6 | Dec. | 8 | |
| Eldad Pearsons | | | 5 | Nov. | 24 | |
| Joseph Bement | | | 4 | Oct. | 8 | |
| Joseph Booth | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| Warham Pease | | | " | Nov. | 24 | |
| Noah Pearsons | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| Benjamin Hall | | | " | Nov. | 15 | |
| David Bullen | | | " | Dec. | 8 | |
| Asahel Sexton | | | " | | " | |
| Benjamin F[ ] | | | " | | 21 | |
| Nathan Wood | | | " | | 8 | |
| Ephram Parker | | | 8 | | 8 | |
| John Horsmer | | | 3 | | 29 | |
| Partrick Ocornally | | | 4 | Nov. | 26 | |
| Noah Hunt | | | 6 | Dec. | 2 | |
| John Abbott | | | 9 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Zacheus Crow | | | 5 | Nov. | 24 | |
| Reubin Crow | | | 3 | | " | |
| John Eggleston | | | 9 | Dec. | 8 | |
| John Cole Jun[r] | | | 8 | Oct. | 22 | |
| George Tryon | | | " | Nov. | 27 | |
| Elijah Barret | | | 9 | Dec. | 8 | |
| Charles Burnham | | | " | | " | |

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Benj Allyn 1755
Isaac Tucker Serg[t]

*[State Library, Adams Papers.]*

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. ABEL.

Joshua Abel [of Norwich] Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
James Comstock, First Lieutenant.
John Mack, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Cap$^{t}$ Joshua Abells Muster Roll for the year 1755

| Officers and Soldiers Names and Quality | Time of Enlistment | | Discharged | | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joshua Abell Cap$^{t}$ | Sep. | 1 | Dec. | 13 | |
| James Comstock Lieu$^{t}$ | | " | " | " | |
| John Mack " | | " | " | " | |
| Jabez Post Serg$^{t}$ | | 3 | " | " | |
| Elihu Hide " | | " | " | 5 | |
| Andrew Backus Serj$^{t}$ | | 5 | " | 13 | |
| John Griswould " | | 6 | " | " | |
| Elisha Abell Clark | | 3 | " | " | |
| Nathan$^{ll}$ Chipman Corp$^{l}$ | | 11 | Nov. | 11 | |
| Anthony Freyzor " | | " | | | Deserted |
| Nathan Comstock " | | " | Oct. | 22 | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Peck " | | 9 | Dec. | 13 | |
| Elisha Calkin Drum | | " | " | " | |
| John Swaddle " | | 11 | Nov. | 2 | |
| Jedidiah Hide Jun$^{r}$ | | 3 | Dec. | 4 | |
| Beriah Bill | | " | " | 13 | |
| John Brown Jun$^{r}$ | | " | " | 5 | |
| Jered Wintworth | | " | " | 13 | |
| Aaron Cleaveland | | " | " | " | |
| David Alger | | " | " | " | |
| John Brown | | " | " | " | |
| Jabez Jones | | " | " | " | |
| John Lee | | 8 | " | " | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Uncos | | 5 | " | " | |
| James Burnam Jun$^{r}$ | | 9 | Nov. | 2 | |
| James Strange | | 4 | Dec. | 5 | |
| Joshua Aucom | | 6 | Nov. | 2 | |
| Sollomon Hewitt | | 8 | Dec. | 13 | |
| Levi Hide | | " | " | " | |
| George Chebucks | | " | " | " | |
| John Nanapum | | 9 | " | " | |
| Henary Shuntup | | " | Nov. | 2 | |
| Abraham Tecomwas | | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| Simeon Abell | | " | " | " | |
| Nathan$^{ll}$ Ashpo | | 10 | Nov. | 25 | |
| Nathan$^{ll}$ Palmer | | 9 | Dec. | 13 | |
| Thomas Mix | | 11 | " | " | |
| Isaac Hearington | | 9 | | | Deserted |
| William Goff | | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| Jethro Smith | | 11 | Nov. | 25 | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Avery | | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| Hezekiah Chapman | | " | | | |
| Thomas Thomson | | " | Nov. | 11 | |
| Joshua Baker Jun$^{r}$ | | " | Jan. | 23 | |
| William Allin | | " | Nov. | 25 | |
| Nathan$^{ll}$ Thomson | | " | " | 2 | |
| Daniel Griffing | | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| Robart Fergo | | " | Jan. | 16 | |
| John Apley | | " | Dec. | 13 | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names and Quality | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Leach | Sep. 11 | Dec. 13 | |
| Peter Button | " | " " | |
| William Macken | 9 | Oct. 7 | |
| Sam[ll] Keeney | " | Dec. 13 | |
| Gideon Beebe | " | Nov. 11 | |
| Abel Beckwith | " | Dec. 5 | |
| Sam[ll] Beckwith | " | " 13 | |
| Nathan Caswell | 14 | " " | |
| Steaphen Ransom | 5 | Oct. 22 | |
| George Lewis | " | Dec. 13 | |
| Asa Sawyer | " | " " | |
| John Trible | " | Nov. 25 | |
| Joseph Emerson | " | Dec. 13 | |
| Steaphen Emerson | " | Nov. 25 | |
| Nathan[ll] Emerson | " | Dec. 13 | |
| Philip Beckwith | 8 | " " | |
| John Bennett | " | Oct. 22 | |
| Daniel Miner | " | Dec. 5 | |
| Ezekiel Rogers | " | " 13 | |
| Ichabod Beckwith | " | Oct. 29 | |
| Joseph Clarke | " | Nov. 25 | |
| Jacob Tillison | " | Dec. 13 | |
| John Huntley | " | " " | |
| Jonathan Huntley | 9 | Nov. 4 | |
| Andrew Averey | " | Dec. 30 | |
| Addom Mannering | " | " 13 | |
| Elihu Crocker | 10 | " " | |
| William Sobuck | " | Nov. 25 | |
| Simon Dewolf | " | Dec. 13 | |
| William Tillison | " | " " | |
| Joseph Rogers | " | Nov. 25 | |
| Sollomon Gee | " | Dec. 13 | |
| Jonathan Church | 11 | | Deserted |
| Joseph Johnson | " | Dec. 13 | |

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Joshua Abells Muster Role 1755
Jno. Swadle Drum[r]

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Cap[t] Joshua Abells Company

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Note: This roll contains no information not in the previous roll.

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. GROSVENOR.

John Grosvenor [of Pomfret], Captain, Aug.
Nehemiah Lyon, First Lieutenant, Aug.
Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Second Lieutenant, Aug.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: The above are the officers as appointed by the General Assembly, whether they served as appointed is not known. It is probable that Putnam did not serve as Second Lieutenant in this company for he was Captain of a company as early as Sept. John Grosvenor was a member of the Assembly when the appointment was made, so it is probable that he accepted it.

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. PHELPS.

Ichabod Phelps of Hebron, Captain. [*State Library, War 5, 286.*]

James Gates, First Lieutenant.
Francis Fenton, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of Cap[t] Ichabod Phelps Company.

| Officers and Soldiers names and quality | Time of Enlisting | | Discharged | | Dead and Captivated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cap Ichabod Phelps | Sep. | 1 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Lieu[t] James Gates | " | " | " | 10 | | |
| Leu[t] Francis Fenton | " | " | Nov. | 11 | | |
| Sarg. Josiah Mack | " | 4 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| Sarg. Israel Champen | " | 6 | " | 11 | | |
| Sarg. Sam[ll] Palmer | " | 10 | " | " | | |
| Serg[t] Sam[ll] Lilly | " | 5 | Oct. | 27 | | |
| Clerk Ebenez[r] Sumner | " | 1 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Corp. Thomas Post | " | 5 | " | 24 | | |
| Corp. Hezekiah Mack | " | 6 | | | Nov. | 17 |
| Corp. Thomas Abutt | " | " | Dec. | 11 | | |
| Corp. Samuel Jones | Nov. | 19 | " | 8 | | |
| Samuel Feilding | Sep. | 11 | " | " | | |
| Sam[l] Jones | " | 11 | Nov. | 18 | | |
| Elijah Haughton | " | 5 | Dec. | 6 | | |
| John Northum | " | " | " | 8 | | |
| Thomas Dunham | " | 6 | " | " | | |
| Elijah Smith | " | 11 | " | 11 | | |
| Asher Merrill | " | " | " | 2 | | |
| Ebenez. Willcox | " | " | " | 8 | | |
| Phinehas Allyn | " | 5 | " | 9 | | |
| Amos Phelps | " | 11 | " | 21 | | |
| John Carter | " | 7 | Jan. | 19 | | |
| James Calkins | " | 8 | Dec. | 15 | | |
| David Phelps | " | 11 | " | 21 | | |
| Abner Mack | " | 5 | " | 11 | | |
| Eliphalet Welles | " | " | " | " | | |
| James Noble | " | 7 | " | 8 | | |
| John Ellis | " | 4 | " | 24 | | |
| Ebenez Brown | " | " | Nov. | 26 | | |
| Amos Hall | " | " | " | " | | |
| Isaac Fox | " | " | Oct. | 18 | | |
| Richard Sparrow | " | 6 | Dec. | 15 | | |
| Elihu Minor | " | 5 | " | 11 | | |
| Nath[ll] Ackley | " | " | " | " | | |
| John Hungerfoot | " | 4 | " | 10 | | |
| Elisha Brage | " | 5 | " | 11 | | |
| John Brown | " | 6 | " | 22 | | |
| Thomas Cowdry | " | 4 | " | 11 | | |
| Giles Stow of Middletown | " | 5 | Nov. | 26 | | |
| Nehemiah Gates | " | " | Jan. | 10 | | |
| Hez[h] Ackley | " | 4 | Dec. | 11 | | |
| Nathan Willey | " | " | | | Dec. | 29 |
| Elisha Beckwith | " | 5 | Dec. | 11 | | |
| Jesse Gates | " | 6 | " | " | | |
| William Fox | " | 4 | Nov. | 9 | | |
| John Bates | " | " | Dec. | 24 | | |
| Peleg Chamberlin | " | 6 | Nov. | 25 | | |
| Joseph Cone | " | 4 | " | 30 | | |

| Officers and Soldiers names and quality | Time of Enlisting | | Discharged | | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Chapman | Sep. | 4 | Dec. | 11 | |
| Sylvenus Cone | " | " | " | " | |
| Oliver Cone | " | " | | | Dec. 17 |
| Ephraim Tiffany | " | " | Nov. | 11 | |
| Dan Clark | " | " | " | " | |
| Zaccheus Spencer | " | " | " | 3 | |
| Moses Cowdery | " | " | Dec. | 11 | |
| Thomas Graves | " | 5 | " | " | |
| Noah Phelps | " | 11 | Nov. | 11 | |
| Jonathan Yeomans | " | 5 | " | 7 | |
| Peter Rice | " | " | " | " | |
| Elias Lee | " | 4 | Oct. | 27 | |
| Henry Whitticore | " | 5 | Nov. | 7 | |
| Moses Hull | " | " | " | 22 | |
| Solomon Warshborn | " | " | " | " | |
| Jacob Fuller | " | 8 | " | 7 | |
| John Fenton | " | 13 | " | 11 | |
| George White | " | " | " | " | |
| John Eaton | " | " | " | " | |
| Nathaniel Hamblin | " | " | " | " | |
| Elijah Robinson | " | " | " | 22 | |
| Gershom Richinson | " | " | " | 11 | |
| Nathaniel Patten | " | " | " | " | |
| Jonathan Pool | " | " | " | " | |
| Joshua Kent | " | " | " | " | |
| Nathan Holt | " | " | " | " | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Sibly Jun$^{r}$ | " | " | " | " | |
| Daniel Coleborn | " | " | Oct. | 27 | |
| William Green | " | " | Nov. | 11 | |
| Solomon Alcott | " | " | " | 22 | |
| Ezra West | " | " | " | 11 | |
| Joseph Rider | " | " | " | " | |

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Ichabod Phelps 1755
Ep$^{m}$ Tiffany
Jno. Fenton p
Nathan Patten

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. HARRIS.

James Harriss, Captain.
Robert Miller, First Lieutenant.
Daniel Griswold, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of Cap James Harris Company the Time of Enlistment and Discharge with the Number Weeks and days in service

| Officers and Soldiers Names and quality | Time of Enlisting | | Dischargd | | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cap James Harris | Aug. | 30 | Dec. | 12 | |
| Liu$^{t}$ Robert Miller | " | " | Jan. | 26 | |
| Liu$^{t}$ Daniel Griswold | " | " | Dec. | 12 | |
| Sarg Josiah Dibble | Sep. | 1 | Nov. | 16 | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names and Quality | Time of Enlisting | Dischargd | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarg George Nettleton | Sep. 4 | Dec. 9 | |
| Sarg James Scovel | " 2 | Nov. 16 | |
| Sarg Thomas Peirce | " 10 | Dec. 12 | |
| Serj$^{t}$ W$^{m}$ Noyes | Nov. 17 | " " | |
| Clerk George Griswold | Sep. 11 | " " | |
| Corp Sam$^{ll}$ Pratt | Nov. 17 | " " | |
| Corp Stephen Adsitt | Sep. 5 | Nov. 16 | |
| Serj$^{t}$ Stephen Adsitt | Nov. 17 | Jan. 1 | |
| Corp Jehiel Dwolf | Sep. 8 | Dec. 9 | |
| Corp Nathan Lewis | Nov. 18 | " " | Sep. 13 |
| Corp Daniel Sears | Sep. 14 | | died Nov. 18 |
| Corp Samuel Kelsoy Jun$^{r}$ | " 8 | Dec. 9 | |
| Benjamin Pratt Jun | " 13 | " 12 | |
| Daniel Pratt Jun$^{r}$ | " 12 | " " | |
| James Clark | " 11 | " 9 | |
| Thomas Wait Jun$^{r}$ | " 8 | Nov. 26 | |
| Jedediah Leonard | " " | Dec. 10 | |
| Ezekiel White | " " | Nov. 24 | |
| Solomon Mack | " 10 | " " | |
| William Rowland | " 8 | Dec. 21 | |
| Ely Lewis | " 11 | Nov. 24 | |
| John Phillips | " 4 | " 26 | |
| Edward Tryon | " " | " 24 | |
| William Gidding | " 8 | Dec. 9 | |
| Caleb Chipman | " " | | died Nov. 20 |
| Gideon Webb | " " | Nov. 24 | |
| Josiah Nott | " 9 | Oct. 24 | |
| Gideon Kintland | " " | Dec. 5 | |
| Simeon Pratt | " " | " 9 | |
| Samuel Prat Jun | " " | Nov. 16 | |
| John Douglass | " " | Dec. 9 | |
| Joseph Mark | " 13 | " 8 | |
| William Hough | " 9 | Jan. 1 | |
| Elnathan Hurd | " " | Dec. 11 | |
| Eliud Graves | " " | " " | |
| Aaron Cone | " 11 | Nov. 16 | |
| Abner Bushnull | " 9 | Dec. 12 | |
| Martin Kintland | " " | " 9 | |
| David Reeve | " " | " 12 | |
| Pabody Greenell | " 10 | " 9 | |
| Thomas Spencer | " " | Nov. 16 | |
| Adonijah Buckingham | " 9 | Dec. 9 | |
| John Cunningham | " " | | Deserted Sep. 23 |
| Samuel Comstook | " " | Dec. 9 | |
| Joshua Wheeler | " " | " 12 | |
| Stephen Chalker Jun | " 12 | Oct. 24 | |
| Simeon Chapman | " " | Dec. 9 | |
| Samuel Stannard | " " | Nov. 16 | dead |
| Ebenez Glading | " " | Dec. 9 | |
| Sylvenus Dudley | " " | " 12 | |
| Ezekiel Still | " " | Oct. 20 | |
| Samuel Sutlick | " 9 | Dec. 12 | |
| Elijah Brainard Jun$^{r}$ | " 10 | " 15 | |
| Samuel Horton | " " | Nov. 26 | |
| Samuel Scovel | " " | Dec. 8 | |
| Samuel Hubbard | " " | " " | |
| John Cone | " " | " " | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names and quality | Time of Enlisting | | Dischargd | | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mason Cogswell | Sep. | 10 | Nov. | 16 | |
| Azanah Dickerson | " | 11 | Dec. | 9 | |
| David Thomas | " | " | " | " | |
| Nathan Lewis | " | 13 | " | " | |
| Timothy Taylor | " | " | " | 14 | |
| George Smith | " | " | " | 9 | |
| John Morehouse | " | 12 | " | 12 | |
| Wm Bushnall | " | " | " | 9 | |
| Andrew Clark | " | 11 | " | 12 | |
| William Bradford | " | 13 | " | " | |
| John Farman | " | 8 | " | 9 | |
| Robert Newel | " | " | Nov. | 24 | |
| Josiah Balding | " | " | Dec. | 9 | |
| James Griffing | " | " | " | " | |
| Joseph Hillyard | " | " | " | " | |
| Elias Cadwell | " | " | " | " | |
| Osborn Stephens | " | " | " | 12 | |
| Amos Kelsey | " | " | Nov. | 16 | |
| Benjn Willcox | " | " | Dec. | 9 | |
| Reuben Chapman | " | " | " | " | |
| Richard Finny | " | " | " | 12 | |
| William Noyce Sr (?) | " | 25 | Nov. | 16 | |

" Sergt from Novr 16 to Dec. 12

[Indorsed] Capt James Harris 1755
Wm Hough
Joshua Wheeler

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEACH.

Ebenezer Leach [of Coventry], Captain.
Jedidiah Fay, First Lieutenant.
Brotherton Martin, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of Capt Ebenezr Leach's Company

| Officers & Soldiers Names and Qualities | The time of Enlisting | | Discharg | | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt Ebenezr Leach | Sep. | 1 | Dec. | 9 | |
| Leut Jedediah Fay | " | " | " | 11 | |
| Leut Brotherton Merten | " | " | " | " | |
| Sergt John Ardua | " | 3 | Oct. | 28 | |
| *Sergt Ebenezr Swetland | " | 2 | Dec. | 29 | |
| Sergt Phillip Squier | " | 8 | " | 9 | |
| Sergt Samuel Woodward | " | 6 | Nov. | 20 | |
| Clark Benjn Baldwin | " | 3 | Dec. | 11 | |
| Drum Nathanael Bingham | " | 5 | Oct. | 28 | |
| Corpl Benjamin Jones | " | 3 | Dec. | 9 | |
| Corpl Stephen Payn | " | " | " | " | |
| Corpl Noah Lion | " | 8 | Nov. | 20 | |
| Corpl John Avery | " | 10 | Dec. | 9 | |
| Ebenezr Wright | " | 7 | " | 11 | |
| Simon Clark | " | 4 | Nov. | 20 | |

* Ebenezer Sweatland of Coventry was left sick at Lake George. [*State Library, War 6.*]

| Officers & Soldiers Names and Qualities | The time of Enlisting | | Discharg | | Dead and Captivated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Cushman | Sep. | 1 | Dec. | 29 | | |
| James Sims | " | 8 | " | 11 | | |
| Eliphalet House | " | 4 | " | 9 | | |
| James Pineo | " | " | " | 25 | | |
| Josiah Long | " | 8 | " | 9 | | |
| Jonathan Riley | " | 3 | " | 11 | | |
| Thomas Runnels | " | " | " | 9 | | |
| Ephraham Loomis | " | 4 | " | " | | |
| Joseph Allen | " | " | " | 11 | | |
| Joseph Ellis | " | " | " | 29 | | |
| John Finny | " | 3 | " | 9 | | |
| Noah Dewey | " | 4 | Nov. | 24 | | |
| James Woodwarth | " | " | Dec. | 9 | | |
| Zephaniah Thayer | " | " | " | 11 | | |
| Joshua Bill | " | " | " | 9 | | |
| William White | " | " | " | 11 | | |
| Nehemiah Glosson | " | 2 | " | 9 | | |
| John Morey | " | " | | | Nov. | 13 |
| Aaron Dewey | " | 4 | Nov. | 24 | | |
| John Hutchison | " | 2 | " | " | | |
| Jonathan Swetland | " | 8 | Dec. | 9 | | |
| Joseph Simons | " | 4 | " | " | | |
| Elijah Scott | " | " | " | 11 | | |
| Micajah Torey | " | " | Nov. | 24 | | |
| Ephraham Keys | " | 8 | Dec. | 11 | | |
| William Bicknal | " | " | " | " | | |
| Thadeah Watkins | " | " | " | " | | |
| Ebenez' Cary | " | " | Nov. | 24 | | |
| Josiah Smith | " | " | Dec. | 9 | | |
| Bartholomy Porter | " | " | " | 11 | | |
| Timothy Bicknal | " | " | " | " | | |
| James Dewey | " | " | " | " | | |
| Joseph Holms | " | " | " | " | | |
| Nathan Wadkins | " | " | Nov. | 20 | | |
| Bernebus Edy | " | " | Dec. | 11 | | |
| Benjamin Walker | " | " | " | " | | |
| Elaxander Ewings | " | " | " | " | | |
| Thomas Chase | " | " | " | " | | |
| John Turner | " | 13 | " | " | | |
| Seth Charmbling | " | " | Nov. | 20 | | |
| Hezekiah Johnson | " | " | Dec. | 11 | | |
| John Reed | " | " | " | " | | |
| Ameziah Wright | " | " | " | " | | |
| William Johnson | " | " | " | " | | |
| Nathan Jenings | " | " | " | " | | |
| Samuel Hunt | " | 3 | Nov. | 20 | | |
| Stephen Bump | " | " | " | " | | |
| Adman Grandey | " | " | Sep. | 4 | | |
| John Medclaf | " | 4 | Nov. | 24 | | |
| Amos Chaple | " | 8 | Oct. | 28 | | |
| Nathanael Molton | " | 6 | Dec. | 11 | | |
| Ebenezer Hide | " | 5 | | | Oct. | 30 |
| Israel Webster | " | 10 | | | Oct. | 21 |
| Samuel Gay | " | " | Dec. | 11 | | |
| John Thomas | " | " | Oct. | 18 | | |
| Joseph Hills | " | " | Dec. | 11 | | |
| Samuel Wise | " | " | Nov. | 26 | | |

| Officers & Soldiers Names and Qualities | The time of Enlisting | | Discharg | | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jehiel Woodwarth | Sep. | 8 | Dec. | 9 | |
| Thomas Brooks | " | 10 | Sep. | 17 | |
| Lemuel Harding | " | " | Dec. | 11 | |
| Edward Carter | " | " | " | " | |
| Nathanael Dodge | " | " | Sep. | 17 | |
| Daniel Ishum | " | " | Nov. | 24 | |
| Titus Carrier | " | " | Dec. | 28 | |
| Benj[a] Shipman | " | " | Nov. | 24 | |
| John Bill | " | " | Dec. | 9 | |
| David Simons | " | " | | | Deserted Sep. 5 |
| Joseph Case | " | 12 | Oct. | 1 | |

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Eb[r] Leech 1755 Coventry
Isaac Cushman p
Eb[r] Hide p
Micajah Torey p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

# FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Elihu Chauncey [of Durham] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, Aug. 1755. Discharged Dec. 9.
Andrew Ward, Jr., [of Guilford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, Aug. 1755. Discharged Dec. 10.
William Whiting [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, Aug. 1755. Discharged Dec. 13.

[*Colonial Records.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. CHAUNCEY.

Elihu Chauncey [of Durham], Colonel and Captain.
John Camp, Jr., [of Durham], First Lieutenant.
Didymus Parker, Second Lieutenant.
Giles Hull [of Guilford], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of the Company under the Command of Col. Elihu Chauncey

| Officers and Soldiers Names | Time of Enlisting | Time of Discharge | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|
| Col: Elihu Chauncey | Sep. 1 | Dec. 9 | |
| Lieu: Jn Camp | " " | " 15 | |
| Lieu: Didemus Parker | " " | Nov. 30 | |
| Ens: Giles Hull | " " | Dec. 10 | |
| *Nathan Dewolff Commissary | " 22 | " 13 | |
| Ser: Maj Nath: Moss | " 12 | " 9 | |
| Ser: Henry Brooks | " " | Oct. 28 | |
| Ser: Moses Seaward | " " | Nov. 30 | |
| Ser: Laban Andrus | " " | Dec. 7 | |
| Ser: Lemuel Hand | Oct. 18 | " 9 | |
| Clerk Jn Wadsworth | Sep. 4 | " 11 | |
| Corp Lemuel Hand | " 9 | Oct. 18 | |
| Corp Evan Boice | " 12 | Dec. 7 | |
| Corp Sam: Adams | " " | Oct. 27 | |
| Corp Eliez: Benham | " " | Dec. 6 | |
| Corp Jo: Hotchkiss | Oct. 18 | " 7 | |
| Corp Mathias Hitchcock | " " | " " | |
| Drum: Sam: Hitchcock | Sep. 12 | " 6 | |
| Nathan Seaward | " 9 | Nov. 30 | |
| Heth Camp | " " | Dec. 9 | |
| Epaphras Not | " 11 | " " | |
| Jo: Johnson | " " | " 16 | |
| Dan: Cone | " " | " 9 | |

* Of Saybrook [*Colonial Records.*]

| Officers and Soldiers Names | Time of Enlisting | | Time of Discharge | | Deserted | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Titus Fowler | Sep. | 9 | Nov. | 30 | | |
| Eliez^r Baldwin | " | " | Dec. | 15 | | |
| Enos Fairchild | " | 2 | " | 4 | | |
| Morriss Henning (?) | " | 3 | | | Oct. | 1 |
| Cristopher Vansants (?) | " | 8 | Dec. | 4 | | |
| Will^m Andras | " | " | " | 9 | | |
| David Smith | " | 6 | " | 4 | | |
| David Squer | " | 2 | Nov. | 26 | | |
| Benjamin Cook | " | 4 | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Nathan Curtiss | " | 9 | " | 15 | | |
| Noah Robinson | " | 6 | " | 9 | | |
| John Seaward | " | 4 | Nov. | 30 | | |
| Zebulon Walkley | " | 10 | Dec. | 9 | | |
| Nath^ll Roice | " | 12 | Nov. | 14 | | |
| Amos Clark | " | " | " | 18 | | |
| Tim^o Moss | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| John Badger | " | " | " | 4 | | |
| Eliez^r Dolittle | " | " | " | 8 | | |
| Phineas Atwater | " | " | " | " | | |
| Caleb Lewiss | " | " | " | " | | |
| John Hodgkiss (?) | " | " | Nov. | 18 | | |
| Edward Tuttle | " | " | " | 17 | | |
| Benj^a Hitchcock | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Dan^ll Andras | " | " | " | " | | |
| Amos Dolittle | " | " | " | 4 | | |
| Will^m Wheeler | " | " | Oct. | 27 | | |
| John Smith | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Elam Cook | " | " | " | " | | |
| John Hodgkiss Ju^r | " | " | " | " | | |
| Henry Hodgkiss | " | " | " | " | | |
| Dan^ll Culver | " | " | Oct. | 30 | | |
| Enos Tyler | " | " | Nov. | 26 | | |
| Lot Hudson | " | " | " | " | | |
| Tho^s Brooks | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Hez^ah Lewiss | " | " | Nov. | 22 | | |
| Sam^ll Rexford | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Matthias Hitchcock | " | " | Oct. | 18 | | |
| Eph^m Preston | " | " | Dec. | 18 | | |
| Dan^ll Tyler | " | " | " | " | | |
| Sherborn Johnson | " | " | " | 8 | | |
| Eli Smieth | " | " | Oct. | 30 | | |
| James Shepherd | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Sam^ll Penfield | " | " | " | " | | |
| Solomon Yale | " | " | " | " | | |
| Aaron Yale | " | " | Oct. | 18 | | |
| Tho^s Yale | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Abel Curtiss | " | " | " | 6 | | |
| Joseph Waye | " | " | " | 8 | | |
| John Darro | " | " | Nov. | 12 | | |
| Hawkins Hart | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Benjamin Fenn | " | " | Oct. | 10 | | |
| Jo^s Moss | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Tho^s Merwin | " | " | " | " | | |
| Jacob Francis | " | " | " | " | | |
| Abr^m Hall | " | " | Nov. | 22 | | |
| Titus Hall | " | " | Dec. | 8 | | |
| Dan^ll Bates | " | " | " | 9 | | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names | Time of Enlisting | Time of Discharge | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Sutleif | Sep. 12 | Nov. 7 | |
| Elihu Atwater | " " | Dec. 8 | |
| John Hitchcock | " " | Jan. 10 | |
| Elisha Steel | " 20 | Dec. 10 | |
| Moses Beach | " 12 | " 8 | |

[Indorsed] Colo. Elihu Chauncey 1755
Sam[1] Penfield p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. WARD.

Andrew Ward, Jr. [of Guilford], Lieutenant Colonel and Captain.
Joseph Wilford, First Lieutenant.
Thomas Hill [of Fairfield], Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

| Officers and Soldiers Names and qualities | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead or Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Ward Lieut. Col. | Sep. 1 | Dec. 10 | |
| Ichabod Scranton Lieut. | " | " 8 | |
| Thomas Hill 2 " | " | Nov. 3 | |
| Moses Hatch Serj | 9 | " " | |
| James Benton " | 4 | Dec. 8 | |
| Josiah Watrous " | 8 | " " | |
| Sam[1] Bartlet " | " | " " | |
| Samuel Watrous Corp | 6 | " " | |
| Abraham Hubbard " | 8 | " " | |
| Nathan Chittenden " | " | " " | |
| Ebenezer Graves " | " | " " | |
| Stephen Ranney Clerk | 4 | " " | |
| Seth Bishop Drum | " | " " | |
| Rufus Hardy | " | " " | |
| Jared Leet | " | " " | |
| Jehiel Ward | " | " " | |
| Gilbert Hall | " | " " | |
| Nathaniel Johnson | " | " " | |
| Samuel Doud | 8 | " " | |
| Amos Bishop | " | " 3 | |
| Samuel Evans | " | " " | |
| David Dudly | " | " " | |
| Charles Stone | " | " " | |
| Jehiel Willcock | " | " " | |
| Ashbel Norton | " | Nov. 25 | |
| Philemon French | " | " " | |
| Reuben Hand | " | | Nov. 12 |
| John Norton | " | Oct. 30 | |
| Wait Hotchkiss | " | Nov. 12 | |
| Jonathan Cramton | " | Oct. 30 | |
| Jared Chittenden | " | " " | |
| Reuben Kelley | " | " " | |
| Levy Monger | " | " " | |
| Aaron Hill | " | Dec. 8 | |
| Joseph Fowler | " | | Oct. 29 |
| Daniel Adkins | " | | Nov. 28 |

| Officers and Soldiers Names and qualities | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead or Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel Frairey | Sep. 8 | | Nov. 16 |
| Eber Benton | " | Nov. 4 | |
| John Wright | " | " 30 | |
| Beriah Norton | " | " " | |
| Elias Graves | " | " " | |
| Selah Lee | " | Dec. 8 | |
| Isaac Hatch | " | | Oct. 26 |
| Miles Chittenden | " | Dec. 8 | |
| Edward Howd | " | " " | |
| Ebenezer Evets | " | " " | |
| John Cranton | " | " " | |
| Jonathan Palmer | " | " " | |
| Ebenezer Field | " | " " | |
| Abraham Stone | " | " " | |
| Philemon Hall | " | " " | |
| Timothy Bishop | " | " " | |
| Stephen Benton | " | " " | |
| Nathaniel Bishop | " | " " | |
| Jehiel Williams | " | " " | |
| Daniel Thomas | " | " " | |
| W^m Hull | " | " " | |
| Timothy Eliot | " | " " | |
| Zebulon Cretenden | " | " " | |
| Stephen Sweat | " | " " | |
| Zenoth Bradley | " | " " | |
| Timothy Hand | " | " " | |
| Nathan Graves | " | " " | |
| Timothy Stephens | " | " " | |
| James Frances | " | " " | |
| Robert Isbel | " | " " | |
| Cornelius Palmerly | " | " " | |
| John Saunders | " | " " | |
| Elihu Benton | " | " " | |
| Roger Rose | " | " " | |
| Phelex Norton | " | " " | |
| Timothy Leet | " | " " | |
| Ephraim Payson | " | | |
| Ahiel Thompson | " | Nov. 24 | |
| Adam Willcox | " | " " | |
| Gideon Hale | " | " " | |

[Indorsed] Col^o Wards Muster Roll Pay Roll 1755
Ichab^d Scranton 1 L^t Jehiel Ward
Jno Norton Beriah Norton
Ashbel Norton Levi Monger p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. WHITING.

William Whiting [of Norwich], Major and Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Lankester Gorton, First Lieutenant.
John Shaw, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

A muster Role of Major William Whitings Company with the Time of Enlistment and discharge and Number of Weeks and days in Service

| Officers and Soldiers Names and Quality | Time of Enlistment | | Discharg | | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maj. Wm Whiting | Sep. | 1 | Dec. | 13 | |
| Lieut Lankester Gorton | " | " | Nov. | 22 | |
| Lieut John Shaw | " | " | " | 13 | |
| Sarg Joshua Welch | " | 6 | Oct. | 20 | |
| Sarg Joseph Fox | " | 3 | " | 22 | |
| Sarg Jeremiah Whipple | " | 4 | " | 21 | |
| Sarg Walter Watrous | " | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| Corp Elijah Cady | " | 6 | " | 14 | to Oct 20 Sarg to Dec. 14 |
| Corp Joseph Rudd | " | 8 | " | " | |
| Corp Walter Chapel | " | " | Nov. | 22 | to Oct. 22 Sarg. to Nov. 22 |
| Corp John Fillmor | " | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| Clark Samuel Whiting | " | 3 | " | 16 | |
| Drum Thomas Kelking | " | 10 | " | 1 | |
| Drum Jabez Stebbens | " | 8 | " | 13 | |
| Joseph Bingham | " | 12 | " | " | to 22 Oct. Sarg. to Dec. 13 |
| Eleazer Tracy | " | " | " | " | |
| Ezra Fitch | " | 5 | " | " | |
| William Henson | " | 3 | Nov. | 22 | to 20 Oct. Corp. to 22 Nov. |
| Henry Fillmore | " | 4 | " | 16 | |
| John Gilbert | " | 6 | Nov. | 14 | |
| Ephraim Wells | " | " | Dec. | 31 | |
| Ammariah Lyon | " | 8 | Nov. | 10 | |
| Richard Hervy | " | 5 | Dec. | 16 | |
| Peter Hambleton | " | 6 | " | 13 | |
| Isaac Bigelow | " | " | " | " | |
| John Roberts | " | " | " | " | |
| Peter Murdock | " | 10 | Oct. | 23 | |
| Gideon Burchard | " | " | Nov. | 18 | |
| Jahlal Peck | " | 11 | Dec. | 13 | |
| Joshua Downer | " | " | Oct. | 23 | |
| Ephraim Wheeler | " | 4 | Nov. | 23 | |
| Daniel Collens | " | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| George Austen | " | 7 | Nov. | 12 | |
| James Cobb | " | " | " | " | |
| Elisha Pain | " | " | | | died Nov. 27 |
| Samuel Herrick | " | 8 | Dec. | 13 | to Oct. 22 Corp. to Dec. 13 |
| Christopher Huntington | " | " | " | " | |
| Ebenezar Jackson | " | 10 | " | " | |
| Dier Spalding | " | " | " | " | |
| Elisha Rudd | " | " | Nov. | 22 | |
| John Burdock | " | 7 | Dec. | 13 | |
| Jonah Chapman | " | " | " | " | |
| David Mynard | " | 5 | " | " | |
| Bartholomew Crossman | " | 8 | " | " | |
| David Fuller | " | " | Nov. | 1 | |
| Andrew Minor | " | 12 | Oct. | 18 | |
| Ezekiel Watterman | " | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| Aruna Lothrop | " | 10 | " | " | |
| James Smith | " | 4 | " | " | |
| John Bulkley | " | " | Nov. | 22 | |
| Israel Roberts | " | " | Oct. | 19 | |
| James Murfey | " | 6 | Dec. | 13 | |
| Jethro Weeks | " | " | " | " | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names and Quality | Time of Enlistment | | Discharg | | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham Chapman | Sep. | 8 | Nov. | 22 | |
| William Bishop | " | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| James Hacket | " | 5 | Nov. | 22 | |
| Andrew Chapel | " | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| Michael McDaniel | " | " | Nov. | 22 | |
| Ebenez Shaw | " | 4 | Dec. | 13 | |
| William Bristow | " | 5 | Oct. | 19 | |
| William Cardall | " | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| Zaccheus Wheeler | " | 8 | " | " | |
| Stephen Beebe | " | " | | | |
| John McClemmon | " | 5 | Nov. | 22 | |
| Thos Crossman | " | 8 | " | 10 | |
| Daniel Loomis | " | 12 | Dec. | 13 | |
| Daniel Huntington | " | " | " | " | |
| Isaac Davis | " | " | " | " | |
| Abel Spalden | " | 6 | Oct. | 18 | |
| Francis Story | " | 11 | " | 16 | |
| Joseph Ford | " | 14 | Dec. | 13 | |
| Alexander Farly | " | 9 | Nov. | 22 | |
| Peter Oliver | " | 3 | Dec. | 13 | |
| John Shore | " | 6 | Nov. | 22 | |
| Prince Negro | " | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| Jupeter Negro | " | 8 | " | " | |
| Solomon Siplo | " | 6 | " | " | |
| Rich Skate | " | 10 | " | 20 | |
| John Indian | " | 3 | Nov. | 22 | |
| Thomas Scipio | " | " | " | " | |
| Naman Moses | " | 6 | " | 13 | |
| John Lomer | " | 14 | " | " | |
| Joseph Derrick | " | 6 | " | " | |
| Coll Mathews | " | " | Oct. | 20 | |

N B. Stephen Beebe was a soldier taken Sick and had Reced his months pay 26/8 wch was omitted in the within Muster Roll.

[Indorsed] Major Wm Whiting 1755

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEWIS.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain.
Isaac Higby [of Middletown], First Lieutenant.
David Whitney [of Canaan], Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Roll of Capt Eldad Lewis Company with the Time of Inlistment and what their Wages Amounted to, at their Death Desertion Being Discharged, &c &c

| | Time of Inlistmt 1755 | | Dischargd | | Dead & Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eldad Lewis Capt | Sep. | 1 | Nov. | 24 | |
| Isaac Higbee Lieut. | " | " | " | " | |
| David Whiting " | " | " | " | " | |
| Joel Clark Serj. | " | 3 | " | " | |
| Joel Clark Clerk | " | " | " | " | |
| Saml Root Serj. | " | 11 | | | Desertd Oct. 24 |

| | | Time of Inlistmt 1755 | Dischargd | Dead & Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tim° Clark Serj. | | Sep. 11 | Nov. 24 | |
| John Webster Serj. | | " " | Oct. 24 | |
| Ashbel Porter | Corp. and Drum. | " " | Nov. 24 | |
| Sam Higby | | " 8 | " " | |
| Isaac Prichard | | " 11 | " " | |
| Ephr° Parker | | " " | " " | |
| Ambr° Sloper | | " " | " " | |
| Abraham Waters | | " " | " " | |
| Abel Gunn | | " " | " " | |
| Allen Roys | | " 12 | " " | |
| Amos Cook | | " " | " " | |
| Asa Barns | | " " | " " | |
| Barn° Hugh[ ] | | " " | " " | |
| Benj° Scott | | " 11 | " " | |
| Benj° Wetmore | | " " | " " | |
| Benj° Stillwell | | " " | " " | |
| Benj° Turril | | " " | " " | |
| Caleb Jones | | " 12 | " " | |
| David Wetmore | | " 11 | " " | |
| David Hungerford | | " 7 | " " | |
| Dan[l] Upson | | " 11 | " " | |
| Dan[l] Winstone | | " " | " " | |
| Eben[r] Hossington | | " 14 | " " | |
| Ezek[l] Scott | | " 11 | " " | |
| Eliph° Scott | | " " | " " | |
| Eben[r] Bracket | | " 12 | " " | |
| Elias Wetmore | | " 11 | " " | |
| John Scott | | " " | " " | |
| Joseph Twiss | | " " | " " | |
| Joseph Barrot | | " " | " " | |
| John Barrot | | " " | " " | |
| Jesse Alcock | | " " | " " | |
| Joseph Rogers | | " 14 | " 1 | |
| Elihu Morse | | " 11 | " 24 | |
| Abr° Woster | | " " | " " | |
| Jesse Parker | | " " | " " | |
| James Doolittle | | " " | " " | |
| Josiah Stow | | " " | " " | |
| Joseph Luding[ ] | | " " | Sep. 29 | |
| Jon[th] Preston | | " " | Nov. 24 | |
| Love Thomas | | " [ ] | " " | |
| Linos Hopson | | " 12 | " " | |
| Medad Munson | | " " | " " | |
| Moses Foot | | " 11 | " " | |
| Moses Hall | | " 12 | | Oct. 25 |
| Moses Brunson | | " 11 | Nov. 24 | |
| Nath[l] Hitchcock | | " " | Oct. 24 | |
| Nath[l] Messenger | | " " | Nov. 24 | |
| Peter Tem | | " 7 | " " | |
| Joseph Merion | | " 12 | " " | |
| James Scarrit | | " " | " " | |
| Job Bracket | | " " | " " | |
| Hait Hall | | " " | " " | |
| Sam[l] Upson | | " 11 | " " | |
| Sol° Barrit | | " " | " " | |
| Steph° Winston | | " " | " " | |
| Steph° Blaklee | | " " | " " | |

| | Time of Inlistmt 1755 | Discharged | Dead & Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Baken | Sep. 12 | | Nov. 26 |
| Weight Woster | " 11 | Nov. 24 | |
| Sam[l] Wheden | " " | " " | |
| Jabez Tuttle | " " | " " | |
| Thomas Way | " " | " " | |
| John Collens | " 12 | " " | |
| Willida Williams | " " | " " | |
| William Pike | " 11 | " " | |
| Zealous Adkins | " " | " " | |
| Zebulun Peck | " " | " " | |
| Remem[b] Baker | " " | " " | |
| Sam[l] Warner | " 3 | " " | |
| Abijah Barns | " 11 | " " | |
| Enos Ford | " " | " " | |
| Thomas Fenn | " " | " " | |
| Peter Judson | " " | " " | |
| Elnathan Tharp | " 12 | " " | |
| Sam[l] How | " 11 | Sep. 23 | |
| Eben[r] Saxstone | " " | Nov. 24 | |
| Matth[w] Johnson | " 12 | " " | |
| Nath[l] Lewis | " 11 | " " | |
| Moses Austin | " 12 | Sep. 25 | |
| Barthol[o] Pond | " " | | |

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Eldad Lewis 1755
Ebenezer Hossington

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HANFORD.

Samuel Hanford [of Norwalk], Captain.
Joseph Holt [of Stamford], First Lieutenant.
Josiah Starr, Jr., [of Danbury], Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Colony of Connecticut. A Muster Roll of Cap[t] Samuel Hanfords Company

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Qualitys | Inlisted | Discharged |
|---|---|---|
| Cap[t] Sam[ll] Hanford | Sep. 1 | Jan 1 |
| L[t] Josiah Starr | " " | Dec. 7 |
| L[t] Isaac Isaacs | " " | " 14 |
| Serj[t] Joseph Bendict | " 4 | " 9 |
| " Jabez Cable | " 8 | " 5 |
| " Eben[r] Weed | " 5 | " 7 |
| " Foster Lewis | " 4 | " 14 |
| Clerk Matthew Smith | " 11 | " 7 |
| Corp[l] Sam[ll] Selleck | " 5 | " " |
| " John Trowbridg | " 12 | Nov. 8 |
| " Nathan Gregory | " " | Dec. 7 |
| " Deodate Davenpot | " 4 | " 3 |
| Drum. Elisha Bendict | " 5 | " 9 |
| Nath[ll] Weed | " 4 | " 20 |

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Qualitys | Inlisted | | Discharged | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Green | Sep. | 4 | Dec. | 20 |
| Charles Weed | " | " | " | 7 |
| Fairchild Bouton | " | " | " | 14 |
| Stephen De wolf | " | " | Oct. | 23 |
| Wm Raymond | " | " | Sep. | 30 |
| Joseph Lockwood | " | " | Oct. | 20 |
| John Sloson | " | " | Dec. | 7 |
| Abraham Dann | " | " | " | " |
| Timo Lawrence | " | " | Nov. | 8 |
| John Sewake | " | " | Dec. | 14 |
| Epinetus Bishop | " | 6 | " | 7 |
| Esrael Sloson | " | 8 | " | " |
| Ebenr Crizzy | " | " | " | " |
| Thadeus Bates | " | 5 | Nov. | 7 |
| Ebenr Sloson | " | " | Dec. | 7 |
| John Suard | " | " | " | " |
| Stephen Seamore | " | " | " | 14 |
| John Greenslit | " | " | Oct. | 24 |
| Joseph Goldsberry | " | " | Nov. | 27 |
| Jabez Dibble | " | " | Oct. | 30 |
| Austin Smith | " | " | " | 20 |
| Mathew Mead | " | 8 | Jan. | 1 |
| Joseph Jennens | " | " | Nov. | 27 |
| Jonathan Dean | " | " | Jan. | 22 |
| Elijah Gregory | " | " | Dec. | 7 |
| Moses Hoyt | " | " | " | 14 |
| Eleazor Williams | " | 9 | " | 1 |
| Nathaniel Darrow | " | " | " | " |
| Nathaniel Westcoat | " | " | " | 7 |
| John Stone | " | " | Oct. | 23 |
| Jabez Brown | " | 10 | Dec. | 7 |
| Jabez Canfield | " | 11 | " | " |
| Timo St John | " | " | " | 14 |
| Ichabod Olmsted | " | " | " | 7 |
| John Plat | " | " | " | " |
| Abijah Abbott | " | " | " | 14 |
| Eliakim Nickols | " | 12 | " | 7 |
| Samuel Brown | " | " | " | " |
| Edmund Brown | " | 13 | Oct. | 24 |
| John Bill | " | 9 | Dec. | 7 |
| Levi Taylor | " | 12 | " | 1 |
| Freegift Hays | " | " | Oct. | 18 |
| John Lockwood | " | " | Dec. | 7 |
| Obadiah Siscult (?) | " | " | " | " |
| Stephen Hoyt | " | 9 | " | " |
| John Numan | " | " | " | 1 |
| Israel Bendict | " | 12 | " | 9 |
| Joseph Brodbrooks | " | 8 | " | 7 |
| Mathew Barnum | " | 6 | " | 1 |
| Abraham Benett | " | " | " | 7 |
| Daniel Berlow | " | 12 | Nov. | 27 |
| Nehemiah Bearllee | " | 8 | Dec. | 7 |
| Benjamin Bass | " | " | " | " |
| Josiah Crofoot | " | 12 | " | 1 |
| Eleazor Dibble | " | 11 | " | 7 |
| Samll Duning | " | 12 | " | " |
| Ebenr Gregory | " | 6 | " | " |

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Qualitys | Inlisted | | Discharged | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aaron Garrison | Sep. | 8 | Dec. | 1 |
| Andrew Fairchild | " | " | " | " |
| Benjamin Fairchild | " | 11 | Oct. | 7 |
| Jedediah Frost | " | 8 | Dec. | 7 |
| Elnathan Knap | " | 12 | " | " |
| James Knap | " | 8 | " | " |
| David Pickett | " | 12 | " | " |
| Luke Roberds | " | " | " | 1 |
| John Stevens | " | 11 | " | 7 |
| James Sturdevant | " | 12 | " | " |
| Isaac Smith | " | 8 | " | " |
| John Wilks | " | 12 | Oct. | 20 |

add Paid to Nehemiah Gregory who Enlisted but was wounded and so left behind

add Mr Isaac Isaacs who Servd as Adjutant In Collo Chaunceys Regimt from 1 Sepr to 14 Decemr

[Indorsed] Capt Samuel Hanford 1755 Fairfield County

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. PETTIBONE.

Samuel Pettibone [of Goshen], Captain.
Abraham Daton [ of New Milford (?)], First Lieutenant.
Jehiel Barnum [of Kent], Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

The Muster Roll of Capt Saml Pettibone's Company in Coll. Chauncey's Regiment

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Inlisting in ye Service | | Time of Dismission | | Dead Deserted or Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saml Pettibone | Cap. | Sep. | 1 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Abraham Daton | 1 Lt. | " | " | Oct. | 28 | |
| Jehiel Barnum | 2 " | " | " | Dec. | 3 | |
| Zacheus Griswold | Serj. | " | 8 | " | 2 | |
| Isaac Moses | " | " | 5 | " | 3 | |
| John Dibol | " | " | 15 | Oct. | 29 | |
| David Barnam | " | " | 8 | Dec. | 3 | |
| Arkelus Buell | Clerk | " | 16 | Nov. | 29 | |
| John Cohoon | Drum. | " | 8 | Dec. | 3 | |
| Jonathan Berry | Corp. | " | " | Nov. | 3 | |
| Stephen Thompson | " | " | " | Dec. | 5 | |
| Lemuel Warner | " | " | 5 | Nov. | 12 | |
| John House | " | " | 9 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Daniel Bebe | | " | 8 | Nov. | 11 | |
| John Slauson | | " | " | Dec. | 3 | |
| Saml Hurlbutt | | " | " | Nov. | 9 | |
| Eliezer Barrett | | " | " | Dec. | 13 | |
| James Agard | | " | " | " | 3 | |
| Daniel Clarke | | " | " | " | " | |
| Jeremiah How | | " | 8 | " | 2 | |
| Asaph Wright | | " | [ ] | " | " | |
| Moses Miller | | " | 8 | " | " | |

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Inlisting in ye Service | | Time of Dismission | | Dead Deserted or Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Humphrey | | Sep. | 8 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Timothy Gaylord | | " | 12 | " | " | |
| Caleb Swetland | | " | 6 | " | 3 | |
| Elisha Harris | | " | 13 | " | 2 | |
| Sylas Butler | | " | 8 | " | 1 | |
| Samuel Farrand | | " | 5 | Oct. | 12 | |
| Eli Roberts | | " | " | Dec. | 4 | |
| Joseph Bostwick | | " | " | " | " | |
| Israel Baldwin | | " | " | " | " | |
| Abraham Smith | | " | " | " | 5 | |
| John Buck | | " | " | " | 4 | |
| Benjamin Weller | | " | " | " | " | |
| Coolee Weller | | " | 9 | Nov. | 11 | |
| Daniel Buck | | " | 5 | Dec. | 4 | |
| Abel Buck | | " | " | " | 1 | |
| Jesse Barzlee | | " | " | " | 4 | |
| Elisha Murry | | " | " | " | " | |
| Samuel Buck | | " | " | " | " | |
| Joseph Washborn | | " | " | " | " | |
| James Lake | | " | " | " | " | |
| Israel Noble | | " | " | " | " | |
| Jacob Gallucia | | " | 6 | Oct. | 28 | |
| Matthew Bostwick | | " | " | Dec. | 1 | |
| Joseph Miles | | " | 5 | " | 4 | |
| Samuel Hotchkiss | | " | 3 | Oct. | 28 | |
| Ezra Duning | | " | 8 | Dec. | 4 | |
| Stephen Borsworth | | " | 6 | Nov. | 22 | |
| Benj[a] Hurlbutt | | " | 14 | Dec. | 3 | |
| Abraham Fuller | | " | 8 | " | 4 | |
| Heman Swift | | " | " | " | " | |
| Jonathan Morgan | | " | " | " | " | |
| Park Bement | | " | " | " | " | |
| Joseph Pratt | | " | " | Nov. | 26 | |
| James Stuart | | " | " | Dec. | 4 | |
| Asa Church | | " | 9 | " | 2 | |
| Elisha Slauson | | " | " | " | 10 | |
| Benj[a] Dibol | | " | " | " | 9 | |
| Ezra Chapman | | " | " | | | Nov. 28 |
| Elisha Hollister | | " | " | Dec. | 2 | |
| Samuel Corbe | | " | " | " | " | |
| Sam[l] Miller | | " | " | " | " | |
| Benedick Woodward | | " | " | Nov. | 27 | |
| Timothy Rowley | | " | " | Dec. | 2 | |
| John Millard | | " | " | " | " | |
| Thomas Griffith | | " | 8 | " | " | |
| Ezra Squire | | " | 16 | " | " | |
| Abel Abbott | | " | " | Nov. | 23 | |
| Jonah Todd | | " | 13 | Oct. | 25 | |
| Samuel Seeal | | " | 25 | Nov. | 27 | |

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Sam[l] Pettybone Goshen 1755
Asaph Wright p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUCKINGHAM.

Josiah Buckingham [of Milford], Captain.
Jabez Thompson, First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Nehemiah Dickinson, Second Lieutenant.

A Muster Role off Cap$^{t}$ Josiah Buckingham's Company 7$^{th}$ Company in Colonel Elihu Chancey's Esq$^{r}$ his Regiment

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Quality | | Times of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Josiah Buckinham | Capt. | Sept. 1 | Dec. 9 | |
| Jabez Thompson | Lieut. | " | " 21 | |
| Moses Dickerson | " | " | " 9 | |
| Benj$^{a}$ Hind | Serj. | 8 | Jan. 5 | |
| Eliazer Hawkins | " | 4 | Dec. 9 | |
| Jon$^{a}$ Boardman | " | 8 | Oct. 28 | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Hoadley | " | 11 | Dec. 7 | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Smith | Corp. | 6 | Dec. 9 | |
| Joseph Prudden | " | 12 | " " | |
| Peter Wooster | " | " | Oct. 19 | |
| Peter Wooster | Serj. | Oct. 19 | Jan. 5 | |
| Moses Mallery | Corp. | Sep. 8 | Dec. 9 | |
| John Griffin | Clark | 6 | " " | |
| Parpeton Barker | Drum. | 11 | " " | |
| Joseph Woodrugh | Priv. | 8 | Oct. 19 | |
| Joseph Woodrough | Corp. | 19 | Dec. 9 | |
| William Gibson | | 8 | " " | |
| Elihu Sandford | | " | Jan. 5 | |
| Peter Perrit | | " | Dec. 9 | |
| John Duran | | " | " " | |
| David Collings | | " | " 16 | |
| Nathan Burril | | " | | Dec. 18 |
| Epinetus Platt | | " | Dec. 9 | |
| Richard Bristol | | " | " " | |
| Will$^{m}$ Fowler | | " | " 16 | |
| Joel Hind | | " | " 9 | |
| Nathan Clark | | " | " " | |
| Isaac Treat | | " | " " | |
| John Arnold | | " | " " | |
| Amos Baldwin | | " | " " | |
| David Gillet | | 11 | Nov. 17 | |
| Joel Parrish | | 8 | Jan. 5 | |
| John Woodrough | | 11 | Dec. 9 | |
| Henry Summers | | 8 | " " | |
| Jonath$^{a}$ Northrop | | " | " " | |
| Andrew Northrop | | " | " " | |
| Ephraim Northrop | | " | " " | |
| Elihu Jonson | | " | " 7 | |
| Richard Bonfouy | | " | " 9 | |
| Gideon Baley | | " | " " | |
| Benj$^{a}$ Towner | | " | " " | |
| Tim$^{o}$ Spencer | | " | Oct. 21 | |
| Moses Goodrich | | 11 | Dec. 7 | |
| Eben$^{r}$ Jonson | | " | " 9 | |
| David Wheden | | " | " 7 | |
| Step$^{a}$ Rogers | | " | " " | |
| Jos$^{e}$ Bartholomew | | " | " 9 | |
| David Goodrich | | " | " 7 | |

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Quality | Times of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Kincade | Sep. 11 | Oct. 21 | |
| Phyneas Foot | " | Dec. 9 | |
| Richard Lucas | " | " 7 | |
| Will$^{m}$ Harrison | " | " " | |
| Jacob Barker | " | " " | |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Palmer | " | " " | |
| Jorden Smith | " | " " | |
| Eben$^{r}$ Buttler | " | Oct. 21 | |
| Moses Harrison | " | Dec. 7 | |
| Phyneas Baldwin | " | " 9 | |
| Step$^{n}$ Todd | " | " 7 | |
| Titus Munson | " | " " | |
| Jacob Foot | " | " " | |
| Ruben Wheden | " | " " | |
| Eben$^{r}$ Trusdell | " | " " | |
| Abram Tylor | 8 | " 9 | |
| Abram Towner | " | " " | |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Beats | " | " " | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Webb | " | " " | |
| Elkana Higgins | " | " " | |
| Jon$^{n}$ Beats | " | " " | |
| Abijah Buckingham | " | Nov. 3 | |
| Joseph Morris | 12 | Dec. 9 | |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Perry | " | " " | |
| Elisha Wooster | " | " " | |
| Silas Lee | " | " " | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Bristol | " | " " | |
| Joseph Russel | " | " 7 | |
| Andrew Weed | " | " " | |
| Zack$^{h}$ Fairchild | 4 | " 20 | |
| Charles Burrell | 12 | " 7 | |
| John Smith | 5 | " 9 | |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Chatfield | " | Jan. 5 | |
| David Holtbrook | 6 | Dec. 9 | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Hale | 8 | " 5 | |
| Pharoh Necko | 4 | " 9 | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Botchford | 5 | " " | |

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Josiah Buckinham 1755

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby, Captain.
Nathan Holly, First Lieutenant.
[*Colonial Records.*]
John Barnes, Second Lieutenant.

A Muster Roole of Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Hobby's Company In Collonal Elihu Chaunceys Regiment

| Officers & Souldiers Names & Quallitys | The time of Enlistment | Discharge | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Hobby | Sep. 1 | Dec. 6 | |
| Lieu$^{t}$ Nathan Holly | " | " " | |
| Lieu$^{t}$ John Barnes | " | " " | |
| Serj$^{t}$ Ruben Ferris | 5 | " " | |

| Officers & Souldiers Names & Quallitys | The time of Enlistment | Discharge | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serj$^{t}$ Peter Ferris | Sep. 6 | Dec. 6 | |
| Serj$^{t}$ Josiah Stebbins | 3 | " 4 | |
| Serj$^{t}$ David Sill | 10 | " 6 | |
| Clerk Nathan Betts | 16 | Oct. 26 | |
| Drummer Jon$^{th}$ Brooks | 11 | Dec. 5 | |
| Corp$^{l}$ Matthew Benedict | " | Oct. 26 | |
| Corp$^{l}$ Daniel Whelply | 5 | Dec. 7 | |
| Corp$^{l}$ William Scott | 3 | " 6 | |
| Corp$^{l}$ Joseph Mead | 11 | " 4 | |
| Jeremiah Lockwood | 5 | " 6 | |
| Peter Beay | " | " 8 | |
| Nathaniel (?) Mead (?) | " | " 6 | |
| Andrew Worden | " | " 8 | |
| John Johnson Jun$^{r}$ | " | " 6 | |
| Sackett Reynolds | " | " " | |
| Jeseph Peters | " | " " | |
| Samuel Ferris | 6 | " 12 | |
| James Martin | " | " 6 | |
| Joseph Peck | " | " " | |
| Eliphalet Peck | " | " 7 | |
| James Welch | " | " 6 | |
| Gedion Hait | " | " " | |
| Edward Tharps | " | " " | |
| Vallentine Burch | " | " " | |
| Gershom Mead | 8 | " 24 | |
| Zopher Willmoth | " | " " | |
| Richard Mandor | " | " 8 | |
| Michael Mesenger | " | " 7 | |
| Morris Kelley | 11 | Oct. 18 | |
| David White | " | Dec. 7 | |
| John Jarman | 12 | " 6 | |
| John Moor | " | " " | |
| Joseph Hutchenson | " | " 8 | |
| Jabez Nortrup | 3 | " 6 | |
| Aaron Osburn | " | " 5 | |
| William Nortrup | " | Oct. 9 | |
| Simon Molatto | " | Dec. 6 | |
| James S$^{t}$ John | 4 | " " | |
| James Whitney | " | | Nov. 20 |
| Preserved Tayler | 5 | Dec. 5 | |
| [ ]h Riggs | " | " " | |
| [ ] Lobdell | 11 | " " | |
| [ ] Smith | " | " " | |
| James Jones | " | " " | |
| Daniel Goodrich | " | " " | |
| Jonathan Gates | " | " " | |
| Ebenezer Lobdell | " | " " | |
| Daniel Tharps | " | " " | |
| John Deen | 6 | " 6 | |
| Jacob Rundell | 15 | " 5 | |
| Jonathan Sillsberry | " | " 6 | |
| Samuel Chapel | 13 | | Nov. 5 |
| David Walls | 10 | Dec. 6 | |
| Nathan Walter | " | " " | |
| Stephen Tumbling | " | " " | |
| Barnaby Graham | 14 | " " | |
| Enos Mojer | " | " " | |
| Elisha Tumbling | 16 | " " | |

| Officers & Souldiers Names & Quallitys | The time of Enlistment | Discharge | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Nicklos | Sep. 18 | Dec. 6 | |
| Jabez Brunson | 22 | " " | |
| Edward Cogswell | " | " " | |
| Joseph Rundell | 23 | " " | |
| Jabez Hall | " | " " | |
| Jacob Kenney Jur * | 24 | " " | |
| Elisha Chapman | " | " " | |
| Andrew (?) Buckly | " | " " | |
| [ ] Nuel Jr | " | " " | |
| [ ] Tryton | 26 | " " | |
| David Elmer | 27 | " " | |
| Ebenezer Pardey | 10 | " " | |
| Thomas White | 15 | " " | |
| Thomas Barnes | 24 | " " | |
| William Danells | 11 | " " | |
| Daniel Rockwell | " | " " | |

Deduct 14 Days alowd the people to come home on 10 of the Soldiers in this Muster Roll who stay[d] at y[e] Fort w[th] Cap[t] Hobby, Cap[t] ½ month Lieu[t] ½ month

[Indorsed] Cap T[ ]o H[ ]y 1755
And[w] Worden p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. PETTIBONE.

Jonathan Pettibone [of Simsbury], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Leavitt [of Suffield], First Lieutenant.
Hezekiah Humphreys [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of the Company in His Majesties Service under the Command of Captain Jonathan Pettibone In Co[ll] Elihu Chancys Regment

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Entrance in the Service | Time of Discharg | Dead or Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Pettibone | Cap. | Aug. 30 | Dec. 5 | |
| John Leavitt | Lieut. | " " | " " | |
| Hezekiah Humphy | " | Sep. 1 | " 2 | |
| Noah Humphy | Serj. | " " | Nov. 5 | |
| Simeon Adams | " | " 5 | Dec. 6 | |
| Jonathan Case | " | " 8 | " 2 | |
| John Edgcom | " | " 5 | " 5 | |
| Emanuel Nearing | Corp. | " 6 | " " | |
| Joseph Smith | " | " 8 | Nov. 27 | |
| Abra[m] Dibel | " | " 11 | Dec. 3 | |
| Thomas Winchel | " | " 4 | " " | |
| John Phelps | Clerk | " 1 | Nov. 2 | |
| Seth King | Drum. | " 9 | " 11 | |
| Israel Curtis | Cent[ll] | " 1 | " 29 | |
| John Slawter | " | " " | Dec. 2 | |

* Continued in service, in garrison at Fort Edward, until April 1756 when as he was on his way home to New Milford he was captured by the Indians and held in captivity until Aug. 1760. [*Colonial Records.*].

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Entrance in the Service | Time of Discharg | Dead or Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George Bunce | Cent[ll] | Sep. 1 | Dec. 2 | |
| Jedediah Case | " | " " | Oct. 28 | |
| Martin Case | " | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Abel Moses | " | " " | Oct. 28 | |
| Joseph North | " | " " | | Nov. 28 |
| Jacob Tuller | " | " " | Nov. 19 | |
| Elijah Holcomb | " | " 4 | " 6 | |
| Azriah Phelps | " | " " | Oct. 26 | |
| Tim[o] Alderman | " | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Dan[ll] Trapue | " | " " | " " | |
| Sam[ll] Cane | " | " " | " " | |
| Tim[o] Hogkis | " | " 5 | Nov. 26 | |
| Sam[ll] Woodford | " | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Apelton Woodroff | " | " " | " 12 | |
| Dan[ll] Owin | " | " " | Nov. 26 | |
| Elihu Andress | " | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Phinehas Bunce | " | " 7 | " " | |
| Sollomon Bewil | " | " 8 | " " | |
| Jacob Read | " | " " | " " | |
| Noah Humphry | " | " " | Oct. 29 | |
| Stephen Person | " | " " | Dec. 3 | |
| Noah Bull | " | " " | " " | |
| Noah Merrills | " | " " | Nov. 30 | |
| Moses Marsh | " | " 9 | " " | |
| Sam[ll] Lewis | " | " " | " 29 | |
| Sam[ll] Merrils | " | " " | " " | |
| John Miller | " | " " | " 28 | |
| Salvenes Willcoks | " | " 11 | Dec. 2 | |
| John Mills | " | " 5 | " 3 | |
| Joseph Dyar | " | " " | Oct. 2 | |
| Sam[ll] Higley | " | " 8 | " 25 | |
| Moses Dibel | " | " " | Dec. 3 | |
| Return Holcomb | " | " " | " 2 | |
| Isaac Barber | " | " " | Nov. 27 | |
| Josiah Graves | " | " " | Dec. 14 | |
| Hezekiah Phelps | " | " " | Nov. 28 | |
| Joseph Segar | " | " " | Dec. 3 | |
| John Lilley | " | " 11 | " " | |
| Benj[a] Addams | " | " 10 | " 2 | |
| Aaron Moses | " | " " | " " | |
| Isaac Enos | " | " " | " " | |
| Salvenas Humphry | " | " " | Oct. 28 | |
| Sandras More | " | " 11 | Dec. 2 | |
| Isaiah Rice | " | " " | " 3 | |
| Tho[s] Portor | " | " 8 | " " | |
| Dan[ll] Robarts | " | " 10 | " 2 | |
| Joseph Brownson | " | " 1 | Nov. 26 | |
| Moses Ball | " | " 2 | Dec. 8 | |
| Jonathan Olds | " | " 5 | " 3 | |
| Aaron Phelps | " | " " | Jan. 10 | |
| John Stanard | " | " " | Oct. 30 | |
| David Miller | " | " 6 | Nov. 3 | |
| Henery Bloggit | " | " 7 | Oct. 30 | |
| Paul Kent | " | " 8 | Jan. 24 | |
| John Conlin | " | " 10 | | Oct. 26 |
| James Halladay | " | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| Eusebeas Marther | " | " " | | Oct. 30 |

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Entrance in the Service | Time of Discharg | Dead or Taken |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Bement | Cent[ll] | Sep. 10 | Nov. 23 | |
| Phin[s] Pumroy | " | " " | " 22 | |
| Charles Kent | " | " " | Oct. 30 | |
| Elijah Easton | " | " " | Dec. 23 | |
| Tho Roe | " | " " | Nov. 28 | |
| Joseph Old | " | " " | " 2 | |
| John Hathway | " | " " | Dec. 5 | |
| John Fowler | " | " " | Nov. 11 | |
| Joel Kent | " | " 11 | Jan. 24 | |

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Jon[s] Pettybone 1755

[*State Library. Adams Papers.*]

# NEW YORK REGIMENT.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICER.

Eliezer Fitch [of Windham] nominated Major, May 1755
[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: Upon request from the Colony of New York the General Assembly of Connecticut gave liberty for the enlisting of three companies from Connecticut "on the pay and encouragements" of New York, to be commanded by their own company officers and in a regiment having a Connecticut Major.

## CAPT. HALL'S COMPANY.

Street Hall of Wallingford nominated Captain, May 1755.
David Baldwin of Milford nominated First Lieutenant, May 1755.
[*Colonial Records.*]
Ebenezer Dyar [of New Haven], Second Lieutenant.

A List of the Company under the Command of Capt. Street Hall Esq^r of Wallingford Enlisted in his Majesty's Service in the pay of the province of New York.

Street Hall, Esq^r., Capt.
David Baldin, 1st Lieut.
Ebenezer Dyar, 2 Lieut.
Josiah Stanly
Justus Holt
John Rowlison
James Osburn
Isaac Cook
John Andrus
David Spencer
Anthony Miller
Jonathan Wright
Frederick Chappel
James Hartford
Nath^ll Yale
Waitstill Cook
Stephen Ives
Elisha Brackett
John Dudley
Daniel Tharp
Barnabas Merwin
Jonathan Bull
Ethan Curtiss
John Rose
Sylvanus Bishop
Nathan Osborn
Phinehas Beech
Nathan Andrews
Benjamin Huff
Israel Daton
Nath^ll Cook
Timothy Carrington
Nath^ll Hitchcock
Sam^ll Whedone
Sam^ll Bayley
Jason Cooper
Peter Davis
Will^m Brown
Eldad Curtiss
Josiah Dudley
Hezekiah Brackett
Sam^ll Towner
Benjamin Griswold
Benjamin Chittingden
Thomas Watson
Nicholas Elsworth
Amaziah Busk
David Page
Ephraim Camp
John Tom

| | |
|---|---|
| Will. Tom | Daniel Kenney |
| Enos Potter | Samuel Waller |
| James Henman | Abiraham Stoddard |
| Benj$^{n}$ Cooke, J$^{r}$ | Elijah Hamblin |
| John Atwood | Jedediah Jewet |
| Bate Hall | Paul Atwell |
| Israel Frisbe | John Thomas |
| John Kimbol | Nathaniel Dike |
| Will$^{m}$ Right | Larance Parkle |
| Peter Sip | John Howde |
| Adam Saintgood | Joseph Ball |
| Peter President | Arch$^{d}$ Blare |
| Permenas Bunnel | Timothy Turner |
| Francis Blague | Eben Warner |
| John Low | Sam$^{ll}$ Smith |
| Moses Earl | Jedediah Morehouse |
| Denis Covert | Thadeus Carter |
| James Parker | David Cooke |
| Moses Wooster | Charles Dutton |
| Israel Smith | Joseph Miles |
| Samuel Lyon | Elnathan Street |
| Edward Wooster | Eben$^{r}$ Bracket |
| Timothy Dirgey | Mordica Cuff |
| David Colkoon | James Corbit |
| Samuel Halbart | Joseph Bishop |

June 21st 1755 Then mustered aforenamed Ninety Seven private soldiers as able Bodied Effective Men &c.

Test Elihu Chauncey, Commiss$^{r}$ of y$^{e}$ Musters.

Norwalk 23d June 1755.

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

A Muster Roll of Captain Street Hall's Company Time of their Enlistment also Acc$^{t}$ of their Wages from y$^{e}$ date their Enlistment until y$^{e}$ first July.

Street Hall, Captain
David Baldwen, Lev$^{t}$
Eben$^{r}$ Dyar, Lev$^{t}$

| 1755 | | | Number Days |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 22 | Josiah Stanly, | Sergants | 40 |
| 30 | Step$^{n}$ Marwin, | Sergants | 32 |
| 24 | Jn$^{o}$ Roalingson, | Sergants | 38 |
| June 13 | Arch$^{d}$ Blare, | Sergants | 18 |
| May 30 | Isaac Cooke, | Corporal | 32 |
| 23 | David Spencer, | Corporal | 39 |
| 26 | Ethan Curtis, | Corporal | 36 |
| 26 | Silvanus Bishop, | Drummer | 36 |
| 24 | David Hall, | Clark | 38 |
| | Antony Miller | | 38 |
| | Israel Daton | | 38 |
| | Stephen Ives | | 38 |
| | Samuel Totson | | 38 |
| | Phineas Beach | | 38 |
| 26 | Bale Hall | | 36 |
| | Sam$^{ll}$ Baley | | 36 |
| | Jon$^{th}$ Wright | | 36 |

| 1755 | | Number Days |
|---|---|---|
| May 26 | Benj^a Griswell | 36 |
| | Nathaniel Yale | 36 |
| | Elisha Bracket | 36 |
| | John Dudly | 36 |
| | Peter Davis | 36 |
| | James Coben | 36 |
| | Thadeus Carter | 36 |
| | Michael Doolittle | 36 |
| | James Hertford | 36 |
| 27 | Nathan Osbon | 35 |
| | Israel Smith | 35 |
| | John Thomas | 35 |
| | John Lowe | 35 |
| | James Parker | 34 |
| | Francis Blake | 34 |
| | David Page | 34 |
| | Daniel Thorp | 34 |
| | Jason Cooper | 34 |
| | James Henman | 34 |
| | Fred^k Chappel | 34 |
| | Benj. Chidderton | 34 |
| | Nicholas Elsworth | 34 |
| 28 | Asa Page | 34 |
| | Josiah Dudly | 34 |
| | Benj^a Hough | 34 |
| | Ephraim Camp | 34 |
| | Hez^h Bracket | 34 |
| | Abram Jacobs | 34 |
| | Enos Hitchcock | 34 |
| | W^m Brown | 34 |
| 30 | Ephraim Andrus | 32 |
| | Stephen Pirkens | 32 |
| | Jon^th Bull | 32 |
| | Elded Curtis | 32 |
| | Weitstal Cooke | 32 |
| | John Andrus | 32 |
| | Israel Frisbe | 32 |
| | Permemas Bunnel | 32 |
| | Nath^l Dike | 32 |
| 31 | Denis Covert | 31 |
| June 1 | John Atwell | 30 |
| | Enos Potter | 29 |
| | Nathan Andrus | 29 |
| | Reuben Hitchcock | 29 |
| | Thomas Gill | 29 |
| 3 | Lawrance Parklee | 28 |
| 5 | Jedediah Jewel | 26 |
| | Sam^ll Lyons | 26 |
| | John Hoade | 26 |
| | Elijah Hamlin | 26 |
| 6 | Stephen Mix | 25 |
| | Paul Atwell | 25 |
| 10 | Eben^r Warner | 21 |
| | Sam^l Harlbut | 21 |
| | Sam^l Waller | 21 |
| | David Calhoun | 21 |
| | Timo. Dirkee | 21 |

| 1755 | | Number Days |
|---|---|---|
| June 11 | Aberam Stodard | 20 |
| | Daniel Kenny | 20 |
| | Moses Erle | 20 |
| 13 | Tim° Turner | 18 |
| | Jeded^h Morehouse | 18 |
| | Edward Wooster | 18 |
| | Moses Wooster | 18 |
| 16 | Sam^l Smith | 15 |
| 17 | Joseph Ball | 14 |
| 23 | Josiah Nettleton | 8 |
| | Daniel Worden | 8 |
| | Joshua Perry | 8 |
| 26 | W^m Hopkins | 5 |
| July 3 | Sam^ll Baley Jr. | 0 |
| 7 | Gideon Parrish | 0 |
| May 17 | 1 Captain | 45 |
| | 1 Levtenant 1^st | 45 |
| | 1 Levtenant 2d | 45 |
| June 3 | Timo. Carrington detained by Attachment | 28 |
| | Nath^ll Cook, } sick | 28 |
| | Nath^ll Hitchcock, } sick | 28 |
| May 28 | Thomas Walston, } Deserters | 34 |
| June 2 | Will^m Tom, } Deserters | 29 |
| | John Tom, } Deserters | 29 |
| May 24 | Amaz^h Bush, Deserter | 38 |
| | Will Tom since appeared | 29 |
| | 3 Days over charged for Lorence Parklee | |

Street Hall

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Street Hall's Company from y^e 1^th Novemb^r to 2^th December both days Included viz^t.

Josiah Stanlay,
Jn° Roulingson,
Stephen Merwin,
Isaac Cook, } Serj^ts.

Ethen Curtis,
John Thomas,
Stephen Mix, } Corporals.

Enos Potter, Drummer.

| | |
|---|---|
| Moses Earl | Jason Cooper |
| Benjamin Griswell | Peter Davis |
| Sam^l Bayle | Eldad Curtis |
| Michale Dowlittle | Bate Hall |
| Jonathan Wright | Israel Frisbe |
| Frederick Chappel | Francis Blake |
| James Hartford | Enos Hitchcock |
| Nathanale Gale | Sam^l Lyon |
| Waitstell Cook | Ed Wooster |
| John Dudly | David Calhoun |
| Daniel Tharp | Sam^ll Waller |

Paul Atwell
Larance Parkle
John Howde
Sam[l] Smith
Joshua Perrey
William Hopkins
Sam[ll] Tietson
Ruben Hitchcock
Sam[ll] Bayles J[r]
Dennis Covert
Ebenezer Warner
Asa Page
Phinehas Beach
Nathanall Dike
Benjamin Chitterton
William Brown
Daniel Worden
William Tom
Stephen Perkins
Sam[ll] Hurlbert
Gideon Parish
Permineas Bunnel
Nathan Andrews
Hezekiah Bracket
James Parker
Moses Wooster
James Coben
Stephen Joes
Antony Miller
Ephraim Andrews

Street Hall.
Albany y[e] 4 Dec[r] 1755

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

## CAPT. SLAPP'S COMPANY.

John Slapp of Mansfield nominated Captain, May 1755.
Samuel Stanton of Stonington nominated First Lieutenant, May 1755.
Samuel Gaylord of Middletown nominated Second Lieutenant, May 1755.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of y[e] Soldiers Enlisted in Capt. John Slap's Company raised in this Colony in y[e] Pay of New York to be Imployed in Conjunction with y[e] Forces of the other Governments in Building Forts & removeing Encroachments on his Majesties Lands to y[e] Northward of Albany.

John Slap, Cap[t]
Sam[ll] Stanton, 1st Lieut.
Sam[ll] Gaylord, 2 Lieut.

Will[m] Billings
Dan[l] Bellows
Benjamin Brooks
Will[m] Dewy
Jabez Green
Eleazer Robinson
Tho[s] Atwood
Joseph Preston
John Gennings
Ebenezer Crocker
Uriah Carpenter
Joseph Shaddock
Richard Webber
Joseph Russ
John Abbe J[r]
Clement Neff
Dan[l] Rust J[r]
Benajah Edwards
Anson Whitney
Ebenezer Dunham
John Rice
Joseph Pumham
Job Amos
Ephraim Dean
Nath[l] Curtiss
Nath[l] Chappel
Ruben Atwood
Benjamin Larkin
Tho[s] Walbridge
Aaron Eaton
Dan[l] Rust
Benjamin Buel
Zepurah Cooper
Joseph Rust
Will[m] Hodgkins
W[m] Pollard
W[m] Loyd
Asa Bowdish
John Brown
John Rayn

Elias Avery
Peter Dye
Simon Sparhauk
Richard Thomas
Benjamin Coyes
Josia Hawkins
Jonathan Paheag
Thoᵉ Kinis
Joseph Garret
Bristo Park
Woodbury Starkweather
Danˡˡ Ford
Nathˡˡ Wells
Ebenezer Davis
Ruben Hutchinson
Nathan Lillie
Elijah Fitch
Danˡˡ Rose
Josiah Whitney
Isaac Sawer
Ebenezer Lyman
Resolved Wheeler
Mercy Throop
King Palmer
Thoᵉ Martin
Samˡˡ Metcalf
Thoᵉ Goodrich
Samˡ Foster
Danˡ Killum
Justus Dayley
John Lord
Ephraim Goodrich
Danˡ Bliss
Charles Bartlet
Thoᵉ Loveland
Thoᵉ Powel
Thoᵉ Selkreg
Joseph Lewiss
Edmund Reding
Timᵒ Raney
Isaac Hail
Abel Friel
Thoᵉ Blake
Charles Squire
Samˡˡ Cotton
Jabez Barns
Josiah Ferrill
Eleazer Gaylord
Rufus Yarrington
Thoᵉ Sweete
Nathˡ Miller
Robart Stevens
Samˡˡ Judd
Josiah Savage
Samˡˡ Spelman
Robert Stevenson
Aaron Stevens

Certified pʳ Elihu Chauncey Commissary of yᵉ Musters Durham 4th July 1755.

Joseph Butts
Zechariah Bicknel
Ebenezer Steel
John Silkregg
Nathˡˡ Tyler
Moses Whitney
Joseph Garret
Samˡˡ Gilbert
Josiah Hawkins

Josiah Savage
Josiah Torrill Jʳ
Eleazer Gaylord Jʳ

Daniel Bellows
Willᵐ Billing
Benjᵃ Brook
Thomas Goodrich } Sergeants

Richard Nicholson
Robert Cook
Benjamine Tidd
Nathaniel Lane

Ezekiel Whitney
James Roberts
Joseph Lewis
Ebenezer Larrabe
Robert Durkee
Samˡˡ Cotton
Ezekiel Crocker
Daniel Ford

Nathaniel Tyler
Thomas Kindress
Samuel Tracey

Ebenezer Davis
Ruben Hutchinson
Nathan Lilly } Corpˡˢ
Elijah Fitch, Clark.
Charles Squire, Drumʳ

Daniel Danison
John Smith
Silas Bobbet

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

A Muster Role of Capt. John Slapps Company With y^e Admounts of Their Wages from y^e last Day of October to y^e first of Second of December which is 32 Days. Albany December y^e 4^th 1755.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Slapp, Esq^r, Capt. | 32^d |
| Sam^ll Stanton, 1^st Liev^t | 32^d |
| Sam^ll Gaylord, 2 Lev^t | 33^d |

Dan^l Bellows,
Will^m Billings,
Benj^a Brooks,
Thomas Goodrich, } Serj^t

Ebenez^r Davis,
Nathan Lylley,
Josiah Savage, } Corp^ls

Charls Squire, Drummer

Timothy Ranny
Eben^r Lymon
Thomas Lovland
Joseph Buts
Benj^a Coys
Zaikriah Briknal
Joseph Rust
Daniel Killum
Epharim Goodrich
Richard Webber
Eben^r Croker
Josiah Terril
Joseph Lewis
Aron Stevens
Will^m Duey
Will^m Hopkins
Will^m Pollard
Nath^l Miller
Edmun Redding
Will^m Loyd
Moses Whitney
John Silkrig
Elezar Robbertson
Josiah Preston
Wath: Curtis
Dan^l Rust, J^r
Nath^ll Will, 2 days
Charls Bartlett
Climon Neff
Sam^ll Guilburt
Sam^ll Cotton

John Brown
Benajah Edwards
Sam^ll Judd
Ezekil Whitney
Jonathan Pawkaigh
Syrus Hawkins
James Robbords, 2 days
John Ryon
Brister Park
John Gennius
Asa Bowdish
Joseph Pomham
Peter Dye, 2 days
Robart Stevenson
Jabez Barns
John Lord
Joseph Garrot
Thomas Kines
John Rice
Roburt Stevens
Elezar Gaylord
Thomas Sweete
Justes Dale
Roburt Durke
Simon Sparhawk
Epharian Dean
Thomas Blake
Woodbury Starkwether
Daniel Ford, 5 Days
Josiah Whitney
Aron Whitney

John Slapp

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

## CAPT. DIMOCK'S COMPANY.

Samuel Dimock of Saybrook nominated Captain, May 1755.
Christopher Helms, First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Benjamin King of Woodbury nominated Second Lieutenant, May 1755. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of the Private Soldiers Enlisted in Capt. Dimocks Company in y^e Pay of New York.

Sam^ll Dimock, Capt.
Christopher Helms, 1^st Lieut.
Benjamin King, 2^d Lieut.

John Griswold
Sam^l Tooly
David Franklin
Hez^ah Atwell
George Dibble
John Tacker
Sam^ll Reve
Stephen Spencer
Tho^s Webb
Zepheniah Mitchel
Gershom Rowley
Tim^o Persivel
Eliakim Spencer
Edward Fuller
Israel Rowley
Jedadiah Brockway
John Toroomp
Dan^ll Sireas
Simon Baguet
Sam^ll Mack
Richard Doves
John Shaw
Zebulon Dudley
John Loveland
Benjamin Hubbard
Sam^ll Hudson
Thomas Graves
Elisha Kirtland
Jabez Howland
Sam^ll Baldwin
Ebenez^r Pelton
Increase Billings
Will^m Button
Elihu Palmer
Elisha Guard
Francis Simmons
Eliab Farman
Benj^a Woodworth
Archibald Johnson
Henery Chip
Joseph Toby
Tho^s Drinkwater
Andrew Baldwin
Calvin Leavenworth
Roger Clark
Sam^ll Cummins
John Eglestone
John Indian
Robert Pow
Nath^l Divine
Moses Fisher
Sam^l Raments
Andrew Coly
Joshua Roggers
John Chapts
Ruben Rusk J^r
Adrew Corre Compt
Tho^s Sherman
Sam^ll Teall
Benj^a Ackley
Jack Mulatt
John Yeant
John Wetmore
Cornelius Cone
Stephen Downer
Nath^ll Hall
Tho^s Lamb
Lemuel Touey
Charles Pawheag
Caleb Shaw
Dan^l Comstock
James Warner
Will^m Brown
Allin Leet
Sam^l Reynolds
David Crouch
Joseph Maxley
Peter Buck
Ruben Toney
Benj^a Waggs
Sam^ll Todd
Christopher Tooley
B. Williams
Nathan Fisher
Cornelius Hannabel
Sam^ll Bennet
Will^m Perige
Tho^s Sherman
Benj^a Harry
Christopher Crouch
Japhet Pompey
Charles Sharpes
Zacheus Hill

Certifyed p^r Elihu Chauncey Commiss^y of y^e Muster.

Durham July 16th Day Anno Domini 1755

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam[l] Dimock's Company Time of there Enlistment, Wages & Billiting due until Aug[t] 1[st] Included 1755.

| | | Days |
|---|---|---|
| May 17 | Samuel Dimock Cap[t]. | 75 |
| | Christ[r] Helme Lieut | 75 |
| | Benjamin Kingland Lieu[t] | 75 |
| May 9 | Allen Leet Serg[t] | 54 |
| 25 | Benj[a] Woodworth Serg[t] | 38 |
| May 27 | Elisha Kartland Serg[t] | 36 |
| June 10 | Thomas Drinkwater Serj[t] | 53 |
| June 25 | Elliab Farnam Corp[l] | 38 |
| June 9 | Timothy Pacifull Corp. | 54 |
| June 4 | Jabez Howland Corp[l] | 59 |
| July 7 | N[ll] Hall Drum[r] | 25 |
| June 2 | John Griswould Clerk | 60 |
| June 30 | Stephen Downer | 32 |
| 18 | Samuel Bolden | 43 |
| 19 | Increase Billings | 42 |
| 22 | William Button | 39 |
| 2 | Andrew Baldwin | 60 |
| 16 | Edward Bostrick | 45 |
| July 7 | William Brown | 24 |
| 2 | Samuel Bennet | 30 |
| June 4 | Samuel Cabel | 58 |
| 19 | Roger Clark | 42 |
| 9 | Samuel Cummins | 54 |
| July 11 | Andrew Coley | 21 |
| 4 | Cornelius Coen | 28 |
| 1 | Christop[r] Crouck | 31 |
| June 30 | Danil Comstock | 32 |
| July 10 | Ebenezar Crosby | 22 |
| 14 | Samuel Camfield | 18 |
| June 5 | George Dibel | 58 |
| June 18 | Zebulon Dudley | 43 |
| 12 | N[ll] Divine | 49 |
| 29 | John Ergetstone | 33 |
| 2 | David Franklin | 60 |
| 10 | Edward Fuller | 53 |
| July 9 | Moses Fisher | 23 |
| 7 | Nathan Fisher | 25 |
| June 18 | Thomas Graves | 43 |
| 20 | Ellisha Gard | 41 |
| 18 | Samuel Hudson | 43 |
| July 10 | Cornelius Hannaball | 22 |
| June 19 | Archabel Johnson | 42 |
| 23 | John Loveland | 38 |
| 2 | Calvin Leavenworth | 60 |
| 27 | William Lord | 36 |
| July 12 | Thomas Lamb | 20 |
| June 9 | Zephaniah Michel | 54 |
| 16 | Samuel Mack | 45 |
| July 10 | William Markham | 22 |
| 12 | Joseph Mosely | 20 |
| June 20 | Elihu Palmer | 41 |
| July 19 | William Perigoo | 23 |
| June 19 | Ebenezer Pelton | 42 |
| 5 | Samuel Reves | 57 |
| 12 | Israel Rowley | 49 |
| 9 | Gershom Rowley | 54 |

| | | Days |
|---|---|---|
| June 30 | Samuel Renols | 32 |
| 30 | Thomas Shearman | 32 |
| 3 | Stephen Spencer | 59 |
| 18 | John Shaw | 43 |
| July 20 | Jabez Spencer | 12 |
| June 20 | Francis Summers | 41 |
| 9 | Elliakim Spencer | 54 |
| 2 | Samuel Teall | 60 |
| June 5 | John Tacker | 57 |
| July 7 | Christ[r] Tooly | 25 |
| June 2 | Samuel Tooley | 60 |
| 3 | Thomas Webb | 59 |
| July 14 | James Warner | 18 |
| 7 | Boaz Williams | 25 |
| June 7 | Jonathan Washbone | 56 |
| July 1 | John Wetmore | 31 |
| July 5 | Samuel Rament | 27 |
| July 3 | Joshua Rogers | 29 |
| June 8 | Richard Dorus | 48 |
| 12 | Simon Bagonet | 49 |
| 20 | Peter Buck | 41 |
| 25 | Henry Chip | 36 |
| July 8 | John Chopts | 24 |
| June 14 | Andrew Currecompt | 47 |
| 10 | Reuben Rousk | 51 |
| 26 | John Indian | 37 |
| 12 | Dan[l] Sejrus | 49 |
| 30 | Benjamin Harrak | 32 |
| July 10 | Charles Pawheagg | 22 |
| June 10 | Robert Powe | 51 |
| June 19 | Jacob Pompey | 42 |
| 20 | Tafett Pompey | 41 |
| July 5 | Reben Rusk 2[d] | 27 |
| June 1 | Thomas Shearman | 61 |
| 22 | Charles Sharper | 39 |
| July 8 | Zacheus Still | 24 |
| June 12 | John Towump | 49 |
| 23 | Joseph Toley | 38 |
| 20 | Chareuel Toucy | 41 |
| 17 | Robben Toucy | 44 |
| July 10 | Samuel Toodd | 22 |
| July 10 | Benjamin Flagg | 22 |
| June 5 | John Ycout | 58 |
| 12 | Isack Molatt | 49 |

These names were dropped in the Roll for Aug[t] 1755: Thomas Graves, Thomas Lamb and Ebenezer Pelton.

Sam[ll] Dimock.

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam[l] Dimocks men, Nov[r] 30th, 1755.

Capt. Sam[l] Dimock
Left. Christopher Helms
Le[t] Benj[a] King
Serj[t] Allin Leat
Serj[t] Benj[a] Woodworth
Serj[t] Elisha Kirtland
Serj[t] Jabez Howland
Corp[l] Eliab Farnam
Corp[l] Tim[o] Persival
Corp[l] Zebulon Dudly

Drm$^{r}$ Nath$^{ll}$ Hall
John Grisewould
Stephen Downer
Sam$^{l}$ Baldwin
W$^{ll}$ Butten
Andrew Baldwin
W$^{ll}$ Brown
Sam$^{ll}$ Benet
Sam$^{ll}$ Cable
Roger Clarke
Sam$^{l}$ Canfield
Andrew Cooley
Cornelus Cone
Christopher Crouch
Danil Comstock
Ebenezer Croseby
George Dibble
John Egleston
David Franklin
Moses Fisher
Thomas Graves
Elisha Garb
Sam$^{ll}$ Hutson
Cornelus Hanabal
Archabald Johnson
John Loveland
W$^{ll}$ Lord
Zephoniah Mitchle
Sam$^{l}$ Mack
W$^{ll}$ Markham
Joseph Moxly
Elisha Palmer
W$^{ll}$ Pereggo
Sam$^{ll}$ Rynols
Thomas Sherman
Stephen Spencer
John Shaw
Jabez Spencor
Francis Sumers
Sam$^{l}$ Teal
John Tacker
Christopher Tooly
Sam$^{ll}$ Tooly
Tho$^{s}$ Webb
James Warner
Boaz Williams
Jonathan Washbon
John Wetmore
Sam$^{ll}$ Rayment
Joshua Rogers
Richard Dorus
Peter Buck
John Chops
Andrew Curri Comp
Ruben Rusk
John Indian
Daniel Sirus
Benj$^{n}$ Harry
Charles Powheage
Robert Pone
Jacob Pompey
Japhet Pompey
Ruben Rusk 2$^{d}$
Tom Sherman
Charles Charper
Zackeus Stell
John Tromp
Joseph Toby
Lem$^{ll}$ Zone
John Yeout
Sam$^{ll}$ Todd
Benj$^{n}$ Waggs

Albany y$^{e}$ 5 Dec$^{r}$ 1755.

I doe declare on y$^{e}$ holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the men whose names are mentioned in the within rool or List where in actual service in my Comp$^{y}$ from the 1 Day of Nov$^{r}$ to y$^{e}$ 2 of Dec$^{r}$ both days Included Except those marked otherwise.

Sam$^{ll}$ Dimock.

Sworn before me
Day & year above
Jn$^{o}$ De Peyster.

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

# COL. BAGLEY'S REGIMENT.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Jonathan Bagley [of Massachusetts] appointed Colonel, Nov. 25, 1755.
Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 25.
Edmun Mathews [of New York] appointed Major, Nov. 25, 1755. [He probably did not accept the appointment.]
[*Capt. Nathaniel Dwight's Journal.*]

Note: These appointments were made by commissioners from the several colonies assembled at Albany. [*Maj. Robert Rogers' Journals.*]

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Major as early as Nov. 29, 1755.
[*State Library, War 5, 230.*]

Ebenezer Dyer of New Haven, Fort Major and Commissary at Fort Edward, Nov. 1755 to April 1756, when he was captured.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Hear followeth the orders of the Day

Head Quarters Camp Lake George
Twesday 25th Nov$^{r}$ 1755

That 232 men officers included out of the Massachusetts Troops 193 men officers included out of the Connecticut Troops 154 men officers included out of the New York Troops 95 men officers included out of the New Hampshire Troops and 76 men officers included out of the Rhode Island troops be given to Garrison Fort William Henry and Fort Edward which body of men are to be Considered as a Regiment of which Jon$^{a}$ Bagley Esq$^{r}$ to be Co$^{ll}$ Nathan Whiting Esq$^{r}$ to be Lieut Co$^{ll}$ and Edmun Mathews Esq$^{r}$ to be Maj$^{r}$. 430 of the s$^{d}$ Reg$^{t}$ under the Command of L$^{t}$ Co$^{ll}$ Whiting to Garrison Fort Edward.
[*Capt. Nathaniel Dwight's Journal.*]

## LIEUT.-COL. WHITING'S COMPANY.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Nicholas Nichols [of Stratford], Lieutenant.
Timothy Hierlihy, Lieutenant and Adjutant.

A Muster Roll of Lieu$^{t}$ Colonel Nathan Whitings Company with the Time of Inlistment, Dead Captivated, Discharged, Weeks and Days in Service, Wages Due &c.

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Quality | | Time of Inlistmt | Dischargd | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan Whiting | Col. | Dec. 8 | May 30 | |
| Nathan Whiting | Capt. | " " | " " | |
| Nicholas Nichols | Lieut. | Nov. 27 | " " | |
| Timothy Hierlihy | " | " " | " " | |
| Timothy Hierlihy | Adj. | " " | " " | |
| Noah Chapel | Serj. Maj. | " 26 | " " | |
| John Blin | Serj. | " 27 | Mar. 10 | |
| Thomas Pain | " | " 23 | May 30 | |
| William Day | " | " 27 | " " | |
| Stephen Emason | " | " 23 | " " | |

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Quality | | Time of Inlistmt | Dischargd | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Freeman | Corp. | Nov. 26 | Apr. 22 | |
| Samuel Freeman | Serj. | Apr. 22 | May 30 | |
| Ezekiel Tubs | Corp. | Nov. 27 | " 30 | |
| Phelix Powel | " | " 22 | " 27 | |
| Ebenezer Beech | " | " 26 | " 30 | |
| Elijah Smith | Clerk | " 23 | " 29 | |
| Elizur Clark | Drum. | " 30 | | Jan. 19 |
| Enos Sperry | Soldier | " 23 | Jan. 28 | |
| Enos Sperry | Corp. | Jan. 28 | May 29 | |
| John Merritt | | Nov. 27 | " 30 | |
| Jesse Welding | | " " | " " | |
| Elizur Loveland | | " " | " [ ] | |
| Noah Morss | | " " | " 30 | |
| William Mason | | " " | " " | |
| Ambrose Nicholson | | " " | " " | |
| Elisha Portor | | " " | " " | |
| Lemuel Peas | | " " | " " | |
| William Duplex | | " 26 | " 29 | |
| John Hammer | | " 23 | " " | |
| Stephen Thomas | | " 26 | " " | |
| James Powers | | " " | " " | |
| John Titus | | " " | " 30 | |
| Nicholas Howel | | " " | " 29 | |
| John Cornish | | " " | " 30 | |
| Amos Allin | | " " | Captivated Apr. 21 | |
| John Weed | | Dec. 7 | | May 23 |
| Elisha Pierce | | " " | | Dec. 13 |
| Pierce Walter | | Nov. 23 | May 30 | |
| Thomas Barker | | " 22 | " " | |
| Wilston Gifford | | " " | " 29 | |
| John Gording | | " " | Mar. 18 | |
| Ephraim Gittow | | " " | May 29 | |
| Silas Hill | | " " | " 30 | |
| David Wheeler | | " 24 | " 29 | |
| John Rice | | " " | " 30 | |
| Owen Fluskey | | " 23 | Captivated Apr. 21 | |
| David Austin | | Jan. 26 | May 30 | |
| John Brown | | " " | " " | |
| Daniel Owen | | Nov. 23 | " 29 | |
| Charles Rice | | " 26 | " " | |
| Joseph Brunson | | " 23 | " 30 | |
| John Japhet | | " " | " " | |

[Indorsed] Co[ll] Nathan Whitings Garrison Pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 298.*]

## MAJ. PAYSON'S COMPANY.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Major and commander of the company until the week ending Dec. 20. He returned to Connecticut about that time and probably resigned his command before leaving Fort Edward.

Noah Grant [of Windsor], probably First Lieutenant until the week ending Dec. 20. After that time he was Captain.

E. Waterman, Lieutenant.

Joseph Winchell [of Suffield], Ensign.

[*State Library, War 5, 276-283; Colonial Records 10, 11.*]

Capt Noah Grants Garrison Pay Roll

| Mens Names | | Time of Enlisting | | Discharged | | Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Noah Grant | Capt. | Nov. | 23 | Mar. | 26 | |
| E. Waterman | Lieut. | " | 26 | | | Apr. 21 |
| Jos. Winchel | Ens. | " | " | May | 21 | |
| Israel Harden | Serj. | " | " | " | " | |
| Maverick Johnson | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Caleb Johnson | " | " | 25 | " | " | |
| Saml Stoddard | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Charles Ripley | Corp. | " | " | " | " | |
| John Church | " | " | " | " | " | |
| John Wright | " | " | " | " | " | |
| John Trible | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Jerh Foster | Drum. | " | " | " | " | |
| John Warren | Cenl | " | 26 | " | " | |
| Saml Wordin | | " | 23 | " | " | |
| Jos. Clark | | " | 25 | " | " | |
| Nathan Robinson | | " | 26 | " | " | |
| Jos. Stevens | | " | 25 | " | " | |
| Ebenr Dodge | | " | " | " | " | Apr. 21 |
| Reuben Crow | | " | 24 | " | " | |
| Danl Filley | | Dec. | 3 | " | " | |
| Josiah Filley | | Nov. | 25 | " | " | |
| Abiel Leonard | | " | 23 | " | " | |
| Israel Warner | | " | 25 | " | " | |
| Giles Stow | | " | " | " | " | |
| Jethro Smith | | " | " | " | " | |
| Jos. Rogers | | " | " | " | " | |
| Jno Kneeland | | " | 22 | " | " | |
| Benjm Fields | | Dec. | 7 | Mar. | 2 | |
| Thoms Goodale | | Nov. | 25 | May | 21 | |
| Thos Huntington | | " | " | " | 4 | |
| Thos Graves | | " | " | " | 21 | |
| Andrew Chappel | | Dec. | 7 | " | [ ] | |
| Amos Hall | | Nov. | 25 | " | 21 | |
| Ebenr Brown | | " | " | " | " | |
| Elisha Parker | | " | 26 | " | " | |
| Saml Cravat | | Dec. | 6 | " | " | |
| Willm Allin | | Nov. | 25 | " | " | |
| Jno Hills | | Dec. | 6 | " | " | |
| Levi Webster | | Nov. | 23 | " | " | |
| Peleg Chamberlin | | " | 25 | " | " | |
| Willm Carter | | " | " | " | " | |
| Henry Rose | | " | " | " | " | |
| Willm Sobuck | | " | " | " | " | |
| Nathl Ashbo | | " | " | " | " | |

[Indorsed] Capt Noah Grants Garrison Pay Roll with the Gratuity Months Pay Included in it
Noted 12 July 1764 J L

[*State Library, War 5, 299.*]

[Another roll having the same names and dates bears an indorsement signed] Noah Grant Windsor June ye 21 : 1756

[*State Library, War 5, 300.*]

## CAPT. PUTNAM'S COMPANY.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Captain.
Nathaniel Porter, Lieutenant.
Henry Chapam, Lieutenant.

A Roole of Cap$^{t}$ Israel Putnames Company in Garrison att Fort Edward December y$^{e}$ 5$^{th}$ 1755

| Mens Names and Qualities | Time of Inlisting 1755 | Discharged | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cap$^{t}$ Isral Putnam | Nov. 25 | May 30 | |
| Lieu. Nat$^{ll}$ Porter | | Apr. 26 | |
| Lieu. Henry Chapam | | " 29 | |
| Ser$^{t}$ Hez$^{h}$ Persons | Nov. 24 | May 24 | |
| Ser$^{t}$ Peter Leavens | " 25 | " " | |
| Ser$^{t}$ Peleg Sundurling | Dec. 10 | Apr. 26 | |
| Ser$^{t}$ Will$^{m}$ Manning | Nov. 25 | May 30 | |
| Cor$^{ll}$ David Cleaveland | " " | " " | |
| Cor$^{ll}$ Nath$^{a}$ Hale | " 26 | " " | |
| Cor$^{ll}$ David Whitmore | " 24 | " " | |
| Cor$^{ll}$ Thomas Lyon | " 25 | Apr. 6 | |
| Drum Nat$^{a}$ Bacon | " " | May 30 | |
| Clerk Isaac Deana | " " | " " | |
| Robert Auston | " " | Apr. 4 | |
| Matthew Davis | " " | May 30 | |
| Daniel Isham | " 24 | " " | |
| Michajah Torrey | " " | Apr. 4 | Dyed Apr. 8 |
| Eliphelett Carpenter | " 25 | May 30 | |
| Samuel White | " " | " " | |
| Littlefield Nash | " " | " " | |
| Jeremiah Jackson | " " | " " | |
| Peter Bowen | " " | " " | |
| Timothy Harrinton | " " | " " | |
| Giles Harris | " " | " " | |
| Ebenezer Cary | " 24 | " " | |
| John Auston | " 25 | Apr. 9 | |
| Aaron Dewey | " 24 | May 30 | |
| John Waters | " 25 | " 29 | |
| Eli Lewes | " 24 | " 23 | |
| Samuel Horton | " 26 | " 30 | |
| Ezekiel White | " 24 | Apr. 21 | Cap$^{td}$ Apr. 21 |
| Robert Newell | " " | May 29 | |
| Samuel Webb | " 25 | Mar. 20 | |
| Gideon Webb | " 24 | May 29 | |
| Solomon Mack | " " | " " | |
| Zeccheus Crow | " " | " " | |
| Roger Crow | " " | " 28 | |
| Charles Biles | " 23 | " 30 | |
| Edward Tryon | " 24 | " 29 | |
| Eldad Parson | " 25 | " " | |
| Stephen Peeas | " 24 | Mar. 20 | |
| Whearhom Peeas | " " | " " | |
| Thomas Brigdon | " 26 | May 29 | |
| James Hartford | " 25 | " " | |
| Thomas Eddy | " " | Mar. 20 | |
| George Gregory | " " | " 29 | |

| Mens Names and Qualities | Time of Inlisting 1755 | Discharged | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Medkif | Nov. 24 | Jan. 23 | |
| John Phillips | " 25 | Dec. 25 | |
| John Hutchinson | " 24 | Jan. 22 | |
| Benj^a Shipman | " " | Feb. 7 | |

the three Last Died at the time Set Down

[Indorsed] Cap^t Israel Putnams Garrison Pay Roll with y^e Gratuity Months Pay Included in it.
Noted 12 July 1764 J L

[*State Library, War 5, 241.*]

## CAPT. GAYLORD'S COMPANY.

The following men are noted as being in this company, the earliest and latest dates they are mentioned being here given.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jabez Howland | Nov. 29, 1755 | Jan. 13, 1756 |
| Joseph Huxley or Muxley | Nov. 29, 1755 | Jan. 13, 1756 |
| Cornelis Cone | Nov. 29, 1755 | Jan. 12, 1756 |
| Jabez Spencer | Nov. 29, 1755 | Dec. 29, 1755 |
| Nathaniel Curtie or Curtice | Nov. 29, 1755 | Dec. 13, 1755 |
| Ebenezer Lyman | Nov. 29, 1755 | Nov. 29, 1755 |

[*State Library, War 5, 276-284.*]

William Billings appears to have been a member of this regiment. He is mentioned from Nov. 29, 1755, to Jan. 13, 1756.

[*State Library, War 5, 276-284.*]

# MISCELLANEOUS.

## CAPT. SAVAGE'S COMPANY.

Joseph Savage [of Middletown ?], Captain.
Noah Grant [of Windsor], First Lieutenant.
Isaac Sawyer [of Hebron], Second Lieutenant.

A muster Role of Capt Joseph Savages Company with the Time of Enlisting and discharge with the Time of Service and Entire Wages

| Officers and Soldiers Names & qualitys | Time of Enlisting | Dischargd | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cap. Joseph Savage | Aug. 25 | Dec. 6 | |
| Lieut. Noah Grant | " " | Nov. 23 | |
| Lieut. Isaac Sawyer | " " | Oct. 3 | |
| Sarg. Hez. Summer | " 30 | Dec. 6 | |
| " Solomon Grant | " 28 | " " | |
| " Ebenez Loomis | Sep. 1 | " 1 | |
| " Stephen Scovel | Aug. 29 | " 13 | |
| Corp. Fenner Ward | " 30 | Nov. 20 | |
| " Benjamin Buel | Sep. 2 | Dec. 1 | |
| " Abraham Palmer | Aug. 28 | " 6 | |
| " Polycarpus Smith | Sep. 3 | " " | |
| Clerk Joshua Booth | Aug. 25 | Nov. 18 | |
| Jonathan Clark | Sep. 2 | " 6 | |
| Joseph Goff | " " | | Oct. 12 |
| David West | " 1 | Nov. 6 | |
| Sylvanus Higgins | " 2 | " " | |
| John Reaves | " 1 | Dec. 1 | |
| Solomon Sage | Aug. 29 | " 14 | |
| Elijah Stocking | Sep. 1 | " 6 | |
| Thomas Sheapard | " " | Oct. 6 | |
| Amos Dewey | " " | Dec. 6 | |
| Waitstill Wilcox | " " | " 20 | |
| Thomas White | " " | " 6 | |
| John Sumner | " " | Nov. 20 | |
| John Barker | " " | Dec. 6 | |
| Simeon Barnes | Aug. 29 | " " | |
| John Fox | Sep. 1 | " " | |
| James Master | " " | " " | |
| Owin Flusko | " " | Nov. 23 | |
| Samuel Clark | Aug. 29 | Dec. 6 | |
| Justus Taylor | Sep. 1 | " " | |
| Peter Rich | " 2 | " " | |
| Samuel Goff | " " | " " | |
| Hezekiah Cook | " 1 | " " | |
| Marcus Cole | " " | " " | |
| John Bevins | " 2 | " " | |
| Stephen Bacon | " " | " " | |
| Giles Dowd | Aug. 30 | " " | |
| Recompence Roberts | " " | " " | |
| Ebenez Doolittle | " " | " " | |
| Barakiah Fairbank | " " | " " | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names & qualitys | Time of Enlisting | | Dischargd | | Dead and Captivated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Cravatt | Aug. | 30 | Dec. | 6 | | |
| Peter Butler | " | " | " | " | | |
| Benj^s Cornwell | " | " | Oct. | 6 | | |
| Abijah Lee | " | " | Dec. | 6 | | |
| Abiel Leonard | " | 29 | Nov. | 23 | | |
| Nathaniel Ranny | " | 28 | Dec. | 13 | | |
| Amos Savage | " | 29 | " | 6 | | |
| John Gipson | " | " | " | " | | |
| Jethro Dellino | Sep. | 1 | " | 7 | | |
| Solomon Loomis | " | " | " | " | | |
| Andrew Chapel | " | " | " | " | | |
| Joshua Morgan | " | " | " | " | | |
| Thomas Bawden | Aug. | 28 | " | " | | |
| Jeames Bundy | Sep. | 1 | " | " | | |
| Josiah Cook | " | " | " | " | | |
| Aaron Woodward | " | " | " | " | | |
| Elakim Root | " | 3 | " | " | | |
| Jonathan Bill | " | " | " | " | | |
| Josiah Read | " | " | " | " | | |
| Solomon Dean | " | " | " | " | | |
| Stephen Richardson | Aug. | 28 | " | " | | |
| Benjamin Field | " | " | " | " | | |
| Nathan Flint | Sep. | 1 | " | " | | |
| John Hills | " | 3 | " | 6 | | |
| Azariah Wells | " | " | Nov. | 12 | | |
| Dan Barnard | " | " | Dec. | 7 | | |
| Ebenezar Skinner | Aug. | 28 | " | 6 | | |
| John Gott | Sep. | 2 | " | " | | |
| Samuel Hodge | " | 5 | " | 11 | | |
| Abraham Fox | " | " | " | 6 | | |
| David Dickerson | " | " | " | " | | |
| John Waddams | " | " | " | " | | |
| Levi Webster | " | 2 | Nov. | 23 | | |
| Abel Mattoon | " | " | Feb. | 1 | | |
| Timothy Bush | " | 1 | Dec. | 6 | | |
| John Kneeland Jun^r | " | 2 | Nov. | 23 | | |
| Simeon Darby | " | " | | | Nov. | 5 |
| Eleazar Chambirlen | " | " | Dec. | 6 | | |
| Abner Brown | " | 3 | " | " | | |
| William Waters | " | " | " | " | | |
| Matthias Gates | " | " | " | " | | |
| Ezra Gates | " | " | " | " | | |
| Daniel Shipman | " | " | " | " | | |
| Timothy Waters | " | " | " | " | | |
| Joshua Baily | " | " | " | " | | |
| Nathaniel Mott | " | " | " | " | | |
| John Holmes Jun^r | " | " | " | " | | |
| Simeon Owen | " | 2 | | | Dec. | 3 |
| William Daniels | " | 3 | Dec. | 6 | | |
| Ephraim Wright | " | 4 | " | " | | |
| Henry Waters | " | 5 | " | " | | |
| Beriah Wright | " | " | " | " | | |

[Indorsed] Cap^t Joseph Savage Muster Roll 1755
Elijah Stocking p
Tho^s Shepard [*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Note: This roll bears the memorandum "N° 9." It was probably the ninth company in either the first or second regiment.

## CAPT. BILLINGS' COMPANY.

Roger Billings [of Preston], Captain.
Charles Whiting [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.
John Lay [of Lyme?], Second Lieutenant.

| Officers and Soldiers Names & Quality | | Time of Enlisting 1755 | Dischargd | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cap. Roger Billings | | Aug. 21 | Dec. 18 | |
| Lieut. Charls Whiting | | " | " " | |
| Lieut. John Lay | | " | " " | |
| Sar. Heart Leffingwell | | 26 | " 8 | |
| Sar. Elisha Waterman | | " | Nov. 26 | |
| Able Coye | Serj. | " | Dec. 6 | |
| Jona^n Davison | " | " | " 16 | |
| Jedediah Waterman | Clerk | " | " " | |
| Lemuel Bingham | Drum | 27 | " 6 | |
| Saben Durge | Corp. | " | " 12 | |
| John Chappel | " | 25 | " 4 | |
| Sam^l Stoddard | " | 29 | Nov. 25 | |
| John Smith | " | Sep. 9 | Dec. 16 | |
| Joseph Benjamin | | Aug. 26 | " " | |
| Joseph Hall | | 27 | | dead Dec. 12 |
| Joseph Stannard | | 29 | | dead Jan. 1 |
| Ichabod Fergo | | 27 | Nov. 25 | |
| Elijah Williams | | " | Dec. 16 | |
| Benjamin Mackris | | " | " " | |
| Azariah Jones | | " | " " | |
| Thomas Jewet | | " | " " | |
| Josiah Benjamin | | Sep. 10 | " " | |
| Jacob Bennet | | " | " " | |
| Ebenezer Prentice | | " | " " | |
| John Putnam | | 1 | " 29 | |
| George Perker | | " | " 12 | |
| Gershom Hall | | " | " " | |
| James Greenlif | | " | " " | |
| Jacob Read | | " | " " | |
| Henry Rose | | 2 | Nov. 25 | |
| Timo^y Herrington | | " | " " | |
| Rufus Hatch | | " | Dec. 29 | |
| John Mardock | | Aug. 24 | " 16 | |
| Robert Cragg | | Sep. 9 | Nov. 25 | |
| Robert Dunlop | | " | Dec. 28 | |
| James Kinney | | 2 | " 12 | |
| David Kinney | | " | " 29 | |
| Isaac Walker | | Aug. 26 | " 12 | |
| Joseph Coye | | " | " " | |
| Aron Dow | | Sep. 2 | | Dead Nov. 25 |
| Sam^ll Thornton | | 3 | Dec. 16 | |
| Samuel Williams | | " | " 20 | |
| Peleg Billings | | Aug. 26 | Nov. 28 | |
| Thomas Wilkee | | Sep. 1 | Dec. 16 | |
| Jena Waldow | | " | " 4 | |
| John French | | " | " " | |
| Elijah Taylor | | " | " " | |
| W^m Wintworth | | Aug. 29 | " 12 | |
| Charles Hills | | Sep. 1 | " " | |
| Ezekiel Cook | | " | " " | |
| Peter Deful | | Aug. 29 | " " | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names & Quality | Time of Enlisting 1755 | Dischargd | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Church | Aug. 28 | Nov. 25 | |
| Jos^h Welch | " | " " | |
| David McLane | 29 | " 12 | |
| Will^m Gaylord | Sep. [ ] | " " | |
| Aron Fergo | [ ] | " 25 | |
| Ambros Post | Aug. 28 | | dead Nov. 4 |
| Alpheus Chapman | Sep. 1 | Dec. 8 | |
| Joseph Lloyd | 10 | " 4 | |
| Benja^n Post | Aug. 28 | | dead Dec. 4 |
| Zack Johnson | Sep. 28 | Dec. 4 | |
| Daniel Jompo | Aug. 28 | " " | |
| Eben^r Tanner | Sep. 3 | " " | |
| Ambros Lewis | Aug. 26 | " " | |
| Maugunet Indian | " | " " | |
| Sam^ll Weisle | Sep. 3 | " " | |
| Jonat^n Alcom | " | " 12 | |
| Thomas Alcom | " | " " | |
| Sampson Shawcot | Aug. 28 | " " | |
| Ellick Church | 26 | " " | |
| Jos^h Chequipes | Sep. 3 | " " | |
| Isaac Tawdecommewas | 1 | " " | |
| Hez^h Wright | " | " " | |
| Caleb Geer | 8 | Oct. 17 | |
| John Geer | " | " " | |
| Job Wood | 6 | " 20 | |
| Elias Jones | Aug. 29 | Sep. 30 | |
| Sam^ll Stoddard | Sep. 8 | " 10 | |
| Ezra Tracy | " | Oct. 17 | |
| Ely Gay | 1 | Dec. 12 | |
| George Peter | Aug. 29 | " " | |
| James Freeman | " | Sep. 9 | |
| Sam^ll Doud | 26 | " 3 | |

[Indorsed] Cap^t Roger Billing 1755

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## INDEPENDENT COMPANY.

D^r Independants

| | Lead lbs | flints | | Lead lbs | flints |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caleb Benjamin | 21 | 6 | Elijah Curkem (?) | 1 | 3 |
| John Cadwell | 3 | 6 | Augustus Fitch | 2 | |
| Leu^t Smith | 3 | | Benjamin Carver | 4 | 4 |
| Oliver Hills | 1 | | Joseph Dickens | 4 | 4 |
| Benjamin Gilbert | 2 | | William Lewis | 4 | 6 |
| Nathaniel Goodwine | 0 | 4 | Augustus Fitch | 2 | 6 |
| Daniel Marsh | 3 | 4 | Richard Edwards | 4 | |
| Hezekiah Porter | 4 | 6 | Daniel Bull | 3 | |
| Joseph Rogers | 3 | 4 | William Nichols | 3 | |
| George Steel | 3 | | Jonathan Burnham | 3 | 4 |
| Samuel Barnard | 2 | 4 | Eleazer Abby | 3 | 6 |
| John Nash | 3 | 4 | David Roberts | 3 | 6 |
| Joseph Moor | 3 | 4 | Samuel Porter | 4 | 6 |

| | Lead lbs | flints | | Lead lbs | flints |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Forbs | 3 | 6 | David Case | 1 | 6 |
| Francis Wilson | 2 | | John Kilburn | 1 | |
| Samuel Chapman | 1 | 4 | Samuel Evans | 3 | 4 |
| Charles Elsworth | 3 | 4 | Phinehas Nash | 3 | 4 |
| Noah Barbur | | 3 | Elezer Holister | 3 | 4 |
| Jonah Allyn | 4 | 6 | Josiah Benton | 1 | |
| Ely Dewey | 2 | 6 | Samuel Benton | 2 | 4 |
| Jed. Spencer | 3 | 6 | Benj^a Slater | 2 | 4 |

[*State Library, War 5, 286.*]

Note: This document appears to be a list of names of soldiers in several companies raised in 1755 to whom lead and flints were delivered. It contains, besides the following, the names of soldiers in the companies of Captains Allyn, Leach, and Phelps.

## CAPT. DAVID BANKS' COMPANY.

Captain David Banks [of Fairfield ?] entered the service in September in command of a company of eighty three persons, three of whom were commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 5, 234.*]

## DR. HUBBARD'S COMPANY.

Dr. Leverit Hubbard with an independent company of above eighty men set out from New Haven on horseback Sept. 14 to join Gen. Johnson's army. The company was raised within six hours upon receipt of news the previous day that the English army was surrounded. The company probably returned in a few days.

[*Connecticut Gazette, Nos. 24, 26.*]

## CAPT. HINMAN'S COMPANY.

Timothy Hinman of Woodbury, Captain.
Wait Hinman, First Lieutenant and Ensign.
Matthew Mitchel, Second Lieutenant.

This company of 44 volunteers set out from Woodbury on or about Sept. 11, 1755, and went eight or ten miles beyond Sheffield when they were ordered to return. They were in service four days.

[*State Library, War 6, 114.*]

## CAPT. HOSMER'S COMPANY.

Captain Stephen Hosmer and a number of soldiers under his command served as a garrison at Pantusick, 30 miles north from Canaan, until Sept. 8, 1755.

[*State Library, War 6, 30.*]

## COLCHESTER SOLDIERS.

Listed into his Majesties Service in the Present Expedition

Out of the first or North Company in Colchester

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliphalet Wills | Eliezer Chamberlin |
| Israel Rowley | John Northam |
| Benjamin Brooks | Joshua Booth |
| James Robarts Jun[r] | John Brown |
| William Daniels | John Sunkaway |
| Daniel Shipmon | Joshua Nonsuch under Boston Pay |

Out of Westchester Company

| | |
|---|---|
| Timothy Hamblin } under Boston | Mathew Gates |
| Mathew Lewes } under Boston | Nathaniel Mott |
| Timothy Bartlet } under Boston | Policarpus Smith |
| Timothy Waters | Elijah Thomas |
| William Waters Jun[r] | John Holmes |
| Henry Waters | Abner Brown |
| Ezra Gates | Zephaniah Mitchel |

Out of the South Company

| | |
|---|---|
| Ensign James Jones | Isaac Bigelow Jun[r] |
| Samuel Wells | Ephraim Wells |
| Levi Wells | Prince Serv[t] to Cap[t] Lomis |
| Stephen Taylor | Peter Serv[t] to the Widdow Lomis |
| Elijah Taylor | Timothy Start |
| John Jorden | Ruben Wells } under Boston |
| Benaiah Tubs | David Brown } under Boston |
| Gideon Fox | James Boag } under Boston |
| Simeon Mentor | David Daniel } under Boston |
| Nehemiah Smith | Ezra Downer } under Boston |
| Peleg Chamberlin | Jack Bond } under Boston |
| Peter Hambleton | Jabez Brooks } under Boston |
| John Robart | Stephen Start } under Boston |

Out of New Salem Company

| | |
|---|---|
| John Gilbert | Lewis Tattington |
| Joshua Welch | John Quon |
| William Dodge | Amos Jones |
| Israel Harden | Jedadiah Renolds |
| James Webb | David Fuller |
| ——— Martin | John Grant } under Boston |
| Jonah Chapmon | James Wickwire } under Boston |
| John Burdick | William Jones } Gone to List |
| Rabard Stanton | Daniel Lomis } Gone to List |

[Indorsed] Acc[o] of Soldiers Gone from Colchester 1755

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Colchester September the Eleventh 1755

An Account of Sunderies Impressed for the use of the Soldiers Going to Reinforce the armey Gone against Crownpoint p^r order of Co^ll Jonathan Trumble and apprised by Men under Oath

Delivered to Neel Carter
" " Peleg Chamberlin
" " Eliphalet Wells
" " John Northam
" " Abner Brown
" " Denis Delane

Delivered to David Simons: they say is run away
" " John Northam
" " Daniel Isham
" " Titus Carrier
" " Benjamin Shipman
" " Nathan Dodge

[Indorsed] Colchester Acc^o of Horses &c for the soldiers Dec^r 22, 1755

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

---

John Gold, probably of Lebanon, was a soldier in Capt. Porter's company.
Pyras Indian, in Lieut.-Col. Nathan Whiting's company.
Joseph Allen, page 46, was of Lebanon.
Joseph Blackman, page 24, was of Lebanon. He enlisted May 8.
Josiah Long, James Sims and Jonathan Swetland, page 46, were of Andover parish in Lebanon; Joseph Simons, Ephraham Loomis and James Woodworth were of the North parish in Lebanon; and Jonathan Riley was of Coventry.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Matthias Smith of Lebanon and Edward Foster of Canaan in Col. Goodrich's regiment were wounded at Lake George.

[*State Library, War 6, 119.*]

Abijah Ives Jr. of Wallingford in Major Isaac Foots company lost his right arm.

[*State Library, War 6, 118.*]

Lieut. Benjamin Ruggles, Hezekiah Baldwin and Joseph Lines, all of New Milford, in Capt Benjamin Hinman's company were wounded Sept. 8.

[*State Library, War 6, 108, 109.*]

Charles Cook of New Haven was wounded Sept. 8.

[*State Library, War 6, 105.*]

Lieut. Henry Chapin of Hartford served since some time in Aug. When returning home from Fort Edward he was surprised and captured by the enemy April 21, 1756.

[*State Library, War 6, 110.*]

Ebenezer Dodge of Woodstock a soldier in Capt. John Terry's company, re-enlisted under Col. Nathan Payson and was with the garrison at Fort Edward until April 1756 when he was captured and carried to Canada, remaining in captivity until Oct. 15, 1759. [*Colonial Records.*]

Lieut. Benjamin Ruggles, page 28, was wounded in the engagement of Sept. 8. [*Colonial Records.*]

Ebenezer Dyer of New Haven entered into the service at Fort Edward as Fort-Major and Commissary; was captured in April 1756.

[*Colonial Records.*]

New Haven Oct° 1755

We have near men now Employed ag^t The Enemy

about 300 gone to Nova Scotia

300 were Encouraged to inlist in Gov Shirley & S^r W^m Pepperell's Regiments, & it was Supposed one or both Them (?) would have Gone in the service Gen^l Johnson's Army are Engaged in.

3000 are gone into the Service under Gen^l Johnson On the Pay & subsistence of this Colony

300 are gone into the Same Service on the Pay of New York

75 Stationed at The Forts in The County of Hampshire, in the Massachusetts Bay

3975

3075 of W^ch are in the Actual pay of This Government

[Jonathan Trumbull.]

[*Connecticut Historical Society, Trumbull MSS.*]

# CAMPAIGN OF 1756.

# GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

John Winslow [of Plymouth, Mass.,] appointed by Gen. William Shirley and approved of to be Commander-in-Chief of the forces raised for the expedition against Crown Point, March, 1756.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General and second officer over all the forces ordered to be raised to go on the expedition against Crown Point &c., March, 1756. Discharged Dec. 1.

Rev. David Jewet of New London,
Rev. John Norton of Middletown,
Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury,
Rev. John Grayham of Woodbury,
} appointed chaplains, March, 1756.

Timothy Collins of Litchfield,
Leveret Hubbard of New Haven, served 6 months 16 days. [*State Library, War 6, 359.*]
Jonathan Marsh of Norwich, served from March 26 to Oct. 22. [*Comptroller's Office, Treasurer's Book.*]
} appointed Physicians and Surgeons, March, 1756.

Pelatiah Bliss of Suffield,
Elisha Lord of Farmington,
John Redfield of Durham,
Joseph Clark of Wallingford,
Jabez Fitch, Jr., of Canterbury,
} appointed Physician's and Surgeon's Mates, March, 1756.

Elihu Lyman [of New Haven] appointed Commissary of Stores, March, 1756.

Ithamar Bingham of Windsor appointed Commissary of the Hospital, March, 1756.

Benjamin Bancroft of Suffield appointed Commissary in the first regiment, March, 1756.

Ebenezer Sage of Middletown appointed Commissary in the second regiment, March, 1756.

Thaddeus Mead of Norwalk appointed Commissary in the third regiment, March, 1756.

Phineas Stanton of Stonington appointed Commissary in the fourth regiment, March, 1756.

Thomas Wells [of Glastonbury],
Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],
Gurdon Saltonstall [of New London],
Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],
John Hubbard [of New Haven],
Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],
} appointed Commissaries of purchase and transportation, March, 1756.

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

William Stanton, Commissary. [*Comptroller's Office, Treasurer's Book.*]

John Ketchum, Commissary. [*Comptroller's Office, Treasurer's Book.*]

John Ripnear, Armourer from April 16 to Nov. 29, 1756. [*State Library, War 6, 364.*]

Eleazer Dean, Armourer. [*Comptroller's Office, Treasurer's Book.*]

Note: The General Assembly in February, 1756, resolved to raise 2500 men, officers included, for the coming campaign; this force to be divided into four regiments of eight companies each. In October following, in consequence of a letter from the Earl of Loudon, the Assembly resolved to raise eight additional companies, to be added to the four regiments already raised as the ninth and tenth companies. No evidence has been found to show that these additional companies were in service and it is probable that they were not raised on account of the lateness of the season. Half-pay from December 17, 1755, to the date of reënlistment was allowed to officers and soldiers who had served in the previous campaign and a gratuity of one months pay was granted to officers and soldiers who had served in garrison during the winter.

# FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General and Captain of the first company, March, 1756. Discharged Dec. 1. [*Colonial Records.*]

John Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March 26, 1756. Discharged Oct. 20. [*State Library, War 6, 312.*]

Joseph Storrs [of Mansfield], Major and Captain of the third company. [*State Library, War 6, 60.*]

Benjamin Bancroft of Suffield appointed Commissary, March, 1756.

Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, Chaplain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Timothy Collins of Litchfield, Surgeon, disabled by illness Oct. 2. [*State Library, War 6, 171.*]

Elisha Lord of Farmington, Surgeon's Mate, served from April 5 to Dec. 3, 1756, with one month's absence during that time. [*State Library, War 6, 371.*]

William Abernarther, Surgeon's apprentice. [*State Library, War 6, 171.*]

——— Stoughton, Adjutant. [*Comptroller's Office, Treasurer's Book.*]

Aaron Beach, Armourer, from "latter end of May" to "latter end of Aug.," 1756. [*State Library, War 6, 348.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Major-General and Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Samuel Chandler [of Woodstock], Captain Lieutenant.

Elihu Kent [of Suffield], Second Lieutenant.

John Charter, Ensign and Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

| Officers and Soldiers Names | Time of Inlisting | [ ] | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gen. Phinehas Lyman | Mar. 26 | Dec. 1 | |
| Cap. Samuel Chandler | " " | " " | |
| Lieut. Elihu Kent | " " | Nov. 1 | |
| Ens. John Charter | " " | Sep. 20 | |
| Leiut. John Charter | Sep. 20 | Dec. 1 | |
| Serg. Nehemiah Ferman | Mar. 29 | Sep. 20 | |
| Ens. Nehemiah Farman | Sep. 20 | Dec. 1 | |
| Clerk David Parsons | Mar. 29 | Jan. 13 | |
| Serg. Nehemiah Chandler | Apr. 5 | | Aug. 9 |
| " Joel Adams | Mar. 29 | Dec. 16 | |
| " John Atchinson | Apr. [ ] | Oct. 15 | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names | Time of Inlisting | [ ] | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| Corp. Abner Meacham | Apr. 5 | Sep. 10 | |
| Serg. Abner Meacham | Sep. 10 | Dec. 1 | |
| Corp. Zerah Kibbe | Apr. 9 | Nov. 12 | |
| " Oliver Barker | Mar. 29 | | deserted Sep. 30 |
| Philip Simons | Apr. 5 | Sep. 10 | |
| Corp. Philip Simons | Sep. 10 | Dec. 1 | |
| " Seth King | Apr. 1 | " 14 | |
| Peter Bishop | " 15 | " 1 | |
| John White | Mar. 29 | Oct. 12 | |
| Alex[d] Dunlap | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| Stephen Holcomb | " " | | deserted Mar. 29 |
| David Bennet | [ ] | Dec. 1 | |
| Phinehas Lyman Jun[r] | [ ] | Nov. 1 | |
| George Slaughter | [ ] | Dec. 6 | |
| [ ] | [ ] | " 1 | |
| Noah [ ]roy Jun[r] | [ ] | Nov. 12 | |
| John Carvaneer | Apr. [ ] | | deserted Sep. 2 |
| James Halladay | " " | Oct. 12 | |
| Joseph Rogers | " 3 | Dec. 1 | |
| Ezekiel Hale | Mar. 29 | " " | |
| Zebulun Norton | Apr. 14 | | deserted Oct. 11 |
| Oliver Keny | Mar. 29 | | |
| Shadrach Norton | Apr. 14 | | deserted Oct. 11 |
| Joseph Chandler | " 2 | Oct. 12 | |
| Frances Baxter | " 3 | " " | |
| Noah Pearsons | " 5 | Dec. 1 | |
| John Rumeril | " " | Oct. 12 | |
| Daniel Hale | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| Moses Pease | " " | " " | |
| Joel Pease | " " | " " | |
| Paul Kibbe | " " | | Nov. 5 |
| Israel Markham | " " | Oct. 12 | |
| Benj. Booth | " " | | Nov. 6 |
| Stephen Markham | " " | Oct. 12 | |
| William Collins | " 8 | Dec. 14 | |
| Daniel Pratt | " " | Oct. 12 | |
| Ebenezar Wood | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| Joseph Phelt | " 9 | | Nov. 30 |
| Joshua Gary | " " | | " 28 |
| Michael Holcomb | " 14 | | deserted Apr. 14 |
| Jacob Terry Jun[r] | May 3 | Dec. 1 | |
| Isaac Orsborn | " " | Oct. 2 | |
| Nathan Whipple | Apr. 9 | Dec. 1 | |
| Oliver Evens | " 10 | Oct. 2 | |
| Edmund Evens | " 9 | " " | |
| Elijah Mainard | May 19 | | Aug. 18 |
| Edmund Grover | Apr. 8 | Oct. 12 | |
| John Shertleef | " 18 | | Sep. 18 |
| Benj. Scott | " 8 | Nov. 12 | |
| James Haddlock | " " | " " | |
| William White | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| Nathaniel Brace | " " | Nov. 12 | |
| Isaac Smith | " 4 | | Nov. 11 |
| Josiah Granger | May 3 | | Sep. 1 |
| Joel Granger | Apr. 18 | | " 20 |
| John Hixley | " 9 | Dec. 1 | |
| Stephen Winchel | Mar. 29 | " " | |
| Joshua Adams | " " | | deserted July 25 |

| Officers and Soldiers Names | Time of Inlisting | [ ] | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Read (?) | May 3 | | deserted July 17 |
| Elphalet Spencer | Apr. 4 | | deserted Sep. 27 |
| Corp. Joel Granger | Sep. 20 | | Nov. 1 |
| Dan[l] Sheldon | May 11 | Dec. 1 | |
| Charles Gillet | " " | " " | |
| Jone Bone | Apr. 4 | Oct. 12 | |
| Samuel Granger | Mar. 29 | " " | |
| Joseph Buel | May 13 | Dec. 1 | |
| John Law | " 10 | Nov. 10 | |
| Adj[t] John Stoughton | Mar. 26 | Dec. 1 | |
| Edward Foster | 30 Apr. | 1 Dec. | |
| Jonathan Parsons | 29 Mar. | 12 Nov. | |
| Jesse Austion | 5 Apr. | 1 " | |
| Bildad Granger | 3 May | 13 Oct. | |
| John Winchel | 4 Apr. | 1 Dec. | |
| Jon[a] Allen | 29 Mar. | 12 Nov. | |
| Michael Wilson | 2 Apr. | | |
| George Slaughter | | | deserted |

[Indorsed] Maj[r] General Lymans Muster Roll 1756

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Phinehas Lyman Mag[r] Gen[l] Colonal and Captain
Samuel Chandler Cap[t] Lieu[t]
Elihu Kent 2[d] Lieu[t]
John Charter Ens[n]
Red[d] Jonathan Lee Chaplain
John Laws A d Camp
Timothy Collins Surgeon
Elisha Lord Surgeons mate
Benjamin Bancroft Comissary
John Stoughton Adjutant
Nathaniel Ripley Quartermaster
Eliazar Done Armourer
Nehemiah Harmon Serj[t] Maj[r] Confined
John Atchinson
Joel Adams
Nehemiah Chandler } Serj[t] Dead
Abner Meacham
David Parsons Clerk
Zerah Kibbe
Philip Simons
Joel Granger } Corp[l]
Oliver Barker gone home without leave
George Slaughter Drum Maj[r]
Oliver Evens Drumer

[The above officers' names are followed by the names of the privates as on previous roll.]

[Indorsed] General Lymans C[o] 1756
Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1756
Henry Leddel Muster Mast[r] Gen[l]

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Names & Rank of Such as Served Last year now in Maj^r Gen^ll Lymans Com^y

| | |
|---|---|
| Phin^s Lyman Maj^r Gen^l | Micael Holcomb |
| Cap^t Sam^ll Chandler | Abner Meacham |
| Lieu^t Elihu Kent | Benj^a Scot |
| Serj. Jn^o Charler | James Hadlock |
| Benj^a Bancroft | Stephen Winchel Drum. |
| Serj Neh. Farman | Seth King Drum. |
| David Parsons | James Halladay |
| Oliver Barker | Joseph Rogers |
| John White | Noah Parsons |
| Alexander Dunlap | Moses Pease |
| Joel Adams | Oliver Evans |
| David Bement | Ezekiel Hale |
| Phinehas Lyman | Edmund Evans |
| George Slaughter | Zeb. Norton |
| Henry Riedson | Frances Baxter |
| Noah Pumroy | Joshua Geary |
| Philip Simons | Edward Foster |

[Indorsed] Maj^r Gen^ll Lymans Half Pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 312.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

John Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

James Tracy [of Windham], First Lieutenant.
Ezekiel Fitch, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Lieu^t Col^o Jn^o Paysons Company with the Time of Their Inlistment Dead Deserted Discharged weeks and Days in Service at what p^r week Intire wages &c 1756

| Mens Names and Quality | | Time of Inlistmt | Discharg'd | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. Col. Jn^o Payson | | Mar. 26 | Oct. 20 | |
| James Tracy | 1^st Lieut. | " " | | Sep. 21 |
| Ezek^l Fitch | 2^d " | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Elijah Simons | Serj. | Apr. 2 | Oct. 20 | |
| Asa Richardson | " | " 1 | Dec. 2 | |
| Nathan Lilly | " | " 6 | Oct. 16 | |
| Darias Waterman | " | " 2 | | deserted Oct. 10 |
| Sam^ll Morris | Clerk | May 8 | Oct. 1 | |
| Joseph Wattles | Cor. | Apr. 5 | Dec. 2 | |
| Sam^ll Adams | " | " 22 | " " | |
| Joseph Farnam | " | " 12 | " " | |
| Nath^ll Ormsbee | " | May 8 | " " | |
| Henry Moriss | | " 12 | Nov. 17 | |
| Asa Stephens | | Apr. 12 | Oct. 16 | |
| Nath^ll Ripley | | " 2 | Dec. 7 | |
| Joseph Reynolds | | May 13 | | Sep. 1 |
| Joshua Bill | | Apr. 3 | | " " |
| Roger Carary | | May 8 | Oct. 16 | |
| Eanos Bartholomew | | " " | " 20 | |
| John Streetor | | " 10 | " " | |
| Will^m Gourden | | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Isaac Canada | | Apr. 2 | " " | |

| Mens Names and Quality | Time of Inlistmt | | Discharg'd | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rheuben Bingham | Apr. | 6 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Aaron Eaton | " | " | Nov. | 1 | |
| Henry Preston | " | " | Dec. | 2 | |
| Isaac Robinson | " | 5 | " | " | |
| John Knight | " | 3 | " | " | |
| John Lilly | " | 6 | Oct. | 16 | |
| Isaac Dodge | " | " | Dec. | 2 | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Holding | " | 3 | " | " | |
| Will$^{m}$ Ripley | " | 8 | Oct. | 20 | |
| Josiah Fuller | " | 3 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Spencer | " | 2 | " | " | |
| Simon Cady | " | 9 | Nov. | 4 | |
| Stephen Baker | " | 13 | Oct. | 17 | |
| Joseph Russ | " | 8 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Barthol$^{w}$ Durkee | " | " | Oct. | 17 | |
| Hez. May | " | " | Dec. | 2 | |
| Caleb Austin | " | " | " | " | |
| Joshua Lyon | " | 13 | | | Sep. 29 |
| Abiel Lyon | " | " | Oct. | 17 | |
| George Parker | " | 2 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Elijah Woodworth | " | 5 | " | " | |
| Elihu Bascum | " | 9 | Nov. | 14 | |
| Ezek$^{l}$ Huntington | " | 7 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Peter Bowdish | " | 12 | " | " | |
| Will$^{m}$ Parrish | " | 6 | Oct. | 20 | |
| John Watson | " | 2 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Mich$^{l}$ Layhah | " | 5 | " | " | |
| David Woodworth | " | 2 | | | Never joyned |
| Dan$^{l}$ Molton | " | 3 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Joseph Hammond | " | 6 | " | " | |
| Oliph$^{r}$ Thorp | " | 2 | Oct. | 10 | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Butler | " | 5 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Aaron Buck | " | 8 | | | deserted Sep. 26 |
| Benj$^{n}$ Cary | " | " | Sep. | 16 | |
| James Dodge | " | 14 | | | Sep. 26 |
| Nathan Caull | " | 13 | Dec. | 2 | |
| James Hide | " | 12 | | | Sep. 13 |
| George Dunham | " | 5 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Joseph Trusdell | " | 15 | Nov. | 4 | |
| Jon$^{th}$ Canada | " | 8 | Oct. | 16 | |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Squire | " | " | Dec. | 2 | |
| Moses Sparks | " | " | Oct. | 16 | |
| John Wise | " | 6 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Phenihas Maning | " | 9 | Oct. | 16 | |
| Will$^{m}$ Blanchard | " | 27 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Zaccheus Downer | " | 15 | " | " | |
| Ebenez$^{r}$ Bibbins | " | 6 | Oct. | 15 | |
| Elisha Bowman | " | 15 | | | Oct. 2 |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Bass | " | 12 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Piras Richards | " | " | | | Never Joyned |
| Anani$^{s}$ Porrage | " | 3 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Simon Pooney | " | 12 | | | Sep. 15 |
| Jn$^{th}$ Peagon | May | 19 | Oct. | 20 | |
| Hez. Wobbon | " | 20 | " | " | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Sunsamon | " | 21 | " | " | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Paul | " | 8 | Dec. | 2 | |

[Indorsed] L$^{t}$ Col$^{o}$ John Payson Muster Roll January 1757
John Knight [*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company, signed by Henry Leddel Muster Mast. General, is dated Camp at Fort W^m Henry, Oct. 18, 1756.

[*State Library, War 6, 319.*]

Names & Rank of Such of Lieu^t Co^ll Eleazer Fitch's Company as were in last years Service & are to Have Half Pay

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieut. James Tracy | John Watson |
| " Ezekiel Fitch | Michael La |
| Serj. Elijah Simons | David Woodworth |
| " Asa Richardson | Dan^ll Molton |
| Corp. Nathen Lilley | James Hide |
| " Peter Bowdish | George Dunhem |
| " W^m Parrish | Jos. Trusdel |
| Serj. Eben^r Bibbens | Jonath. Canada |
| Clerk Nath^ll Ripley | Dan^ll Squire |
| Darius Waterman | Moses Sparks |
| Joseph Farnum | Phinehes Maning |
| Asa Stevens | Benj^a Cary |
| Isaac Canada | Pyrus Richard |
| Aaron Eaton | John Frame |
| Henry Preston | Joshua Hebard |
| John Knight | Clerk Sam^l Morriss |
| Ananias Porrage | W^m Gordon |
| Benj^a Holden | Benj^a Paul |
| Jonah Fuller | John Streeter |
| Simon Cady | Roger Crary |
| Stephen Baker | Enos Bartholomew |
| Simon Poon | Henry Morris |
| Caleb Austen | Maj^r Jon^a Payson |
| George Parker | |

[Indorsed] L^t Col^a Eliezer Fitch's half pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 330.*]

This company consisted of 48 men from Middletown, 20 men from Woodstock and two men from Hartford. [*State Library, War 6, 296.*]

Note: The General Assembly had appointed Eliezer Fitch as Lieutenant-Colonel of the regiment and Captain of this company, but he appears not to have accepted the appointment. [*Colonial Records.*]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. STORRS.

Joseph Storrs [of Mansfield], Major and Captain. [*State Library, War 6, 60.*]
John Levinze, First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
Thomas Baldwin, Second Lieutenant. [*State Library, War 6, 53.*]

Names of Sundry now in Maj^r Stores Company who were in last years Service & have right to Half Pay

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benj^a Rider | April 14 | Jonathan Knap | April 15 |
| Thomas Sumner | 18 | Eleazer Covel | 15 |
| Nath^l Walker | 15 | Timothy Squire | 9 |
| Thomas Willson | 9 | Jonathan Cady | 9 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peleg Heath | April 6 | Jaacob Fenton | May 10 |
| Pite Peito | 6 | John Fletcher | April 28 |
| David Stodderd | May 8 | John Brown | 3 |
| Levi Wells | 10 | John Cross | 13 |
| Thomas Jewel | June 4 | Abell Cross | 13 |
| Gershom Hale | 4 | Nath$^{ll}$ Bingham | June 4 |
| Richard Leech | April 6 | Henry Whitaker | April 15 |
| Ephraim Dewey | 27 | Zach$^{k}$ Parker | June 4 |

[Indorsed] Maj$^{r}$ Joseph Stores for half pay

[*State Library, War 5, 317.*]

To the Hon$^{ble}$ The Com$^{tte}$ of The Pay Table of The Colony of Connecticut

Gentlemen

Upon The Desire of Maj$^{r}$ Joseph Storrs Esq$^{r}$ I Have on The Day of The Date hereof Taken The Muster of The following Able Body'd Effective Men by him enlisted into his Majesty's Service for the Present Intended Expedition against Crown point &c being forty Eight in Number as follows

| | |
|---|---|
| Jonathan Cady | William Stephens |
| Stephen Russel | Jonathan Knapp |
| Thomas Willson | Abishai Hollon |
| Timothy Knight | John Williams |
| Thomas Sumner | Robert Paddock |
| Greenfield Randal | Timothy Squire |
| David Barret | John Fletcher Jun$^{r}$ |
| John Joslen | John Royse |
| Joseph Winter | Richard Leach |
| Benjamin Ellis | Edmund Freeman y$^{e}$ 3$^{rd}$ |
| Simeon Wakefield | Asa Humphrey |
| Jacob Barrett | Peleg Heath |
| Samson Barrett | Mickel Lunsford |
| John Day | Abel Cross |
| Jesse Addams | Benjamin Rider |
| Eleazer Covel | Joseph Kent |
| Michel Hulet | John Cross |
| Eleazer Childs | Henry Whittaker |
| Nathaniel Walker | Robert Croford |
| Joshua Powel | William Dewey |
| Benoni Cuttler | Josiah Reed |
| Jehiel Brooks | Huckens Storrs Jun$^{r}$ |
| Simeon Bloss | Pyte Pyto |
| Jacob Daly | Ephraim Baldwin |

Mansfield 5$^{th}$ May Anno Domini 1756

Test Shubael Conant Colonel

[Indorsed] Col$^{o}$ Conants Muster of 3$^{d}$ Compa 1$^{st}$ Regiment retund June 10$^{th}$ 1756 p Maj$^{r}$ Storrs

[*State Library, War 6, 126.*]

To the Honb$^{le}$ Com$^{tee}$ of The Pay Table of the Colony of Connecticut

Gentlemen

Upon the Desire of Maj$^{r}$ Joseph Storrs Esq$^{r}$ I have on The Day of The Date hereof Taken the Muster of The following able

Bodyed Effective men by him enlisted in to his Majestys Service in the present Intended Expedition against Crown point &c being 24 in number

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacob Fenton | Azariah Hall |
| John Brown | Nathaniel Bingham |
| John More | Ebenezer Bingham |
| Elijah Blodget | Aaron Geer |
| Jacob Green | John Ames |
| David Stoddard | William Wedge |
| John Bettee | William Burnham |
| Elexander Lille | Lemewel Buzel |
| Levy Wells | Gershom Hale |
| Zeckeriah Parker | Thomas Jewet |
| Daniel Cook | John Beckwith |
| John Austin | Prince Hopkins |

Mansfield June y° 8th A D 1756
p Shubael Conant Colonel
[*State Library, War 6, 127.*]

This company contained 73 men; 42 of them marched from Mansfield and 31 from Killingly. [*State Library, War 6, 297.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Captain.
Thomas Gallop, First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
George Crary [of Voluntown], Second Lieutenant.
[*State Library, War 6, 56.*]

A Roll of Sundry Men of y° Company under command of Capt Israel Putnam in y° Expedition against Crown point A Dom 1756 Who at y° Time of making up y° Muster roll of Sd Company being Enterd as Deserters were not allowd Pay but are Since on further evidence of y° circumstances of their leaving y° army are now allowd y° Same by y° Pay Table

| Mens Names and Rank | Time of Enlisting | When Discharged or Dead |
|---|---|---|
| Serjt Moses Bronch | Apr. 8 | Oct. 14 |
| Corpl Reuben Jones | " 12 | 5 |
| Corpl David S[ ]pard | May 8 | 16 |
| John Heard | Apr. 2 | 15 |
| Stephen Downer | " 13 | 16 |
| Ezekiel Apley | " 12 | " |
| Malachy Cady | " 15 | " |
| Cull Matthews | " 2 | " |
| Jabez Holms | " 13 | 15 |
| Cato Negro | " 13 | 14 |
| Benjn Bragg | " 8 | 15 |
| Benjn Sherman | " " | 20 |
| Ebenezer Benjamin | " 9 | 16 |
| Thomas Gallup | May 10 | " |
| Jeremiah Shontup | Apr. 2 | " |
| Nathan Dow | " 20 | 14 |
| Stephen Harris | " 1 | Dec. 2 |

| Mens Names and Rank | Time of Enlisting | When Discharged or Dead |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Clark | June 14 | Oct. 15 |
| John Hide | July 14 | " |
| Joseph Squuntup | Apr. 13 | 14 |
| Jacob Williams | " " | 9 |
| Benj Keeny | " 23 | 16 |
| George Dorrance | " 9 | 6 |
| Stephen Downer Jr | " 8 | 5 |

[*State Library, War 6, 299.*]

This company contained 74 officers and men; 51 of them marched from Plainfield and 23 from Pomfret. [*State Library, War 6, 299.*]

Cap$^{t}$ Putnam Half Pay Roll

Men Enlisted by y$^{e}$ Lieu$^{ts}$ Gallup & Crery

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Gallup Leut. | Mar. | 26 | Benjamin Kinne | Apr. | 23 |
| George Crary Sarg. | " | " | Thomas Reed | " | 8 |
| Benedick Saterly Sarg. | Apr. | 2 | Elijah Brumby | " | " |
| Elijah Cady Sarg. | " | 9 | Benjamin Bragg | " | " |
| Ezekel Whitney | " | 1 | Robart Dixon | " | 9 |
| John Heard | " | 2 | Ruphas Parks | " | " |
| Jeams Aply | " | " | Ruben Jons | " | 12 |
| Nathan$^{l}$ Fabens | " | " | Benjamin Park | " | 13 |
| Coll Matthew | " | " | William Bordman | " | 14 |
| Jeremiah Sheentup | " | " | Ebenezer Davis Corp | " | 23 |
| Benjamin Sharman | " | 8 | Stevan Downer | " | 13 |
| Robart Heavens | " | 9 | Ebenezer Williams Drum Maj. | May | 8 |
| William Herronton | " | 8 | David Sheapard Corp. | " | " |
| Elexander Kee | " | 9 | Negro Ceser | " | 10 |
| Isaac Stone | " | 12 | Thomas Gallup | " | " |
| Negro Cato | " | 13 | | | |

Men Enlisted by Cap$^{t}$ Putnam himself after others were gone

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cap$^{t}$ Israel Putnam | | Jonathan Coye | |
| John Hide | | Jeremiah Jackson | May 31 |
| Corp$^{l}$ Joseph Ross | | Nath$^{l}$ Coller | |
| Corp$^{l}$ Thomas Lyon | | James Hartford | May 31 |
| Andrew Spaulding Serj$^{t}$ | | John Truesdell | |
| Isaac Hide | | Littlefield Nash | May 31 |
| Joseph Clark | | Roger Crow | May 31 |
| Charles Biles | May 31 | | |

N. B. all above in this Column they not Enlisting into y$^{e}$ Service til very late viz about y$^{e}$ Middle of July it was Supposd reasonable their Half pay Should not run on So farr but end about y$^{e}$ time the last of y$^{e}$ army went up and their Half pay was accordingly Computed to end on y$^{e}$ 16$^{th}$ of June all except y$^{e}$ five above who in fact listed y$^{e}$ 31$^{st}$ of May whose half pay was computed according to their Enlistment.

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Putnams Comp$^{s}$ Half Pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 306.*]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting [of Stratford], Captain.
Samuel Hubbel [of Kent], First Lieutenant.
Nathan Godfrey, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Names and quality of the men in last Comp^a Now in Cap^t Samuel Whitings Compeney

| | Month and Day of inlistment | | | Month and Day of inlistment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Whiting Capt. | Apr. | 1 | Thomas Sturgis | Apr. | 20 |
| Samuel Hubbel Lieut. | " | " | David Henrix | " | 29 |
| William Thorpe | " | 5 | Preserved Tayler | " | 8 |
| John Fanning | " | 19 | Josia Bears | " | 5 |
| Benjamin Davis | " | 9 | Jesper Baley | " | 3 |
| Thomas Rowland | " | 20 | Thomas Nichols | " | 6 |
| Andreow Cable | " | 19 | Benjamin Squier | " | 9 |
| Ezekill Leathers | " | 21 | | | |

[*State Library, War 5, 325.*]

This company contained seventy four officers and men and marched from Stratford. [*State Library, War 6, 311.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Jonathan Humphrey [of Simsbury], First Lieutenant. [*State Library, War 6, 60.*]
Benjamin Royce, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Aaron Hitchcock's Company

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Enlisting | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aaron Hitchcock | Capt. | Mar. 26 | Dec. 1 | |
| Jonathan Humphrey | Lieut. | " " | " " | |
| Benjamin Rice | " | " " | Nov. 12 | |
| John Chick | Serj. | Apr. 14 | Dec. 1 | |
| Joseph Smith | " | " 19 | " " | |
| Even Rice | " | " 8 | | deserted Sep. 5 |
| Austin Mygate | " | " 10 | Dec. 10 | |
| Noah Humphrey | " | Sep. 6 | " 1 | |
| Paul Kent | Clerk | Apr. 10 | " " | |
| John Slaughter | Corp. | " 19 | " " | |
| Oliver Kent | " | Mar. 29 | Oct. 23 | |
| Enos Doolittle | " | Apr. 10 | | Oct. 28 |
| Mical Jacson | " | May 20 | Dec. 1 | |
| Stephen Winchell | Drum. | Apr. 26 | " " | |
| Benjamin Adams | Private | " 14 | " " | |
| Samuel Alyn | " | May 3 | " " | |
| Josiah Alyn | " | Apr. 5 | " " | |
| Elihu Alderman | " | May 6 | " " | |
| Amos Andros | " | Apr. 8 | Oct. 25 | |
| Asael Andros | " | " 23 | Dec. 1 | |

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Enlisting | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abner Barnes | Private | May 28 | | Nov. 7 |
| Elihu Beach | " | Apr. 24 | Dec. 1 | |
| Timothy Blackmoor | " | Aug. 26 | Nov. 11 | |
| Henry Blodgett | " | May 24 | Oct. 20 | |
| George Bunce | " | " 26 | Dec. 1 | |
| Daniel Canadice | " | Apr. 11 | Oct. 29 | |
| Andrew Corycomb | " | May 13 | | |
| Jason Cooper | " | June 3 | Dec. 1 | |
| John Dayly | " | Apr. 14 | Nov. 12 | |
| Benjamin Demick | " | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| Ebeneazer Doolittle | " | " 18 | " " | |
| Moses Gains | " | " 16 | " " | |
| Jacob Hensdill | " | June 8 | " " | |
| John Harmon | " | May 26 | " " | |
| Elijah Hodgkiss | " | Apr. 9 | Oct. 18 | |
| Amos Horseford | " | " 14 | Nov. 17 | |
| Benjamin Judd | " | May 22 | Dec. 1 | |
| Noah Kent | " | Mar. 31 | " " | |
| Joseph King | " | May 26 | " " | |
| Hezekiah Lewis | " | Apr. 13 | Oct. 7 | |
| Joseph Lewis | " | May 18 | Dec. 6 | |
| Samuel Lewis | " | Mar. 31 | " 1 | |
| Oliver Lewis | " | May 10 | Sep. 22 | |
| Ambroise London | " | Apr. 16 | Dec. 6 | |
| Lemuel Mooffitt | " | June 1 | " 1 | |
| Roger Mygate | " | Apr. 13 | " " | |
| London Negro | " | " 20 | " " | |
| Jedediah Alcott | " | " 16 | Jan. 10 | |
| Abner Phelps | " | " 20 | Aug. 20 | |
| Jonathan Piney | " | " 14 | Dec. 1 | |
| Joseph Piney | " | " 22 | " " | |
| Nathaniel Piney | " | June 10 | " " | |
| John Quick | " | May 25 | | deserted June 29 |
| Johnn Return | " | Apr. 14 | Dec. 1 | |
| William Roberts | " | " " | " " | |
| Phinehas Southwell | " | " 10 | Nov. 14 | |
| Elisha Spencer | " | May 3 | Dec. 1 | |
| John Spencer | " | " 4 | Oct. 9 | |
| William Thrall | " | Apr. 17 | Aug. 20 | |
| Jacob Taylor | " | June 6 | Oct. 16 | |
| Sangola | " | Apr. 15 | Nov. 8 | |
| Moses Webster | " | June 4 | Oct. 15 | |
| Jonathan Westover | " | May 6 | | Sep. 21 |
| Joseph Woolcott | " | Apr. 26 | Nov. 5 | |
| John Wallyn | " | May 10 | Dec. 1 | |
| Martin Winchell | " | Apr. 16 | Aug. 20 | |
| Noah Humphrey | " | May 1 | Sep. 6 | |
| Joseph Blanchar | " | " 6 | Aug. 26 | |
| Asa Francis | These Never Joyned y^e Reg^t | | | |
| Titus Hall | | | | |
| Clemen Hopson | | | | |
| Barnabas Merwin | | | | |
| Henry Merwin | | | | |
| Oliver Whitmoor | | | | |
| Andrew Corycomb | | | | |

[Indorsed] Cap^t Aaron Hitchcock Muster Roll Jan^ry 1757

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company, signed by Henry Leddel Must. Mast. General, is dated Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1656.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Names & Rank of Such & were in last years Campaign & now in y^e Company of Cap^t Aaron Hitchcock

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aaron Hitchcock Capt | Mar. | 26 | Joseph Smith Corp. | Apr. | 19 |
| Sam^ll Lewis | " | 31 | John Slaughter | " | " |
| Paul Kent Clark | Apr. | 10 | Thomas Winchal Corp. | " | 20 |
| Phinehas Southwel | " | " | Joseph Piney | " | 22 |
| Sangore Warre | " | 15 | Noah Humphrey Serj. | May | 1 |
| Henry Blodgit | Mar | 24 | Joseph Blanchar | " | 6 |
| John Chick Serj | Apr. | 14 | Oliver Lewis | " | 10 |
| Benj^m Demick | " | " | John Walen | " | " |
| Benj^m Addams 2^d | " | " | Mickel Jackson | " | 20 |
| Marten Winchal | " | 16 | George Bunce | " | 26 |
| W^m Thrall | " | 17 | | | |

listed by y^e Cap^t

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph King | May | 26 |

[Indorsed] Half Pay Roll of Such in Cp^t Hitchcocks as were enlisted by Lieu^t Humphrey

[*State Library, War 5, 323.*]

The Names & Rank of Such of y^e Men now in Cap^t Aaron Hitchcocks Company as are Enlisted by Lieu^t Rice & were in last years Service

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serj. Benj^a Royce | Mar. | 26 | Andrew Curricomb | May | 13 |
| Corp. Evan Royce | Apr. | 8 | John Spencer | " | 4 |
| Hezekiah Lewis | " | 13 | Joseph Lewis | " | 18 |
| Joseph Woolcot | " | 26 | Jason Cooper | June | 8 |
| Ebenezer Doolittles | " | 8 | Nat Pinny | " | 10 |

[Indorsed] Half Pay Roll for Some of Cap^t Hitchcocks Men

[*State Library, War 5, 318.*]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Samuel Lawrence [of Simsbury], First Lieutenant.
[*State Library, War 6, 60.*]
Samuel Clarke, Second Lieutenant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Baldwin Cap^t | | |
| Samuell Lawrence Lieu^t | | at Albany Sick |
| Samuel Clarke 2 Lieu^t | | |
| Peter Wooster Serjants | | |
| John Edgcomb | " | Sick |
| Elihu Sanford | " | Confined |
| Nathan Davis | " | Sick at Fort Edward |
| Silas Baldwin Clark | | Sick at Saratoga |
| Elisha Wooster Corporals | | |
| Noah Gleason | " | |
| John Thomas | " | |
| Solomon Thomas | " | Confined |

Samuell Peck Drumer gone home without Leave
Atwell Paul
Andrus Ephraim Dead
Alderman Thomas Confined
Albert Nathanale Deserted Sep. 20
Alderman Timothy Dead July 26
Adams Daniel Deserted Sep. 23
Adams Timothy with the sick at Alb$^{y}$
Bunnel Luke Sick at Fort Edward
Barberer Isaac Dead Sep 21
Brocket Hezekiah Sick
Bonner Partrick never Joyned
Blague Jeremiah Sick at Fort Edward
Canfield Jeremiah gone to Alb$^{y}$ w$^{th}$ Leave
Case Jacob
Collens Jacob Sick at Albany
Case Richard Confined
Cush Roben
Craft Peter Deserted half moon July 20
Cowell Joshua Dead Sep. 8
Chepunck John Dead Sep. 26
Clinton Shuball Dead Oct. 5
Cam George Dead " "
Curtis Eliphalet Sick at Fort Edw$^{d}$
Dayton Israel Dead
Fulford John
Gains William gone to Alb$^{y}$ sick
Graham Benjamin on Com$^{d}$ at half moon
Horskin Shuball Confined
Hodge Thomas
Hatchet Tousey John Sick at fort Edw$^{d}$
Humphry Jonathan Deserted Sep. 20
Humphry John never Joyned
Holcomb Stephen never Joy$^{d}$
Hatch John
James Tom
Killam Moses Sick at fort Edward
Lylle Phillip Sick
Lattemore Jonathan Sick
Macdaniel John Dead
Mills Amsey
Mitchel George Sick
Miles Daniel Deserted in Connecticut
Mansfield James never Joyned
Pond Peter
Plumb Charles
Peas Benjamin Sick at Fort Edw$^{d}$
Pettebone Jacob Sick
Priest Phillip Deserted Fort Edw$^{d}$
Ross William
Roben Samuel
Rice Isaiah Deserted Fort Edw$^{d}$
Robards Daniel
Russell William Discharged half moon
Smith Samuell
Stanly Josiah at Fort Edward
Sullivan Thomas Sick
Tharp Daniell
Tolles Samuell Dead

Tutsson Samuell absent
Whitney Henry on Command Alb$^{y}$
Worden Daniel Deserted half moon
Woodcock Barnabas Sick at fort Edward
Will Tom " " " "
Wade Stephen
Whitticus Jo Sick

[Indorsed] Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1756 Henry Leddel Muster Mast. General
Cap$^{t}$ Baldwin's Co Muster Roll 1756.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Roll and Manifest of Such Men as serv'd last Year in the Expedition against Crown Point &c and are now enlisted to serve in Cap$^{t}$ David Baldwins Company, their half Pay stated &c

| Mens Names & Ranks in last Years Service | Day of their new inlisting | Mens Names & Ranks in last Years Service | Day of their new inlisting |
|---|---|---|---|
| David Baldwin 1 Lieut | Mar. 26 | Robin Cush | Apr. 2 |
| Peter Wooster Serj. | Apr. 12 | Samuel Tatson | " 17 |
| Josiah Stanly " | " 16 | Daniel Tharp | " 16 |
| John Fulford Corp. | " 27 | William Russell | " 17 |
| Elihu Sanford | " 9 | John Chegpunck | " 14 |
| Henry Whitney | " " | Hezekiah Bracket | " 17 |
| Samuel Smith | " " | Jason Cooper | " " |
| George Mitchel | " 2 | Elisha Wooster | " 22 |
| Benjamin Graham | " " | Daniel Warden | " " |
| Israel Daton | " 13 | John Hatch | " 29 |
| Paul Atwell | " 10 | John Thomas Corp. | " 20 |
| Thomas Hodg | " 8 | Jeremiah Blade | May 13 |
| John Hatchetousey | " 2 | Thomas Sullivan | Apr. 20 |
| Thomas James | " 9 | James Mansfield | May 6 |
| Thomas Will | " " | | |

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ David Baldwin's Rolls of half pay 1756

[*State Library, War 5, 309.*]

This company marched from Milford. [*State Library, War 6, 291.*]

Half Pay Roll Containing y$^{e}$ Names Rank & Number of Weeks and Days and Each ones perticuler half pay according to y$^{e}$ Act of Assembly allowing half pay to Such as were in y$^{e}$ last years Service

| Names and Ranks | Times of Enlistment | Names and Ranks | Times of Enlistment |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serj. Jn$^{o}$ Edgcomb | April 14 | Isaiah Rice | April 13 |
| Corp. Emond Nearing | 19 | Amasa Mills | 14 |
| Corp. W$^{m}$ Ross | 16 | William Gains | 13 |
| Dan$^{l}$ Robards | 14 | Timothy Alderm$^{n}$ | 20 |
| Isaac Barber | 12 | Noah Gleasen | 16 |
| Jacob Tuller | 19 | | |

[*State Library, War 5, 310.*]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. BILLINGS.

Ebenezer Billings [of Stonington], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Nathan Leonard [of Preston], Lieutenant.
William Billings [of Preston], Lieutenant. [*State Library, War 6, 59.*]

A Muster Role of Cap$^{t}$ Ebenezer Billings Company & the Time of Enlisting & Discharged & Number of Weeks & Days in Service

| Officers & Soldiers Names & quality | Time of Enlisting | Discharged | Dead & Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Ebenez$^{r}$ Billings | Mar. 26 | Oct. 25 | |
| Lieut. Nathan Leonard | " | Nov. 6 | |
| Lieut. W$^{m}$ Billings | " | Dec. 5 | |
| Sarj. Jabez Billing | Apr. 1 | " " | |
| Sarj. Jonas Frink | " | Oct. 25 | |
| Sarj. John Smith | " | " " | |
| Sarj. John Avery | " | Dec. 5 | |
| Corp. John Prentice | " | " 10 | |
| Corp. Luis Jones | 9 | Nov. 2 | |
| Corp. Jehu Fish | 2 | Dec. 5 | |
| Corp. Increas Billing | 12 | " 20 | |
| Clark Ichabod Dickinson | 1 | Oct. 30 | |
| Drum. Elisha Prentice | 8 | Nov. 2 | |
| Jesse Billing | 2 | Dec. 5 | |
| Theophilus Fitch | 3 | Oct. 14 | |
| Joseph Ellot | 8 | Nov. 18 | |
| Ebenezer Billing | 1 | | Dd Oct. 13 |
| Ebenezer Hill | " | | Dead July 24 |
| Charles Avery | 2 | Oct. 28 | |
| Daniel Back | 1 | " 13 | |
| Nathan Jones | 4 | Nov. 3 | |
| Samuel Tracy | " | | Dyd Dec. 1 |
| John Whipple | " | Oct. 12 | |
| Jonas Hewit | " | Dec. 5 | |
| Jesse Williams | 8 | " " | |
| Barzilla Burrus | 6 | " " | |
| Elijah Jones | 7 | Nov. 4 | |
| John Babcock | 8 | " " | |
| Thomas Laraby | 9 | " 1 | |
| Robison Bomp | 6 | | Dyd Oct. 22 |
| Ebenez$^{r}$ Yarrington | " | | Dyd " 23 |
| Theophilus Stanton | 7 | Sep. 20 | |
| Nathanael Wells | 9 | Oct. 28 | |
| Benjamin Avery | " | Dec. 10 | |
| Samuel Huntington | 6 | | July 25 |
| Joseph Williams | 5 | Oct. 30 | |
| James Brown | 9 | Dec. 5 | |
| John Geer | 8 | " 20 | |
| Jeremiah Jackson | 12 | " " | |
| Moses Jones | 9 | Oct. 25 | |
| Joseph Randol | 8 | Dec. 12 | |
| Jonathan Calking | 6 | May 19 | |
| Samll Thornton | " | Dec. 5 | |
| John Robarts | " | | Oct. 28 |
| Andrew Herrick | " | Oct. 18 | |
| Thomas Green | " | Dec. 20 | |
| Cypprian Davison | " | Nov. 1 | |
| Bethuel Brumbly | " | Dec. 5 | |

| Officers & Soldiers Names & quality | Time of Enlisting | Discharged | Dead & Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elezer Herrick | Apr. 6 | Dec. 30 | |
| Ezra Williams | " | " 20 | |
| Daniel Ray | 8 | Oct. 20 | |
| Benjamin Coye | 6 | Dec. 5 | |
| Thomas Brayman | 12 | " 20 | |
| Solomon Ritch | " | Oct. 10 | |
| Benjm Braymon | " | Dec. 5 | |
| Wm Walbridg | " | " " | |
| Ephraim Coye | 6 | Nov. 30 | |
| Asa Davison | 9 | Oct. 20 | |
| Simeon Rouse | 6 | Dec. 5 | |
| Isaac Herrington | 1 | Oct. 12 | |
| Nathanll Tyler | 9 | " 13 | |
| James Hagar | 1 | Dec. 5 | |
| Joseph Commewas | 6 | Oct. 10 | |
| John Skesucks | 8 | Dec. 4 | |
| Jams Possetous | 9 | " " | |
| John Cousin | 10 | " 5 | |
| George James | " | " 19 | |
| Williams Charls | 11 | | July 25 |
| Daniel Charls | " | Dec. 5 | |
| Solomon Chebuck | " | " " | |
| Peter Quotcheats | 10 | " " | |
| Pompy March | 12 | Nov. 8 | |
| John Mezen | 13 | Dec. 5 | |
| Samll Apes | " | " " | |
| Charles Sharpor | 14 | " 4 | |
| Joseph Cheets | 8 | | Dyd Nov. 1 |
| Samll Tode | 1 | Dec. 4 | |

[Indorsed] Capt Ebenr Billing Muster Roll 12 January 1757

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company, signed by Henry Leddel Must. Mast. General, is dated Camp at Fort Willm Henry, Oct. 13, 1756.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. SEYMOUR.

Jonathan Seymour of Hartford, Captain.
Moses Griswold of Windsor, First Lieutenant.
John Case of Simsbury, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Note: These officers were appointed by the Assembly, but no evidence has been found that they were commissioned or that the company was raised.

## TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEE.

Benjamin Lee of Plainfield, Captain.
Isaac Williams of Pomfret, First Lieutenant.
Benjamin Follett of Windham, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Note: These officers were appointed by the Assembly, but no evidence has been found that they were commissioned or that the company was raised.

# SECOND REGIMENT—COL. DAVID WOOSTER.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

David Wooster [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1756.
William Whiting [of Norwich] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the Second Company, March, 1756. Discharged Dec. 3.
Jehosaphat Starr [of Middletown] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1756. Discharged Nov. 2.
Ebenezer Sage of Middletown appointed Commissary, March, 1756.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Charles Whiting, Adjutant, May 2 to Dec. 3, 1756.
[*State Library, War 6, 313.*]

Christopher Palmer, Adjutant, 5 weeks and 2 days.
[*Comptroller's Office, Treasurer's Book.*]

Thaddeus Noble, Armourer, April 23 to Oct. 26, 1756.
[*State Library, War 6, 354.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

David Wooster [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
Isaac Isaacs, Captain-Lieutenant.
[*Colonial Records.*]

——— Hotchkis, Second Lieutenant.

Christopher Palmer [of Stonington], Ensign.
[*Colonial Records.*]

A Victualing Role of Col David Woosters Company from the Time of Entring into the Service to the 12th of May A D 1756 Enclusive

| Mens Names | Weeks | Days | Mens Names | Weeks | Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Col Wooster | 6 | | Obediah Siscatt | 5 | |
| Capt Lieut Isaacs | 6 | | Jabez Brown | 5 | 2 |
| Lieut Hotchkis | 5 | 2 | John Lockwood | 4 | 1 |
| Wm Seymour | 4 | 6 | Moses Hoyt | 4 | 6 |
| James Castelo | 4 | 6 | John Hekock | 4 | 5 |
| John Dimerat | 4 | | Wm Barronet | 4 | |
| John Roberts | 4 | 5 | Jos Riggs | 4 | 5 |
| Alexandr Sloan | 4 | 5 | Jona Brooks | 2 | 2 |
| Wm Monrow | 2 | 3 | Ebenezr Bates | 4 | 6 |
| Josiah Canfield | 5 | 1 | Seeley Gregory | 4 | 2 |
| John Greenslitt | 4 | 6 | Josiah Lockwood | 4 | 2 |
| Nehm Gregory | 1 | 5 | Joe Dulittle | 5 | 1 |
| Saml Selleck | 4 | 6 | Philip Tauquin | 5 | |
| Mathew Mead | 4 | 6 | Albert Williams | 5 | 1 |
| Nathl Westcoat | 4 | 5 | James Hekock | 3 | 6 |
| Jos Lockwood | 4 | 2 | Joe Stebbins | 4 | 1 |
| Ebenezr Weed | 4 | 5 | Wm Cable | 4 | 1 |
| Samuel Brown | 5 | | Elijah Smith | 4 | 1 |

| Mens Names | Weeks | Days | Mens Names | Weeks | Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Warren | 4 | 6 | David Sluicer | 5 | |
| Barak Taylor | 4 | 5 | Nathan Washburn | 5 | |
| Zebulon Bass | 3 | 2 | Jabez Crain | 5 | 2 |
| George Patchen | 3 | 5 | Thoᵃ Taney | 3 | 4 |
| Jonᵃ Whelply Junʳ | 4 | | Joᵃ Marven | 4 | 6 |
| Daniel Smith | 3 | 1 | Henry Wooster | 4 | 3 |
| David Growmon | 1 | 2 | Zadok Hawkins | 1 | 5 |
| Timᵒ Fountain | 3 | 5 | Nathˡˡ Dike | 4 | 5 |
| Job Bartram | 4 | 2 | James Anoquin | 3 | |
| Joᵃ Peck | 3 | 2 | David Bears | 1 | 2 |
| Thoᵃ Stevins | 5 | 5 | Samˡˡ Hull | 5 | 2 |
| Edward Wooster | 4 | 5 | Elias Wetmore | 2 | 1 |
| Anthony Carpenter | 5 | | Caleb Suckenup | 5 | 5 |
| Zephᵃ Tucker | 4 | | Jonᵃ Mansfield | 1 | |
| Jonᵃ Gillet | 4 | | John Mills | 4 | |
| Daniel Munse | 3 | 6 | | | |

[Indorsed] A Victualing Role of Part of Coˡᵒ Woosters Company May 12ᵗʰ A D 1756

[*State Library, War 5, 339.*]

May A D 1756 A List of men Their Ranks and Half Pay that Were in the Service Last Year and the time of their Entrance into the preasant Service in Colo. David Woosters Company

| Mens names | Time of Entrance | Ranks |
|---|---|---|
| Isaac Isaacs | April 5 | Lieut. & Adj. |
| Edward Wooster | " 9 | Serj. |
| Wᵐ Seymour | " 8 | Corp. |
| Ebenezʳ Sloan | " 9 | " |
| Samuel Sellick | " 8 | " |
| Ebenezʳ Weed | " 9 | Serj. |
| Job Barteram | " 12 | " |
| Elias Wetmore | " 27 | Corp. |
| Caleb Suckenux | " 2 | Private |
| Samuel Hull | " 5 | " |
| Nathˡ Dike | " 9 | " |
| Anthony Carpenter | " 7 | " |
| James Anoguin | " 22 | " |
| James Castelo | " 8 | " |
| John Demerat | " 14 | " |
| John Roberts | " 9 | " |
| Wᵐ Monrow | " 25 | " |
| Josiah Canfield | " 6 | " |
| John Greenslitt | " 8 | " |
| Nehᵐ Gregory | " 30 | " |
| Matthew Mead | " 8 | " |
| Nathˡˡ Westcoat | " 9 | " |
| Joseph Lockwood | " 12 | " |
| Obediah Siscatt | " 7 | " |
| Jabez Brown | " 5 | " |
| John Lockwood | " 13 | " |
| Samˡˡ Brown | " 7 | " |
| Moses Hoyt | " 8 | " |
| John Hekock | " 9 | " |
| Wᵐ Barronet | " 14 | " |

| Mens names | Time of Entrance | Ranks |
|---|---|---|
| Jo[s] Riggs | April 9 | Private |
| Jonath[n] Brooks | " 26 | Drum. |
| David Bears | May 3 | Private |
| Christopher Palmer | | Ensign |

N. B Christoph Palmers own half pay & Marching Money was ordered May 22[d] 1756

[Indorsed] A Return Role of the Half Pay Officers and Souldiers in Col Wooster's Comp[y] May 7[th] A D 1756

[*State Library, War 5, 319.*]

The company contained 75 men and marched from New Haven.

[*State Library, War 6, 290.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. WHITING.

William Whiting [of Norwich], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Charles Whiting [of Norwich], First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Ichabod Fitch, Second Lieutenant.

A Muster Roll of Lieu[t] Colonel William Whiting's Company with the Time of their Inlistment Dead and Captivated, Discharged, Weeks and Days in Service, Entire Wages &c &c

| Officers and Soldiers names and Quallity | | Time of Inlistiment | | Discharged | | Dead & Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| William Whiting | Lt. Col. | | | Dec. | 3 | |
| William Whiting | Capt. | | | " | " | |
| Charles Whiting | 1 Lt. | | | Oct. | 28 | |
| Ichabod Fitch | 2 Lt. | | | Dec. | 20 | |
| Joseph Bingham | Serj. | Apl. | 5 | " | 3 | |
| William Billings | " | " | " | " | " | |
| James Deans | " | " | 6 | " | " | |
| Jahleel Peck | " | " | 12 | " | " | |
| Joseph Rudd | Corp. | " | " | " | " | |
| Eliphalet Kimball | " | " | 8 | " | " | |
| Solomon Andrews | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Jeremiah Bingham | " | " | 12 | | | Oct. 10 |
| Jabez Fitch | Clerk | " | 5 | Dec. | 3 | |
| Thomas Colking | Drum | " | 6 | " | " | |
| Thomas Aslen | | " | 12 | Sep. | 14 | |
| John Ashpo | | " | 3 | Dec. | 3 | |
| Jacob Andres | | " | 8 | " | " | |
| John Burdick | | " | " | " | " | |
| John Buckley | | " | 5 | " | " | |
| Lemuel Binghom | | " | 8 | Oct. | 25 | |
| Jacob Burnom | | " | " | " | 1 | |
| Caleb Bishop | | " | 29 | " | 13 | |
| Samuel Crandel | | " | 6 | Dec. | 3 | |
| James Chappel | | " | 28 | " | " | |
| Nathan Chappel | | " | 8 | Sep. | 26 | |
| James Cyman | | " | " | Dec. | 3 | |
| Solomon Cooper | | " | 10 | " | " | |
| Denis Delany | | " | 5 | Nov. | 17 | |

| Officers and Soldiers names and Quality | Time of Inlistiment | Discharged | Dead & Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jeremiah Downs | Apl. 6 | Dec. 3 | |
| John Downs | " 12 | | Nov. 11 |
| Samuel Drummer | " 21 | Nov. 2 | |
| Joseph Edgerton | " 12 | Dec. 9 | |
| Jacob Epheram | " 6 | | Deserted |
| Samuel Fales | " 20 | | Sep. 1 |
| Rezen Gear | " 7 | Dec. 3 | |
| [Sixteen names missing here.] | | | |
| Nathaniel Preston | Apr. 8 | Sep. 28 | |
| Eliphalet Peehe | " 21 | Dec. 3 | |
| Isaiah Rothbon | " 12 | " " | |
| John Robens | May 11 | " " | |
| Benjamin Shaw | " 10 | Oct. 1 | |
| Henry Shuntup | Apr. 23 | Dec. 3 | |
| Samson Shawcut | " 10 | " " | |
| Zebalon Tubbs | " 12 | Sep. 26 | |
| Amos Tannor | May 3 | Dec. 3 | |
| Ebenezer Tannor | Apr. 5 | " " | |
| Isaac Tecomwass | " 8 | " " | |
| Abraham Tecomwass | " 10 | " " | |
| Pompy Uncas | " 5 | " " | |
| Samuel Uncas | " 11 | " " | |
| Benjamin Uncas | " 6 | " " | |
| Thomas Walbridg | " " | " 9 | |
| John Wood | " 28 | " 3 | |
| Ebenezer Walbridg | " " | " " | |
| Ebenezer Wood | " 20 | Sep. 30 | |
| Jonathan Walden | " 8 | Nov. 18 | |
| John Welch | " " | | Dec. 15 |
| Ebenezer Welch | " " | Oct. 14 | |
| William Wintworth | " 9 | Dec. 3 | |
| Jonathan Wade | " 30 | Oct. 13 | |
| John Wamponey | " 7 | Dec. 3 | |
| Hezekiah Wright | " 8 | " " | |
| John Lee | " 17 | | |

[Indorsed] Col° W^m Whiting Campain 1756
Eben^r Walbridge
Tho^s Walbridge

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

William Whiting Lieut. Col. and Capt.
Charles Whiting first Lieutenant
Ichabod Fitch second Lieutenant at Fort Edward
William Billings Serj. Sick at Albany
James Deains " Sick
Jahleel Peck "
Joseph Rudd "
Jabez Fitch Clerk
Jeremiah Bingham Corp. At Albany Sick
Eliphelet Kimball "
Solomon Andrews "
Jacob Andrews "

Thomas Colkin Drum
Austin Thomas Sick at Albany
Ashbow John
Burdie John
Bulkley John
Bingham Lemuel Sick at fort Edward
Burnham Jacob Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Bishop Caleb "
Bingham Joseph Sick at fort Edward
Crandell Samuel
Chappel James At Fort Edward
Chappel Nathan Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Cyman James
Cooper Solomon
Delany Dennis
Downs Jeremiah
Downs John Sick
Drummer Samuel "
Edgerton Joseph
Ephraim Jacob never Joyned
Fails Samuel Dead
Geer Reason
Huntington Christopher
Harvy Richard Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Hodgkin Ebenezer Sick at fort Edw$^{d}$
Huntly Elisha Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Harris Jonathan
Jackson Joseph Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Teequips Joseph
Jones Jabez Sick
Jonathan Zachariah Sick at Albany
Johnson Joseph
Kellogg Joseph
Mynard David Sick
Mattason David
Minor Andrew
Nanapum John
Preston Nathaniel Sick at Albany
Peecke Eliphelet
Rathbone Isaiah
Robbins John
Shaw Benjamin Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Shuntup Henry
Shanket Sampson
Tubs Zebulon Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Tanner Amos
Tanner Ebenezer
Tocomwas Isaac
Tocomwas Abraham
Uncus Pompey
Uncus Samuel
Uncus Benjamin
Walbridge Thomas
Wood John
Walbridge Ebenezer
Wood Ebenezer Sick at fort Edward
Walden Jonathan
Welsh John

Welsh Ebenezer Sick Alb$^{y}$
Wintworth William
Wade Jonathan Sick fort Edw$^{d}$
Wompanage John
Wright Hezekiah
Pork (?) Nathan

Signed by Henry Leddel Must. Mast. General from the Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1756, as a correct muster.

[Indorsed] Lieu$^{t}$ Col$^{o}$ Comp$^{y}$ Muster Roll 1756

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. STARR.

Jehosaphat Starr [of Middletown], Major and Captain.
Nathaniel Porter of Mansfield, First Lieutenant.
Timothy Heirlehy [of Middletown], Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Joseph Green, Lieutenant.

A Muster Roll of Major Jehosaphat Starr's Company with the Time of Their Inlistment Dead Captivated Discharged and Deserted Weeks and Days in Service with the Intire Wages 1756

| Mens Names and Quality | Time of Inlistment | Discharged | Dead or Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jehosaphat Starr Maj. | Mar. 26 | Nov. 2 | |
| Nathaniel Porter 1$^{st}$ Lieut | " " | " 12 | |
| Timothy Hierlihy 2$^{d}$ " | " " | Oct. 28 | |
| Joseph Green " | Oct. 29 | Jan. 3 | |
| Cornelius Cornwell Serj | Apr. 19 | Dec. 3 | |
| Joseph Green Serj. Maj. | " 3 | Oct. 29 | |
| John Sumner Serj. | Mar. 29 | Dec. 3 | |
| Samuel Hare " | " 30 | " " | |
| Samuel Winship Clerk | " " | " " | |
| Aaron Stevens Corp. | Apr. 9 | " " | |
| Cornelius Cone " | " 12 | " " | |
| Phenner Ward " | Mar. 30 | " " | |
| Daniel Sozer (?) " | Apr. 6 | " " | |
| Joseph Harris Drum | " " | " " | |
| Thomas Anthony [ ] | " 4 | [ ] | |
| Ezekiel Abby | June 8 | Oct. 3 | |
| Abner Abby | " " | | Sep. 19 |
| Elijah Barns | Apr. 28 | Dec. 3 | |
| Charles Barns | " 10 | " " | |
| Solomon Barns | " 19 | Sep. 27 | |
| John Blake | Mar. 30 | Dec. 3 | |
| Marcheus Cole | Apr. 5 | Oct. 2 | |
| Ebenezer Crosby | " 27 | Dec. 3 | |
| Elihu Cotton | Mar. 30 | Oct. 2 | |
| Daniel Cone | " " | Dec. 3 | |
| John Combs | Apr. 26 | Aug. 26 | |
| Ebenezer Cole | " 14 | Oct. 7 | |
| John Connor | " 8 | Nov. 11 | |
| John Couch | June 7 | | Nov. 30 |
| Giles Doud | Mar. 30 | Nov. 4 | |
| Justice Dailey | Apr. 14 | Dec. 3 | |

| Mens Names and Quality | Time of Inlistment | | Discharged | | Dead or Captivated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer Doolittle | Mar. | 30 | Dec. | 3 | | |
| Lot Demick | Apr. | 8 | Nov. | 12 | | |
| Amos Dormond | June | 8 | | | Sep. | 4 |
| Jeremiah Everet | " | 7 | Dec. | 3 | | |
| Caleb Fairchild | Apr. | 1 | Jan. | 5 | | |
| Jeremiah Foster | " | 8 | | | Dec. | 1 |
| Elisha Fairchild | " | 27 | Nov. | 12 | | |
| Robert Fairchild | " | 8 | Dec. | 3 | | |
| Phillip Goff | " | 13 | Oct. | 5 | | |
| John Green | Mar. | 30 | Dec. | 3 | | |
| David Gilbert | Apr. | 8 | " | 1 | | |
| Richard Hubbard | Mar. | 30 | " | 3 | | |
| Jonathan Hubbard | Apr. | 12 | " | 3 | | |
| Samuel Harris | June | 8 | | | Aug. | 30 |
| Zacheus Higbee | Apr. | 19 | Dec. | 3 | | |
| John Keeney | " | 10 | Deserted May 8 | | | |
| Ezekiel Leete | " | 5 | Oct. | 28 | | |
| William Markham | May | 3 | Dec | 3 | | |
| James Mattocks | Apr. | 2 | Nov. | 4 | | |
| Lewis Mears | Mar. | 29 | Oct. | 15 | | |
| Elias Marsh | June | 8 | | | Nov. | 22 |
| Michael Nathan | " | 6 | Dec. | 3 | | |
| Harris Prout | " | 2 | " | " | | |
| Ebenezer Prout | " | 9 | Sep. | 28 | | |
| Timothy Patterson | " | 1 | Nov. | 4 | | |
| Ephraim Powell | Mar. | 30 | Dec. | 3 | | |
| Ezra Robberds | " | 29 | " | " | | |
| Recompence Robberds | " | 30 | " | " | | |
| Moses Rowley | Apr. | 27 | Deserted May 8 | | | |
| Constant Rogers | " | 1 | Dec. | 3 | | |
| David Rice | June | 7 | " | " | | |
| Simeon Robeson | " | 8 | Sep. | 13 | | |
| David Starr | Apr. | 5 | Nov. | 4 | | |
| Benjamin Strong | " | " | Deserted May 8 | | | |
| John Stemson | " | 10 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| James Sprage | June | 8 | " | 3 | | |
| Thomas Shephard | Mar. | 30 | Oct. | 11 | | |
| George Starr | " | " | Aug. | 24 | | |
| Samuel Spelman | Apr. | 2 | Nov. | 15 | | |
| Israel Standish | June | 7 | Jan. | 7 | | |
| Elias Wetmore | Apr. | 12 | Nov. | 15 | | |
| Jonathan Ward | " | 6 | Dec. | 3 | | |
| Isaac Woodward | " | 2 | Sep. | 25 | | |
| Samuel Wise | " | 6 | Oct. | 5 | | |

[Indorsed] Capt Jehosop^ll Starrs Pay roll 1756 Justus Dayly pr^te

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company, signed by Henry Leddel Muster Mast General, is dated Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1756.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Roll & Manifest of such Men as Serv'd Last Year in the Expedition Against Crown Point &c. and Now Inlisted to Serve in Major Jehosaphet Starrs Company, their half Pay.

| Mens Names & Rank in Last Years Service | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jehosaphat Starr Capt. | | Mar. 26 |
| John Keeny Serj. | | Apr. 10 |
| Joseph Green " | | " 3 |
| Luis Mears " | | Mar. 29 |
| Phener Ward Corp. | | " 30 |
| Cornelias Cone " | | Apr. 12 |
| Ezra Roberts " | | " 2 |
| John Conner | Private | " 8 |
| Tho[s] Shepard | " | Mar. 30 |
| Jon[a] Ward | " | Apr. 6 |
| Eben[r] Crosby | " | " 27 |
| John Sumner | " | Mar. 29 |
| Mareus Cole | " | Apr. 5 |
| Tho[s] Anthony | " | " 4 |
| John Combs | " | " 26 |

| Mens Names & Ranks in Last Years Service | | |
|---|---|---|
| Recompence Roberts | Private | Mar. 30 |
| Eben[r] Doolittle | " | " " |
| Justice Dayly | " | Apr. 14 |
| Giles Dowd | " | Mar. 30 |
| Elias Wetmore | " | Apr. 12 |
| James Murfey | " | " 10 |
| Aaron Stephens | " | " 9 |
| Sam[l] Spellman | " | " 3 |
| Dan[l] Cone | " | Mar. 30 |
| Lieut. Nath[ll] Porter | | Apr. 26 |
| Ezekiel Abbe | | June 8 |
| Jeremiah Averit | | " " |
| Timothy Hierlihy | | May 31 |
| Will[m] Markham | | " 3 |

[Indorsed] Maj[r] Jehos[t] Starr half pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 329.*]

Jehosaphat Star, Major and Captain
Nathaniel Porter, First Lieu[t]
Timothy Hierliky, Second Lieu[t]
Cornelius Cornwell, Joseph Green, John Sumner, Aaron Stevens — Serjan[t]
Cornelius Cone, Phineas Ward, Daniel Sizer, Makens Cole — Corporals
Sam[l] Minship, Clerk
Joseph Harris, Drumer
Thomas Anthony
Ezikel Abby
Abner Abby
Elijah Barnes
Charles Barnes
Solomon Barnes
John Blake
Ebenezer Crosbey
Eliheu Cotton
Daniel Cone
John Courby
Ebezer Cole
John Conner
John Couel
Giles Doud
Justine Daily
Ebenezer Doolittle
Lot Dimick
Amos Dermand
Jeremiah Everett
Philip Goff
John Green
Daniel Gilbert
Samuel Hare
Richard Hubbard
Jonathan Hubbard
Samuel Harris
Zacheeus Higbee
Ezikel Lide
William Markham
James Mattock
Lewis Mears
Elias Marsh
Nicholas Nathan
Haris Prout
Ebenezer Prout
Timothy Patterson
Ephraim Powell
Ezra Robarts
Recompense Roberts
Constant Rogers
Daniel Rew
Simeon Robinson
David Starr
John Stinson
James Sprague
Thomas Shepard
Samuel Spelman
Israel Standish

[Indorsed] Col. Thatchers Regt. Contains Ten Companies 1756

[Joseph Thatcher was a Colonel in the Massachusetts service and this roll is found among the archives of that State.]

[*Massachusetts Archives, 96, 296.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PORTER.

Nathaniel Porter [of Lebanon], Captain.
Lancaster Gorton, First Lieutenant.
John Durke, Second Lieutenant. [*State Library, War 6, 51, 56, 58.*]

May y^e 12^th 1756 A List of Men their Rank and Pay and half pay that were In the Service Last year, and are now going Into the Service in Capt. Nath^ll Porter^s Company

| Mens Names | Rank | Time of entrance | | Mens Names | Rank | Time of entrance | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nath^l Porter | Lieut. & Doct^r | March | 26 | Andrew Lisk | | April | 4 |
| Lancaster Gorton | Lieut. | " | " | John McClannin | | " | 8 |
| W^m Pollard | Serj. | April | 8 | Michael McDonald | | " | " |
| Tho^s Marvel | Corp. | " | 4 | Makum Mcfarding | | " | 13 |
| John Swaddle | Drum. | " | 9 | James Powers | | " | 9 |
| W^m Lyman | Private | " | 4 | Brister Park | | " | 8 |
| W^m Southworth | | " | " | Benj^a Pettis | | " | 13 |
| Benj^a Woodworth | | " | " | James Strange | | " | 9 |
| John Bill | | " | " | Richard Seate | | " | " |
| John Gould | | " | 6 | Stephen Williams | | " | 7 |
| Eben^r Bill | | " | " | Jehiel Woodworth | | " | " |
| Bariah Bill | | " | 8 | John Carter | | " | 29 |
| John Brown | | " | 7 | Jon^tn Ryley | | " | 4 |
| Moses Cleveland | | " | 9 | Aaron Cogswell | | " | " |
| Tho^s Cocheequis | | " | 15 | Jon^tn Everit | | " | " |
| Alexander Fairly | | " | 8 | Benaj^h Larkins | | " | 26 |

Names of three Men More of y^e last year army not Conteind in y^e Roll on y^e other Side

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nehemiah Clossen | April | 8 | James Woodworth | April | 6 |
| Francis Storer | " | 5 | | | |

[*State Library, War 5, 311.*]

Corp. John Bill was Serj. from October 1 to December 2.
Andrew Lisk was Corp. from October 1 to December 2.
[*State Library, War 6, 301.*]

The Company contained 74 men.
[*Comptroller's Office, Treasurer's Book.*]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HARRIS.

James Harris, Jr., Captain.
Isaac Turner, First Lieutenant.
Cornelius Higgens, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Cap^t James Harriss Billiting Bills and Half Pay Roll for Anno 1756

| Names | | Inlistments | | Names | | Inlistments | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Harris Capt. | | March | 26 | Will^m Stanton Clerk | | April | 1 |
| Isaac Turner Lieut. | | " | | Zebulon Dudley Corp. | | | 7 |
| Cornelius Higgens Lieut. | | " | | Joseph Dayton | " | | 3 |
| Geo. Nettleton | Serj. | April | 19 | Peter Homan | " | | 19 |
| Thomas Pierce | " | | 8 | Dan^ll Franklen | " | | 7 |
| Justus Buck | " | | 9 | Barzilla Willey | Drum. | | 23 |
| John Griswould | " | | 8 | Abraham Bishop | | | 5 |

| Names | Inlistments | | Names | Inlistments | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Tooker | April | 5 | Joseph Hillard | April | 8 |
| George Dibble | | 7 | John Hurd | | 11 |
| Jabez Bates | | 8 | Aaron Bailey | | 12 |
| Aaron Cone | | 9 | Timothy Stevens | | " |
| Eliud Graves | | " | Joel Thompson | | 15 |
| Samuel Cone | | " | Levy Monger | | " |
| Will$^{m}$ Harrisson | | 13 | Elihu Johnson | | 5 |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Webster | | " | Daniel Bates | | 8 |
| Will$^{m}$ Giddings | | " | Richard Bonfoy | | 9 |
| Samuel Willey | | 14 | William Hough | | 7 |
| John Dibble | | 15 | John Doglass Jun$^{r}$ | | 6 |
| Joshua Gladding | | " | John Watts | May | 7 |
| Silas Gladding | | 19 | Benj. Bunday | | 10 |
| Peter Murdock | | 17 | Sam$^{ll}$ Whittelsey | | 3 |
| Richard Beebe | | 23 | Charles Riley | | 10 |
| David Beebe | | " | John Leathercote | | 11 |
| Martin Beckwith | | 24 | John Rowland | | 3 |
| Elnathan Smith | | 7 | Benj. Arnolds | | 16 |
| Caleb Baldwin | | " | Joseph Dudley | | " |
| Reuben Kelcey | | " | Edward Merrels | | 15 |
| Peter Hull | | " | Dan$^{ll}$ Bagneak | April | 17 |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Parker | | " | James Simons | May | 13 |
| Samuel Tuley | | 8 | Benanivel (?) Bonfoy | April | 21 |
| Abraham Stevens | | " | David Thomas | May | 17 |
| Aaron Stevens | | " | Ezekiel Bailey | April | 26 |
| Reuben Turner | | " | James Stevens | | 8 |
| Ezra Crain | | " | Obediah Oliver | May | 21 |
| Thomas Stevens | | 11 | Sam$^{ll}$ Jackson | | 1 |
| Moses Wright | | 13 | Abner Bushnal | | 24 |
| Miles Wright | | 14 | Thomas Miller | | " |
| William Hull | | 8 | Samuel Higgins | | 23 |

The Whole Company Marched May 25th

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Harris's Billiting and Half Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 322.*]

A List of the men Belonging to Cap$^{t}$ James Harris's Company That were in service last Campaign, & in w$^{t}$ Comp$^{y}$ they Served.

| Mens Names | Dates of Inlistment | | Company last in | Rank in Last Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Harris Capt. | March | 26 | his own | Capt. |
| Isaac Turner Lieut. | | " | Pitkin | Serj. |
| Geor. Nettleton Serj. | April | 19 | Harris | " |
| Tho$^{s}$ Peirce " | | 8 | " | " |
| John Griswell " | | " | Demick | Clark |
| W$^{m}$ Stanton Clark | | 1 | Pitkin | " |
| Zebelun Dudley Corp. | | 7 | Demick | Corp. |
| Joseph Dayton " | | 3 | Pitkin | Soldier |
| John Toocker | | 5 | Demick | " |
| George Dibble | | 7 | " | " |
| Aaron Cone | | 9 | Harris | " |
| Eliud Graves | | " | " | " |
| W$^{m}$ Gidding | | 13 | " | " |
| Samuel Willey | | 14 | Lamson | " |
| Peter Murdock | | 17 | Maj. Whiting | " |

| Mens Names | Dates of Inlistment | Company last in | Rank in Last Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peter Homan | April 19 | Pitkin | Soldier |
| Reuben Kelcey | 7 | " | " |
| Daniel Franklen | " | " | " |
| Samuel Toolly | 8 | Demick | " |
| Abraham Stevens | " | Pitkin | " |
| Aaron Stevens | " | " | " |
| Reuben Turner | " | " | " |
| Ezra Crain | " | " | " |
| Thomas Stevens | 11 | " | " |
| Moses Wright | 13 | " | " |
| Miles Wright | 14 | " | " |
| William Hull | 8 | Ward | " |
| Joseph Hillard | " | Harris | " |
| Timothy Stevens | 12 | Ward | " |
| Joel Tompson | 15 | " | " |
| Levy Mongar | " | " | " |
| Elihu Johnson | 5 | Buckingham | " |
| Daniel Bates | 8 | " | " * |
| Benj. Towner | " | " | " |
| Rich[d] Bonfoy | 9 | " | " |
| William Hough | 7 | Harris | " |
| John Leathercoat | May 11 | Lampson | " |

* This man was either in Cap[t] Buckingham, or Coll[o] Chauncys Company.

Saybrook May 8, 1756

[Indorsed] Cap[t] James Harris half pay Roll.

[*State Library, War 5, 316.*]

A Roll of Such Soldiers as Servd in the Campain of 1755 and now Enlisted into y[e] Company under Command of Cap[t] James Harris & thereby entitled to half pay from 17 Decem[r] 1755 to their Enlisting

| | |
|---|---|
| David Thomas | May 17 |
| Abner Bushnel | 24 |

[The other names are as in the roll above.] [*State Library, War 5, 301.*]

This company contained 76 officers and men and marched from Saybrook. [*State Library, War 6, 284.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WOODWARD.

Israel Woodward, Captain.
Asa Royce, First Lieutenant.
Joel Clark, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap[t] Israel Woodwards Company in the Expedition against Crown Point Anno 1756.

| Names | Quality | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cap[t] Israel Woodward | Capt. | Mar. 26 | Dec. 5 | |
| Asa Royce | Lieut. | " " | " " | |
| Joel Clark | " | " " | " " | |
| Oliver Welton | Serj. | Apr. 9 | " " | |

| Names | Quality | Time of Enlistment | | Discharged | | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enoch Curtis | Serj. | Apr. | 6 | Dec. | 5 | |
| David Clark | " | Mar. | 30 | Sep. | 28 | |
| David Woodward | " | Apr. | 7 | " | " | |
| Ethan Curtis | Corp. | " | 4 | Oct. | 4 | |
| James Doolittle | " | " | 9 | " | 18 | |
| Joab Hoesington (?) adv[d] to Serj. 28 Sep. | " | " | 4 | Dec. | 5 | |
| Abiel Robarts adv[d] to Serj. 28 Sep. | " | " | 2 | Nov. | 2 | |
| Moses Frost | Drum. | " | 9 | Dec. | 5 | |
| Joseph Blake | Centin[l] | " | " | Sep. | 24 | |
| Israel Calkins | " | " | " | Oct. | 18 | |
| Charles Warner | " | " | " | Nov. | 2 | |
| Elnathan Prichard | " | " | " | Oct. | 20 | |
| Ezekiel Scott adv[d] to Corp. 28 Sep. | " | " | " | " | 24 | |
| Moses Brownson | " | " | " | Dec. | 5 | |
| Samuel Lounsbury | " | " | " | Oct. | 18 | |
| John Parker | " | " | " | Sep. | 6 | |
| John Fenn | " | " | " | Oct. | 2 | |
| Samuel Frost | " | " | " | Dec. | 5 | |
| Isaac Terril | " | " | " | Oct. | 28 | |
| Nath[l] Weed | " | " | " | " | 2 | |
| W[m] Munson | " | " | 7 | Dec. | 5 | |
| Jacob Guild | " | " | " | Sep. | 28 | |
| Jeremi Gillett | " | " | " | Dec. | 5 | |
| Peleg Woodworth | " | " | " | Sep. | 26 | |
| Benj[a] Ellis | " | " | " | Dec. | 5 | |
| John Gibbs | " | " | " | Sep. | 28 | |
| Samuel Woodward | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Will[m] White | " | " | " | Oct. | 28 | |
| Hezek Davenport | " | " | " | Nov. | 20 | |
| Benj[a] Woodworth | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Reuben Woodworth | " | " | " | Oct. | 16 | |
| Stephen Dullf | " | " | 4 | Sep. | 6 | |
| Samuel Adams | " | " | 2 | Nov. | 28 | |
| Ephraim Allyn | " | " | 3 | Sep. | 22 | |
| Simeon Stow | " | Mar. | 30 | Nov. | 30 | |
| John Barrett | " | " | " | " | 22 | |
| William Horton | " | " | " | Dec. | 14 | |
| Samuel Pike adv[d] to Corp. Sep. 28 | " | Apr. | 2 | Nov. | 10 | |
| Judah Palmer | " | Mar. | 29 | Sep. | 28 | |
| Asa Brownson | " | " | " | Nov. | 15 | |
| John Brownson | " | " | " | Dec. | 5 | |
| Parmineus Bunne | " | Apr. | 2 | " | " | |
| Jonath[n] Wright | " | " | " | Nov. | 5 | |
| Elijah Clark | " | " | " | Dec. | 10 | |
| Nathan Benham | " | " | 3 | " | 5 | |
| Voluntine Hitchcock | " | " | 4 | " | " | |
| Joel Roberts | " | " | " | Nov. | 5 | |
| Israel Squire | " | " | " | July | 20 | |
| Ezekiel Curtis | " | " | 2 | Dec. | 5 | |
| John Thomas | " | " | " | Nov. | 2 | |
| Remember Baker | " | " | 5 | " | 5 | |
| Nath[l] Hitchcock | " | " | 4 | Dec. | 5 | |
| Joseph Bunnel | " | " | 3 | Nov. | 12 | |

| Names | Quality | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jehiel Dayton | Centin[l] | Apr. 3 | Oct. 26 | |
| Benj[a] Williams | " | " 6 | Nov. 5 | |
| Tho[s] Bray | " | " 4 | " 2 | |
| Nath[l] Messenger | " | " 5 | Dec. 5 | |
| Henman Worster | " | " 6 | Sep. 30 | |
| Nath[l] Pardy | " | " 7 | " 28 | |
| Eliab Parker | " | " 9 | Dec. 5 | |
| Joseph Foot | " | " 2 | Nov. 5 | |
| Luke Fox | " | " 5 | Oct. 28 | |
| John Haystens | " | " " | | Oct. 2 |
| Nathan Wright | " | " " | Dec. 5 | |
| John Strickland | " | " 7 | Oct. 2 | |
| Jotham Hall | " | " " | Aug. 25 | |
| John Butler | " | " " | Sep. 29 | |
| Peleg Spencer | " | " 10 | " 27 | |
| Benj[a] Aly | " | " 8 | Nov. 28 | |
| Stephen Bagley | " | " 9 | | May 9 |
| Nathan Woodw[d] | Clerk | Mar. 26 | Oct. 18 | |
| Seth Thayer | Cent[l] | Aug. 25 | Dec. 5 | |
| Oliver Terril | " | Apr. 9 | " " | |

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Roll & Manifest of Such Men as Servd last Year in y[e] Expedition against Crown Point &c and now Enlisted to Serve in Cap[t] Woodward's Company their half pay Stated &c

| Mens Names & Rank in last Years Service | | Mens Names & Rank in last Years Service | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asa Roys Lieut. | Apr. 8 | William Hough | Apr. 10 |
| Enoch Curtis Serj. | Mar. 30 | John Hasting | " 6 |
| Ethan Curtis " | Apr. 5 | Benjamin Eley | " 8 |
| Joel Clark " | Mar. 29 | Jothan Hall | " " |
| Simeon Stow Cent[l] | " 30 | Ezek[ll] Scott | " 9 |
| John Barrett | " " | James Doolittle | " " |
| Samuel Pike | Apr. 2 | Moses Brunson | " " |
| Parmen[s] Bunnel | " 4 | Peleg Woodworth | " " |
| Jonath[n] Wright | " " | Ruben Woodworth | " " |
| Israel Squire | " 5 | Benjamin Woodworth | " " |
| Remember Baker | " " | William White | " " |
| Nath[l] Hitchcoock | " 4 | Jesse Perken (?) | " 2 |
| Henman Wooster | " 11 | Moses Frost Drum. | " 9 |
| Jacob Hosington | " 2 | Samuel Frost Centinel | " " |
| Sam[ll] Adams | " " | John Fenn Jun[r] | " " |
| Nath[ll] Messenger | " 12 | John Calkin | " " |
| Joseph Foot | " 3 | John Parker | " 5 |
| John Strickland | " 8 | Elieb Parker | " 9 |

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. GRANT.

Noah Grant [of Windsor], Captain.
Medina Fitch [of Windsor], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Josiah Gates, Second Lieutenant.

A Muster Role of Cap[t] Noah Grants Company and y[e] Time of Enlisting & Discharged & Num[r] of Weeks in Servis

| Names and Quality | Time Enlisted | Discharged | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Noah Grant | Mar. 26 | | Sep. 20 |
| Lieut. Med$^{h}$ Fitch | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| Lieut. Josiah Gates | " " | " " | |
| Serj. Hez$^{h}$ Parsons | June 8 | " 20 | |
| Serj. Solomon Wells | Apr. 8 | Sep. 30 | |
| Serj. Benajah Tubs | " 9 | | Oct. 20 |
| Serj. Ozias Bissell | June 9 | Oct. 11 | |
| Clark Nathan Webb | May 7 | " 10 | |
| Serj. John Shields | Sep. 30 | Nov. 14 | |
| Corp. John Shields | Apr. 1 | Sep. 30 | |
| Corp. Eli Parker | " 9 | Dec. 1 | |
| Corp. Will$^{m}$ Dodge | " 1 | Nov. 9 | |
| Corp. Benj$^{n}$ Davis | " 8 | Dec. 3 | |
| Drum. Nath$^{l}$ Pirce | May 28 | " " | |
| Jonathan Birge | June 9 | " 1 | |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Bordman | " " | " " | |
| Jese Belknap | Apr. 9 | " 9 | |
| John Bingham | " 12 | Nov. 17 | |
| Aaron Beach alias Jn$^{o}$ Trible | June 9 | Dec. 3 | |
| John Chambers | Apr. 2 | " 30 | |
| Jonah Chapman | " 4 | " 1 | |
| Solo$^{n}$ Cooper | June 9 | " 30 | |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Dart | " " | " 1 | |
| Jedediah Darling | " " | " " | |
| David Dunham | Apr. 1 | " 6 | |
| Richard Downer | " 20 | | Deserted Sep. 16 |
| Alixander Dodge | " 6 | Dec. 1 | |
| John Dodge | " " | " " | |
| Will$^{m}$ Eaton | " 8 | " 24 | |
| Thomas Ellsworth | May 28 | Sep. 28 | |
| Lott Fuller | June 9 | Dec. 1 | |
| Daniel Filley | " 8 | Nov. 9 | |
| Solomon Hall | Apr. 8 | Dec. 1 | |
| Ichabod Hinkly | " " | " 25 | |
| David Hatch | " " | " 1 | |
| Elisha Hubard | " 1 | Nov. 25 | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Hubard | " 27 | Dec. 1 | |
| Petter Hambleton | " 1 | " " | |
| David Johnson | " " | " " | |
| Hez$^{h}$ Kilborn | " 8 | Nov. 20 | |
| Elijah Kilborn | " 4 | Dec. 1 | |
| Noah Lyon | " 8 | | Oct. 20 |
| Joseph Luce | " " | Nov. 9 | |
| W$^{m}$ Josiah Lewes | " 11 | Dec. 1 | |
| Prince Negro | " 4 | Oct. 30 | |
| Jupeter Negro | " " | Dec. 13 | |
| Josiah Owen | " 8 | | Oct. 18 |
| Josiah Pinny | " 9 | Dec. 1 | |
| Eanos Parker | " 3 | " " | |
| Daniel Pirce | " 9 | " " | |
| Daniel Rust | June 9 | Nov. 9 | |
| Joseph Rogers | " " | Dec. 20 | |
| Rufus Root | Apr. 8 | | Dec. [ ] |
| Joshua Read | " [ ] | Dec. 1 | |
| James Simons | " 9 | " 5 | |
| George Smith | " 3 | " 1 | |

| Names and Quality | Time Enlisted | Discharged | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abner Scovell | Apr. 9 | Dec. 1 | |
| Solo$^{n}$ Sipio | " 7 | " " | |
| Isaac Tucker | June 21 | | |
| George Tryon | " " | Dec. 30 | |
| Caleb Talcutt | " 9 | Oct. 30 | |
| Zephaniah Thayr | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| James Tattington | Apr. 4 | | Oct. 10 |
| Jacob White | " 8 | Dec. 3 | |
| Israel Warner | May 29 | " 1 | |
| Salvanus Willebe | Apr. 8 | " 20 | |
| Timothy Wheeler | " " | " 24 | |
| Samuel Wells | " 21 | Oct. 11 | |
| Eph$^{m}$ Wells | " 1 | " 19 | |
| Ichabod Wells | June 9 | | Sep. 15 |
| James Webb | Apr. 8 | Jan. 1 | |
| Zebulon Warterman | " 29 | Dec. 1 | |
| Will$^{m}$ Young | " 12 | | Oct. 23 |
| Joseph Sparks | May 1 | | Never Joyned |
| James Hunt | June 22 | | " " |

[Indorsed] Captain Noah Grants Muster Roll Jan$^{ry}$ 1757
Isaac Tucker
Nath$^{l}$ Dart

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of the same company, signed by Henry Leddel Muster Mast General, is dated Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1756.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

May A D 1756 A List of Men, their Ranks, & Half Pay that were in the Service last Year, & the Time of their Entrance into the preasant Service in Cap$^{t}$ Grants Company. Inlisted by Lieu$^{t}$ Gates

| Mens Names | Time of Entn. | Ranks |
|---|---|---|
| Benajah Tubbs | April 4 | Corp$^{l}$ |
| Abner Scovel | 9 | Private |
| Will$^{m}$ Dodge Jun$^{r}$ | 6 | " |
| James Webb | 8 | " |
| Ephraim Wells Jun$^{r}$ | 1 | " |
| Jonah Chapman | 2 | " |
| Sam$^{l}$ Wells | 20 | " |
| Prince Negro | 4 | " |
| Jupitur Negro | 4 | " |
| Solomon Scipio | 7 | " |
| Peter Ambleton | 1 | " |

The eight beneath Enlisted by Cap$^{t}$ Grant himself

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Serj. Hez Parsons | June | 8 |
| Corp. Ozias Bissell | | 9 |
| Corp. Jn$^{o}$ Trebble | | 9 |
| Daniel Rust | | 9 |
| Joseph Rogers | | 9 |
| Israel Warner | May | 30 |
| Zeph$^{h}$ Thayre | June | 9 |
| Daniel Filley | | 8 |

| Mens Names | Time of Entn. | Ranks |
|---|---|---|
| Lieu[t] Noah Grant . . . . . | Mar 26 | |
| Isaac Tucker . . . . . | June 21 | |
| George Tryon . . . . . | 21 | |

[Indorsed] Lieu[t] Joseph Gates Half Pay Roll for Men Enlisted by him & allso Cap[t] Noah Grant & 8 men listed by him Half Pay

[*State Library, War 5, 328.*]

Names & quality of Men In Cap[t] Grants Company who were in last Campain & now listed by Lieu[t] Fitch

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut Medina Fitch | March 26 | Joshua Reed | April 8 |
| Serj[t] John Schield | April 1 | Solomon Hall | 8 |
| Corporal Noah Lyon | 8 | Eli Parker | 9 |
| Benj[a] Daviss | 8 | William Young | 12 |
| Solomon Wells | 8 | | |

[*State Library, War 5, 315.*]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. RUGGLES.

Benjamin Ruggles [of New Milford], Captain.
Samuel Elmor, First Lieutenant.
Jehiel Barnum [of Kent], Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

May 7[th] 1756 Cap[t] Benj Ruggles Half Pay Roll for Such as were in last years Service & are now in his Comp[a] for y[e] Service of the Current Year

| Names and Rank of those who were in y[e] last years Service & are to have Half Pay | Enlisted April | Names and Rank of those who were in y[e] last years Service & are to have Half Pay | Enlisted April |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serj[t] Hez Baldwin | 6 | Henry Burhorn | 12 |
| " Isaac Morse | " | Israel Canfield | 11 |
| " David Barnum | 8 | Elijah Slossen | 6 |
| Cent[ls] Isaac Buck | 6 | Dan. Barns | " |
| Robert Summers | " | Benedick Woodward | 19 |
| Timo Durkee | " | George White | 7 |
| Moses Fisher | " | Israel Rowlee | 8 |
| Joseph Lines | " | Caleb Swelling | 13 |
| Isaac Botchford | 8 | Nath[ll] Devine | 14 |
| Orrisimus Titus | 14 | Jonath[a] Morgan | 8 |
| Benj[a] Weller | 12 | Reuben Prime | " |
| Eli Robards | 8 | Lieu[t] Benj[a] Ruggles | 7 |
| Edward Colver | 12 | Lieu[t] Jehiel Barnum | " |

[Indorsed] Cap[t] Benj Ruggles half pay Role

[*State Library, War 5, 303.*]

The company contained 75 officers and men and marched from New Milford. [*State Library, War 6, 314.*]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. PRESTON.

Ephraim Preston of Wallingford, Captain.
Benjamin Hyne of Milford, First Lieutenant.
Asa Morris of New Haven, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: These officers were appointed by the Assembly, but no evidence has been found that they were commissioned or that the company was raised.

## TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEE.

Josiah Lee of Farmington, Captain.
Jonathan Jones of Saybrook, First Lieutenant.
Peleg Redfield of Killingworth, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: These officers were appointed by the Assembly, but no evidence has been found that they were commissioned or that the company was raised.

# THIRD REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1756. Discharged Dec. 2.
Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1756.
John Patterson [of Farmington] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1756. Discharged Dec. 5.
Thaddeus Mead of Norwalk appointed Commissary, March, 1756.
[*Colonial Records.*]

John Lee, Surgeon's Mate, from April 5 to Dec. 9, 1756.
[*State Library, War 6, 357.*]

Samuel Gaylord, Adjutant, served 8 months and 25 days.
[*State Library, War 6, 353.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain-Lieutenant.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], Captain-Lieutenant.

Richard Darrow, Second Lieutenant.
Ezekiel Lewis, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Samuel Hawkins, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Col° Nathan Whiting's Company with the Time of their Inlistment, Dead, Deserted, Descharg'd Weeks and Days in Service, at what p' week, Entire Wages &c 1756

| Mens names & quality | Time of Inlistm' | | Discharged | | Dead | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan Whiting Col° | Mar. | 26 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| Amos Hitchcock Cap' L' | " | " | Oct. | 28 | | |
| Richard Darrow 2d L' | " | " | Sep. | 20 | | |
| Samuel Gaylord Cap' L' | Oct. | 29 | Nov. | 30 | | |
| Ezekiel Lewis Ens. | Mar. | 26 | June | 6 | | |
| Samuel Hawkins Ens. | June | 6 | Dec. | 1 | | |
| Jos. Sperry Serj' Maj' | Mar. | 31 | " | " | | |
| Thomas Pain Serj' | May | 21 | " | 2 | | |
| Daniel Tuttle " | Apr. | 5 | Oct. | 12 | | |
| Jonathan Palmer " | " | 17 | | | Sep. | 27 |
| John Mitchel " | " | 14 | Dec. | 18 | | |
| Samuel Hawkins Clerk | " | 8 | June | 6 | | |
| Tim° Talmage Drum Maj' | Mar. | 31 | Oct. | 12 | | |
| Joel Potter Drum' | Apr. | 10 | " | " | | |
| Ebenezer Beech Corp' | " | 5 | Nov. | 9 | | |
| Jabez Hotskiss " | " | 6 | Oct. | 13 | | |
| Jesse Johnson " | " | 12 | Sep. | 30 | | |

| Mens names & quality | Time of Inlistm[t] | | Discharged | | Dead | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jesse Johnson Serj[t] | Sep. | 3 | Dec. | 18 | | |
| Isaac Johnson Corp[l] | Apr. | 20 | Nov. | 10 | | |
| Abraham Cooper priv[t] | " | 24 | Dec. | 1 | | |
| Amasa Hitchcock | " | 5 | " | " | | |
| Amos Tuttle | " | 8 | Deserted Aug. 1 | | | |
| Bilious Hill | " | 15 | Oct. | 2 | | |
| Caleb Gilbert | " | 6 | Dec. | 18 | | |
| Cornelius Johnson | " | 9 | Oct. | 11 | | |
| David Wheadal | " | 24 | Dec. | 1 | | |
| Dan Mansfield | " | 26 | " | 12 | | |
| Dan Carrington | " | " | Oct. | 15 | | |
| Daniel Fox | " | 5 | " | 11 | | |
| David Thompson | " | 22 | May | 23 | | |
| David Ludington | " | 23 | | | Sep. | 13 |
| Elijah Hoskins | " | 12 | Dec. | 1 | | |
| Eliphalet Thompson | " | 6 | " | " | | |
| Ebenezer Walder | " | 12 | " | 18 | | |
| Enos Sperry | " | 17 | | | Nov. | 10 |
| Frederick Chapple | May | 10 | Dec. | 1 | | |
| George Miller | Apr. | 15 | " | " | | |
| Hezekiah Tuttle | " | 5 | " | " | | |
| Jacob Curtis | " | " | " | " | | |
| Joseph Warner | " | 19 | Oct. | 13 | | |
| John Hill | " | 21 | Nov. | 10 | | |
| James Tuttle | " | 10 | " | 29 | | |
| James Thomas | " | 12 | Oct. | 11 | | |
| Jonathan Wade | " | 6 | | | Sep. | 17 |
| Isaac Pain | " | " | Dec. | 1 | | |
| John Rollins | Mar. | 31 | Deserted Apr. 15 | | | |
| John Tucker | Apr. | 16 | Dec. | 6 | | |
| James Plant | " | 17 | Deserted Aug. 1 | | | |
| James Powers | " | 20 | " | " | 27 | |
| Joseph Chaucus | " | 7 | Dec. | 1 | | |
| James Adkin Bralton | " | 8 | Oct. | 11 | | |
| James Ludington | " | 23 | | | Sep. | 3 |
| John Russuck | " | 21 | Deserted July 1 | | | |
| John Seebury | " | 19 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| Isaac Todd | " | 20 | " | 1 | | |
| Joseph Ball | " | 5 | " | " | | |
| Joseph Tilison | " | 29 | " | " | | |
| Matthias Smith | " | 30 | " | " | | |
| Nathaniel Harris | " | 6 | Oct. | 11 | | |
| Noah Merrill | " | 9 | " | 2 | | |
| Nath[l] Andrus | " | 5 | Dec. | 1 | | |
| Philemon Potter | " | " | " | " | | |
| Phelix Powel | May | 10 | | | | |
| Phenias Tyler | Apr. | 24 | Oct. | 15 | | |
| Richard Lucas | May | 4 | Dec. | 1 | | |
| Roger Bissell | Apr. | 15 | Deserted July 1 | | | |
| Samuel Hugens | " | 5 | Oct. | 11 | | |
| Stephen Thomas | " | 20 | Nov. | 29 | | |
| Stephen Cooper | " | 12 | Dec. | 1 | | |
| Silvanus Bachus | " | 21 | Oct. | 10 | | |
| Thomas Trickey | " | 6 | Dec. | 1 | | |
| Thomas Dikes | " | 5 | | | | |
| Timothy Bristol | " | " | Dec. | 1 | | |
| Timothy Turner | " | 3 | " | " | | |

| Mens names & quality | Time of Inlistmt | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Lewis | Apr. 6 | Oct. 13 | |
| William Mansor | " 5 | Nov. 10 | |
| William Denslow | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| William Bassett | " 8 | | Deserted Aug. 1 |
| William Jacobs | " 5 | Oct. 11 | |
| William Duplex | Mar. 26 | Dec. 10 | |
| Zepheniah Webster | Apr. 29 | | |

[Indorsed] Colº Nathan Whiting Pay Roll January 1757

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Noah Merrls | April | 9 |
| Billious Hill | " | " |
| Gorge Miller | " | 14 |
| Roger Bisel | " | " |
| Ezekiel Lewis (?) Sarg. | March | 26 |
| Matthias Smith " | April | 30 |
| Nathan Whiting Esqr Lieut Coll | March | 26 |
| Amos Hitchcock 1 Lieut | " | " |
| Richard Darrow 2 " | " | " |
| Corp. Enos Sperry | May | 15 |
| James Powers | " | " |
| Stephen Thomas | " | " |
| Thomas Dike | April | 19 |

[Indorsed] Colº Nathan Whitings half pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 326.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], First Lieutenant.
Timothy Seymour [of Hartford], Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A List of the Half pay Men in My Company
Capt Samll Gaylord

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serj. Josiah Savage | April | 1 | Savage Triscott | June | 25 |
| Corp. Daniel Kellom | | 5 | Corp. Charles Ripley | | 1 |
| Elezar Gaylord | | 1 | Serj. Israel Harding | | 1 |
| Wait Wilcocks | | 1 | Serj. William Manning | | 1 |
| Robert Stevenson | | 1 | Eleazor Smith | | 1 |
| Joseph Slate | | 2 | Clerk John Barnard | | 1 |
| John Reeve | | 2 | Serj. Marvrick Johnson | | 1 |
| John Fox | | 1 | Serj. Noah Chappel | | 1 |
| John Gypson | | 6 | Eliphelit Carpenter | | 15 |
| Thomas Loveland | | 5 | Littlefield Nash | | 14 |
| William Brown | | 6 | Thomas Goodale | April | 27 |
| Rufus Yarrington | | 14 | Jonathan Sparks | June | 13 |
| Jabez Tuttle | May | 31 | Roger Clerk | May | 23 |
| Timothy Peck | | 31 | Daniel Corbin | June | 15 |
| Timothy Ranney | | 24 | Thomas Bugbee | | 1 |

The Names of those Three y^t are in Albany Gould Upon Suspecion of Burning a house on the house on y^e East side of half Moon
Timothy Peck of Col Payson Comp
Elijah Thomas Cap Hide Compay
Bushop Co^l Lee's Compay

[Indorsed] Cap^t Sam^l Gaylord half pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 303.*]

A Muster Roll of half Pay in Nathan Payson Coll's Company.

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Enlisting | | Mens Names | Quality | Time of Enlisting | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sam^l Gaylord | Cap^t | March | 26 | Rufus Yarington | Soldier | April | 14 |
| W^m Manning | Serj. | June | 1 | Tim^o Peck | " | May | 31 |
| Israel Harding | " | " | " | Jabez Tutler | " | " | " |
| Josiah Savage | " | April | 1 | Timothy Ranny | " | " | 24 |
| Charles Ripley | Corp. | June | 1 | Tho^s Goodell | " | April | 27 |
| Dan^l Kelom | " | April | 5 | Noah Chappell | " | June | 1 |
| Wait Willcox | Soldier | " | 1 | Samuel Wardin | " | " | " |
| Rob^t Stevenson | " | " | " | Tho^s Bugbee | " | " | " |
| John Fox | " | " | " | Eliph^t Carpenter | " | " | 15 |
| John Reive | " | " | 2 | Dan^l Corbin | " | " | " |
| Joseph Slate | " | " | " | Marvick Johnson | Serj. | " | 1 |
| W^m Brown | " | " | 6 | Eleazer Gaylard | Corp. | April | 1 |
| John Gipson Jun^r | " | " | " | John Barnard | Serj. | June | 18 |
| Joshua Rogers | " | " | " | Eleazer Smith | Corp. | " | 1 |
| Tho^s Loveland | " | " | 5 | Jonathan Sparks | | " | 18 |

[Indorsed] Co^l Nathan Paysons Half Pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 307.*]

Aaron Beach served in this company for about seven weeks beginning April 8; later was Armourer in Gen. Lyman's regiment.

[*State Library, War 6, 348.*]

This company contained 76 officers and men, and marched from Woodstock and Windham.

[*State Library, War 6, 304.*]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Major and Captain.
Nicholas Nichols [of Stratford], First Lieutenant.
Samuel Brooks, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Ezekiel Lewis, Second Lieutenant.

| Officers and Soldiers Names and Quality | | Time of Inlistment | Discharg^d | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Paterson | Major | Mar. 26 | Dec. 5 | |
| Nicholas Nichols | Lieut. | " " | " 6 | |
| Samuel Brooks | " | " " | | May 28 |
| Ezekiel Lewis | " | May 29 | Dec. 6 | |
| David Pike | Serj. | Mar. 30 | Nov. 17 | |
| David Andrus | " | " " | " 12 | |

| Officers & Soldiers Names and Quality | | Time of Inlistment | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Timothy Brooks | Serj. | Mar. 30 | Oct. 24 | |
| Samuel Gridly | " | " " | " 30 | |
| Nathaniel Churchell | Clark | Apr. 2 | " " | |
| Gideon Goodrich | Corp. | Mar. 30 | " 24 | |
| Bille Lewis | " | Apr. 2 | Dec. 2 | |
| Benony Lonnis | " | Mar. 31 | Oct. 24 | |
| Samuel Bidwell | " | " 30 | " " | |
| Noah Gridly | Drum | Apr. 3 | " 30 | |
| Elihu Andrus | | Mar. 30 | Dec. 2 | |
| Elisha Andrus | | Apr. 3 | | Dec. 7 |
| Joseph Brewer | | Mar. 31 | | Sep. 30 |
| Daniel Brown | | Apr. 3 | | " 22 |
| Daniel Robison | | " 5 | | Nov. 10 |
| Joseph Bobin | | " 2 | Dec. 2 | |
| John Collins | | Mar. 30 | Oct. 19 | |
| Isaac Chamberlin | | " 29 | | Oct. 20 |
| John Cole | | Apr. 5 | | Sep. 21 |
| Nathaniel Dewey | | " 1 | Oct. 24 | |
| Moses Dickerson | | Mar. 31 | " 30 | |
| Stephen Dwolf | | " 27 | Dec. 1 | |
| William Ebenathy | | " 30 | " 5 | |
| Francis Fleming | | Apr. 1 | " 2 | |
| Elisha Fox | | " 6 | " 5 | |
| Ephraim Goodrich | | " 3 | " 2 | |
| Jonathan Gains | | " 5 | Oct. 15 | |
| Jeremiah Gillitt | | " 2 | | July 26 |
| Jonathan Griswold | | " 5 | | " 17 |
| Timothy Goodrich | | Mar. 30 | | Aug. 30 |
| Jonathan Hough | | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| Abraham Hills | | Apr. 2 | Oct. 20 | |
| John Holms | | " 5 | Dec. 1 | |
| Salah Hubbard | | " 3 | " 2 | |
| Benjamin Hecoks | | Mar. 30 | " " | |
| Phineas Rowlison | | Apr. 5 | May 31 | |
| John Jacobs | | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| John Lord | | " " | " 15 | |
| David Lensey | | " 2 | Nov. 18 | |
| Thomas Lusk | | Mar. 27 | " 30 | |
| John Lensey | | " " | " 12 | |
| Theophens Morison | | " 30 | " " | |
| Elnathan North | | " 27 | Oct. 24 | |
| Joseph Norton | | Apr. 8 | Dec. 1 | |
| Joseph Peters | | " 3 | " " | |
| Amariah Plumb | | " " | " " | |
| Stephen Person | | Mar. 30 | " " | |
| Charls Rylee | | " " | Nov. 16 | |
| Samuel Squier | | " 29 | " 12 | |
| Moses Squier | | " " | " " | |
| Nathan Sparks | | Apr. 3 | | Dec. 2 |
| Enoch Stratton | | Mar. 31 | Oct. 25 | |
| Joseph Segers | | Apr. 10 | Dec. 1 | |
| Jonathan Treet | | " 5 | " " | |
| Elisha Titerson | | " 3 | Nov. 10 | |
| Stephen Tayler | | " " | Aug. 15 | |
| Ezekiel Wright | | " 6 | Oct. 24 | |
| Amos Williams | | " 3 | Dec. 1 | |
| Joseph Ware | | Mar. 31 | " " | |

| Officers and Soldiers Names and Quality | Time of Inlistment | Discharg[d] | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Wright | Apr. 3 | Dec. 2 | |
| John Williams | Mar. 30 | " " | |
| Nicholas Williams | Apr. 6 | " " | |
| James Wonor (?) | Mar. 30 | Oct. 30 | |
| John Japhit | Apr. 4 | Dec. 2 | |
| David Tousey | " 5 | Nov. 16 | |
| Wonks Nobigin | " 2 | Dec. 2 | |
| Samuel Poley | " " | June 28 | |
| Ambo Negro | Mar. 30 | Nov. 1 | |
| Bristol Negro | Apr. 5 | Dec. 1 | |
| Thomas Tossitt | " " | | Sep. 28 |
| Samuel Burd | Mar. 30 | Dec. 1 | |
| Charls Bartlitt | " " | " 2 | |
| Jonathan Bidwill | Apr. 6 | " 15 | |
| Samuel Adam | " 8 | Nov. 15 | |
| John Caucucor (?) | " 5 | | Deserted y[e] Later End of Aprell |
| James Welkeson | Mar. 30 | | In Ap[r] D[rm] of Co[ll] Wost[ ] Regment |

[Indorsed] Major John Patterson's
Muster Roll Jan[ry] 1757
Jno. Holmes

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of the same company, signed by Henry Leddel Muster Mast General, is dated Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13 1756

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

An accompt of Maj[r] John Paterson's Company when they Enlisted, & their Respective Billetings 1756

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bela Lewis | April 2 | James Wover | March 20 |
| Rossell Hubbert | " 3 | John Carvenear | April 5 |
| Elisha Tilletson | " " | | |

[The other names are as in the previous roll.]

[*State Library, War 5, 340.*]

List of those y[t] ware in y[e] service Last yere and y[e] Capesaty thay ware in w[h] y[e] time of Enlistment in y[e] presnt Expedison w[t] Majer Paterson and how many Days thay ware under half paye with y[e] sume Due:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. John Paterson | March 26 | Ameriah Plum | April 3 |
| Sarg. David Pike | March 30 | Elishua Tillerson | " " |
| " Temithy Brooks | " " | Jonath[n] Hough | March 30 |
| " Nath[ll] Churchell | April 3 | Sam[ll] Bird | " " |
| Corp[l] Belle Lewis | " 2 | Stephen Person | March 30 |
| John Lord | " 5 | Epaham Goodrith | April 3 |
| Nath[ll] Devey | " 1 | Amos Willems | " " |
| Joseph Peters | " 5 | Charles Bartlet | March 30 |
| Elihu Andrus | March 30 | Enoch Straton | " 31 |
| John Collens | " " | Benone Lomis | " " |
| John Lensey | " 27 | Joseph Ware | " " |
| Francs Flaming | April 1 | Theophlus Moreson | " 30 |
| Stephen Dewolf | March 27 | Benj[a] Hecok | " " |
| Elnathan North | " " | John Willems | " " |
| Isaac Chamberlan | " 29 | Elishua Foox | April 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosell Hubard | April | 3 | James Woes | March | 30 |
| David Tousey | " | 5 | Sam[ll] Adem | April | 8 |
| Wonks | " | 2 | Sam[ll] Wright | " | 3 |
| Neckels Willams | " | 6 | | | |
| added June 26[th] 1756 | | | | | |
| Lieu[t] Nicholas Nickols | June | 1 | John Japhet | June | 1 |

[Indorsed] Maj[r] Jn[o] Patersons Half Pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 320.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. SLAPP.

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Ephraim Keyes [of Ashford], First Lieutenant. [*State Library, War 6, 60.*]
Solomon Grant, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Israel Harding, Lieutenant.
Robert Durkee, Lieutenant.

A muster Role of Cap[t] John Slapps Compeny With The acount of the mens Enlistments to the Day of thair Dis Charge

| Mens Names and Rank | Time of Enlistment | Time when Discharged | Dead or Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. John Slapp | Mar. 26 | Oct. 26 | |
| Lieut. Ephareham Keys | " " | " 11 | |
| Lieut. Sal[s] Graint | " " | | June 25 |
| Sarj. Hana[r] Woodward | Apr. 2 | | " " |
| Sarj. Robart Durke | " 8 | Oct. 29 | |
| Sarj. Isack Daxter | Mar. 30 | Dec. 2 | |
| Nathan Rise | May 3 | " " | |
| Corp. Edward Hutcher[ ] | Mar. 30 | | June 25 |
| Corp. John Tomson | Apr. 2 | | Deserted Aug. 8 |
| Corp. Ebenes[r] Bicknol | " " | Nov. 17 | |
| Corp. Josiah Roote | " 25 | Oct. 14 | |
| Clark John Wodkins | " 6 | | Oct. 8 |
| Drum Charets Hunt | May 11 | | Deserted May 24 |
| Eprham Kiys | Apr. 1 | Dec. 2 | |
| William Beckiat | " 2 | " " | |
| Humphary Richardson | " " | | June 25 |
| Josiah Reede | " " | Sep. 21 | |
| Joseph Brown | " " | Dec. 1 | |
| Azariah Wales | " " | | June 25 |
| Nichols Worters | " " | Oct. 18 | |
| Sipe Wood | " " | Oct. 27 | |
| Jeames Chaghorn (?) | " " | " 26 | |
| Jeames Chambers | " 24 | June 26 | |
| Joseph Willson | " 3 | Oct. 11 | |
| Jonathan Bill | " 4 | Nov. 12 | |
| Banj. Cagshall | " " | Oct. 8 | |
| Josiah Duning | " " | | |
| Jeames Palmer | " " | Oct. 8 | |
| Aron Strong | " " | " 15 | |
| Clamant Neff | " 5 | Dec. 2 | |
| Timethy Ladd | " " | " 1 | |
| Ruben Alwood | " " | Oct. 8 | |
| Gurdn Fowler | " " | Sep. 18 | |

| Mens Names and Rank | Time of Enlistment | Time when Discharged | Dead or Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Ginings | Apr. 6 | Aug. 12 | |
| Silas Flinte | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Nathan Write | " " | " " | |
| Abraham Rust | " " | Oct. 8 | |
| John Praston | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| George Cateny | " " | " " | |
| Jeans Sheermon | " " | Oct. 15 | |
| David Cross | " " | Nov. 11 | |
| Jonathan Eastmon | " " | | June 25 |
| Salvanis Snowe | " 7 | Dec. 2 | |
| Joseph Carpander | " " | Jan. 26 | |
| Amas Praston | " 8 | | Oct. 15 |
| Fradrack Cortis | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Daniel Canade | " " | Oct. 17 | |
| Zabediah Caborn | " " | | June 25 |
| George Caborn | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| John Badlock | " " | Oct. 8 | |
| Samuell Carpand[r] | " " | Sep. 10 | |
| Robart Backer | " " | Oct. 4 | |
| Epharahm Deeain | " " | Nov. 1 | |
| Tors Cooper | " " | Oct. 8 | |
| Abraham Downer | " 9 | " " | |
| Arune Snowe | " " | " " | |
| Timethy Glushar | " " | | Oct. 11 |
| Ezare Sibely | " " | Oct. 8 | |
| Joseph Rider | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Staven Johnson | " 10 | Oct. 8 | |
| Elesar Robartson | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Joseph Hopkins | " 12 | | Deserted Apr. 19 |
| Richard Wabber | " " | Jan. 9 | |
| Zachariah Deeain | " " | Oct. 7 | |
| Jonathan Sanger | " 14 | Aug. 12 | |
| Barnabus Eddy | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Hasaciah Carpendr | " " | " " | |
| Thomas Roote Jur | " 19 | Oct. 8 | |
| Neale Eastmon | " " | Aug. 16 | |
| Joseph Pumham | " 4 | Oct. 8 | |
| John Farnam | " 20 | " 4 | |
| Daniel Knolten | " 19 | Dec. 2 | |
| John Amedown | " 21 | | Oct. 19 |
| Daniel Squiar | May 6 | Nov. 11 | |
| Peter Whitne | " " | Oct. 15 | |
| John Harrick | " 20 | | Deserted |
| Edman Rading | " 10 | Dec. 2 | |
| Benjmon Davis Ju[r] | Apr. 12 | Oct. 8 | |
| Israel Harding Leut. | July 12 | Dec. 3 | |
| Robert Durkee Lieut. | Oct. 29 | " " | |
| James Chamberlin Sarj. | June 26 | Oct. 8 | |
| Joseph Carpenter Corp. | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Neal Eastman Drum | Aug. 16 | Oct. 17 | |

[Indorsed] Cap[tn] John Slapps Muster Roll 1756

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Zebadiah Coburn of Windham, was captured June 15 by the Indians about 12 miles north of Osuck Fort, was carried to Canada and kept captive 13 months.

Jonathan Eastman of Woodstock was captured.

Thomas Willson of Killingly (apparently of this company) was captured.

[*State Library, War 6, 271, 279.*]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. ALLEN.

Benjamin Allen [of Windsor], Captain.
Henry Chapin [of Hartford ?], First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Orvis, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap[t] Benjamin Allyns Company 1757

| Mens Names | Quality | What Time Inlisted | | When Returned Home | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Chapin | Lieut. | Apr. | 30 | Oct. | 18 | |
| Ebenezer Orvis | 2[d] " | Mar. | 26 | | " | |
| Benjamin Allyn | Capt. | Mar. | 26 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Charles Buckland | Serg. | Apr. | 1 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Ebenezer Belknap | " | | " | | " | |
| Phinehas Drake | " | | 5 | Nov. | 21 | |
| Jonathon Pinney | " | | 2 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Abner Prier | Clerk | | 1 | | " | |
| Timothy Marsh | Soldier | June | 19 | Nov. | 28 | |
| John Strong | Drum. | Apr. | 5 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Benjamin Keney | Corp. | Mar. | 30 | | " | |
| David Bissill | " | Apr. | 1 | | " | |
| Jonathon Gillet | " | | 8 | | 20 | |
| Hozeah Clark | " | | " | Oct. | 7 | |
| Charles Burnham | Soldier | Mar. | 30 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Eliphilet Loomis | " | | 31 | Oct. | 7 | |
| Zebulon Winslow | " | Apr. | 2 | Dec. | 1 | Serv[t] to Sam[l] Skinner |
| Ozias Grant | " | | " | | " | |
| Jonathon Booth | " | | " | | 9 | |
| Jonathon Bemont | " | | " | | 1 | |
| Aaron Williams | " | | " | Sep. | 29 | Died |
| Ebenezer Loomis | " | | " | Nov. | 13 | |
| Gideon Prier | " | | 5 | Dec. | 1 | |
| John Hosmer | " | | " | Nov. | 13 | |
| Thomas Jarrals | " | | " | Dec. | 1 | |
| John Egleston | " | | " | | " | |
| Josiah Standliff | " | | " | | " | |
| Joseph Moore | " | | " | | " | |
| Elijah Holcomb | " | | " | Nov. | 1 | |
| Samuel Shilling | " | | " | Oct. | 14 | |
| Keump Penegue | " | | " | | " | |
| Jonathon Egleston | " | | " | | 7 | |
| Elijah Owen | " | | " | Dec. | 1 | |
| Ezekiel Scott | " | | " | Oct. | 18 | |
| John Holcomb | " | | 6 | | | Never Join[d] |
| Stephen Holcomb | " | | " | | | Never Join[d] |
| Christopher Crow | " | | " | Oct. | 1 | |
| Henry Wolcutt | " | | " | Dec. | 1 | |
| Ebenezer Drake | " | | 8 | Oct. | 25 | |
| Hezekiah King | " | | " | | | Never Join[d] |
| Joseph Keney | " | | " | Dec. | 1 | |
| Elijah Martan | " | | " | Oct. | 25 | Died |
| Gideon Drake | " | | " | | 17 | |
| Zebulon Isham | " | | " | | 18 | Died |
| Job Drake | " | | " | | 30 | Died |
| Job Marshel | " | | " | | | Never Join[d] |
| Asa Phelps | " | | " | | | Never Join[d] |
| William Barnes | " | | 12 | Oct. | 6 | Died |

| Mens Names | Quality | What Time Inlisted | | When Returned Home | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eli Simons | Soldier | Apr. | 14 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Charles Gaylord | " | | " | Oct. | 14 | |
| Ralf Fargo | " | | 12 | Sep. | 15 | Died |
| Jonah Fargo | " | | 19 | Dec. | 20 | Died |
| Micah Avery | " | | " | | | Never Joind |
| John Mullen | " | | 20 | Nov. | 22 | |
| Norman Greene | " | | " | Oct. | 18 | |
| Saml Belcher | " | | " | | 10 | Died |
| John Soper | " | May | 13 | Nov. | 18 | |
| Joshua Geery | " | | 17 | | | Never Joind |
| William Smith | " | | " | June | 12 | Deserted |
| Reubin Coal | " | | 18 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Eli Holcom | " | | 28 | | " | |
| Joel Palmers | " | | " | Oct. | 12 | |
| Noah Barber | " | | " | | 4 | |
| Moses Barber | " | | " | | 16 | |
| Jonathan Gillet | " | | 29 | | 14 | |
| Benjamin Gilbort | " | | " | | " | |
| Josiah Clark | " | | " | | " | |
| Christopher Minor | " | | " | | " | |
| Elijah Cooke | " | | " | | " | |
| Jonah Allyn | " | | " | Dec. | 1 | |
| Alexander Farly | " | | " | | " | |
| William Stevens | " | | " | | " | |
| Amos Westland | " | | " | Oct. | 7 | |
| Zaccheus Crow | " | | " | Dec. | 1 | |
| Samuel White | " | | " | Oct. | 18 | |
| Saml Gilbort | " | | 24 | June | 20 | Deserted |
| John Warters | " | June | 5 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Ebenezer Smith | " | | 15 | | " | |
| Daniel Read | " | | 18 | Nov. | 18 | |
| Abrahm Filley | " | | 19 | Oct. | 14 | |
| Nathanl Loomis | " | | " | " | 8 | |
| Martin North | " | | " | Dec. | 1 | |
| Elnathan Gilbort | " | | 25 | Oct. | 14 | |
| Mathew Grant | " | May | 29 | | | Never Joind |

Hartford January 1st 1757
Errors Excepted pr

[Indorsed] Capt Benj Allyns Muster Roll Jany 1757
Chas Buckland Serjt
Benjs Keeny Corpl
Ebenr Smith p.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin Allens Company who [ ] half Pay and the time.

| Names | Quality | time when the whole pay begun | | Names | Quality | time when the whole pay begun | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [ ]n Allyn | Capt | March | 26 | John Strong | Drum. | April | 5 |
| [ ] Chapin | Lieut. | April | 29 | Jonathan Pinney | Corp. | " | 2 |
| [ ] Orvis | 2d " | March | 26 | Benjs Kinney | " | March | 30 |
| [ ]s Drake | Serj. | April | 5 | Charles Burnham | " | " | " |
| [ ] Buckland | " | " | 1 | Eliphilet Loomis | " | " | 31 |
| Abner Pryer | Clerk | " | " | David Bissell | | April | 1 |

| Names | Quality | time when the whole pay begun | | Names | Quality | time when the whole pay begun | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer Belknap | | April | 1 | Stephen Halkom | | April | 6 |
| Zebulon Winslow | | " | 2 | Semuel Gilburd | | May | 24 |
| Ozias Grant | | " | " | Alexander Farlie | | " | 29 |
| Ebenez^r Loomis | | " | 3 | Robart Westland | | " | " |
| Josiah Standliff | | " | 5 | William Smith | | " | 17 |
| Gideon Pryer | | " | " | Joshua Gery | | " | " |
| John Hosmer | | " | " | Elijah Holcomb | | April | 5 |
| Thomas Jarrall | | " | " | Jonathan Gillet | Clerk | " | 8 |
| John Eggleston Jun^r | | " | " | Samuel Shiling | | " | 5 |
| Joseph Moore Jun^r | | " | " | Keup Penigue | | " | " |

[On the back is]

April 5 Ezekel Scott
" 8 Jonathan Gillet Clark in [ ]
" 12 William Barnes
" 14 Charles Gayler
" 5 Samuel Shiling Cor^l Gutre[ ]
" 5 Keup Pinigue Cap^t Sanferd (?) [ ]
" 20 John Miller
May 18 Ruben Cole

[Indorsed] Cap^t Benj^a Allyn Half Pay Roll [*State Library, War 5, 327.*]

This company marched from Hartford. [*State Library, War 6, 292.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIDE.

Caleb Hide [of Lebanon], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.

Jedidiah Waterman, First Lieutenant.
Joseph Blackman, Second Lieutenant. [*State Library, War 6, 50, 57.*]

A Muster Role of the Sixth Company in the Third Rigement in the Sarvace of the Collony of Connecticut Under Command of Amos Hitchcock Cap^t Viz

| Naims boath of Oficers & Soalders | Quality | Time of Inlis^t or Emprest | | When Discharg^d | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caleb Hide | Capt. | Mar. | 26 | Nov. | 10 | |
| Amos Hitchcock | " | Oct. | 29 | Dec. | 5 | |
| Jedediah Waterman | Lieut. | Mar. | 26 | Oct. | 26 | |
| Joseph Blackman | " | " | " | " | 20 | |
| James Read | Serg. | Apr. | 15 | Dec. | 3 | |
| Benj^a Brooks | " | " | 8 | Oct. | 13 | |
| Timothy Thorp | " | " | 7 | Sep. | 20 | Dead |
| Jonathan Edgerton | " | " | 8 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Zabdial Rogers | Clark | " | 13 | Oct. | 20 | |
| John Jackson | Corp. | " | 8 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Elijah Thomas | " | " | " | " | 14 | |
| Zepheniah Hart | " | " | 5 | Sep. | 27 | |
| James Roberts | " | " | 15 | Dec. | 14 | |
| Ezekel Strong | Drum. | " | 10 | Nov. | 2 | Dead |

| Naims boath of Oficers & Soalders | Quality | Time of Inlist or Emprest | When Discharg[d] | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Timothy Bush | Privet | Apr. 16 | Oct. 10 | |
| Isaiah Dible | | June 17 | " 19 | |
| Nathan Osburn | | Apr. 8 | " 5 | Dead |
| Samuel Devenport | | June 10 | " 17 | Dead |
| Giles Harris | | " 1 | Nov. 30 | |
| Cleomant Stoderd | | " 6 | Dec. 14 | Dead |
| Joseph Atkin | | " 14 | Nov. 23 | |
| Csreal Beckweth | | " 10 | Aug. 13 | Dead |
| John Gott | | " 12 | Nov. 30 | |
| Asa Robinson | | Apr. 8 | " " | |
| Zebede Howerd | | " 1 | " " | |
| Simon Baxter | | June 23 | July 21 | |
| James Sparrer | | " 3 | Oct. 11 | |
| James Booge | | " " | Nov. 20 | |
| John Nothum | | " 14 | Dec. 14 | |
| Daniel Shipman | | Apr. 16 | " " | |
| Benj[a] Willey | | June 10 | Nov. 10 | Dead |
| Joshua Fox | | " 3 | Dec. 4 | |
| Jonathan Coy | | Apr. 5 | Aug. 7 | Dead |
| David Bosworth | | May 10 | Oct. 16 | |
| Joseph Sweet | | June 9 | Sep. 24 | |
| Hezekiah Holdredg | | Apr. 10 | Dec. 3 | |
| William Lam | | " 5 | " 2 | |
| Zepheniah Spiar | | June 18 | Nov. 20 | |
| John Wright | | " 8 | " 10 | |
| Abner Gay | | Apr. 12 | Oct. 7 | Dead |
| Abner Hills | | " 9 | Dec. 2 | |
| Aaron Bunce | | June 24 | Nov. 10 | |
| James Bill | | " 3 | " 30 | |
| Abell Webster | | " 9 | Dec. 2 | |
| William Bentley | | Apr. 5 | Oct. 22 | Dead |
| Isaac Fox | | May 3 | " 6 | |
| Samuel Wright | | June 3 | " 11 | |
| Sampson Amous | | Apr. 6 | Nov. 20 | |
| Ruben Strongue | | " 5 | Oct. 13 | |
| John House | | June 10 | " 7 | |
| Daniel Armstrong | | Apr. 23 | Nov. 10 | |
| Thomas Cocks | | " 9 | Dec. 2 | |
| Simon Chalcom | | " 4 | Sep. 20 | Dead |
| Joshua Sherrin | | June 8 | Dec. 2 | |
| Edward Howard | | Apr. 7 | " " | |
| Eliakem Hitchcock | | " 15 | Oct. 13 | |
| John Crocker | | June 8 | " 10 | |
| Amos Larken | | Apr. 9 | " 22 | |
| Thomus Weeb | | June 12 | " 17 | |
| Seath Beech | | " 3 | Sep. 15 | Dead |
| Joseph Bayle | | May 29 | Oct. 28 | |
| Joseph Foot | | June 21 | " 8 | Dead |
| Sam[ll] Blackmon | | " 8 | " 10 | |
| Daniel Gillit | | " 21 | Sep. 23 | Dead |
| Thomus Wilke | | Apr. 13 | Dec. 2 | |
| James Jacobs | | " 16 | Sep. 17 | Dead |
| Michel Ewen | | " 19 | Dec. 2 | |
| Josiah Wedg | | " 21 | Nov. 20 | Dead |
| John Gurley | | May 20 | Oct. 30 | |
| George Lewis | | " 3 | " 16 | |
| Selus Tefany | | " " | Dec. 12 | |

| Naims boath of Oficers & Soalders | Quality | Time of Inlist or Emprest | | When Discharg^d | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sam^ll Baldwin | | May | 5 | Oct. | 16 | |
| Ceaser Allin | | " | 6 | Dec. | 10 | Dead |
| Isaac Tatton | | " | 3 | Oct. | 13 | |
| Nathaniel Curtis | | " | 5 | Dec. | 9 | Dead |
| Sam^ll Colwell | | " | " | May | 5 | Deserted |
| Denis Calcheese (?) | | " | " | " | " | " |

[Indorsed] Capt Hide & Cap^t Amos Hitchcox for y^e Company Raised by Cap^t Caleb Hide Muster Roll Jan^y 1757
1756
Silas Tiffany
Jno. Wright p
Seth Bush

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HAWLEY.

Nathan Hawley [of Stratford], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.

Joseph Benedict, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Nathan Hauley Captain
Jabez Hall first Lieut at Albany sick
Joseph Benedict 2^nd Lieut " "
Jon^a Silsby Sarj^t at Fort Edw^d sick
Sam^l Comstock Sarj^t
John Trowbridge "
Geo. Follet " at Fort Edw^d sick
Ebenezer Hanford Clark " " "
Ambros Nicholson Corp
Elisha Murray "
Abijah Abbot " left at Fort Edw^d sick
John M^cClennen
Ebenezer Osborn Drumer at Albany w^thout leave
Adams Abraham at Albany w^thout leave
Arnold Isaac at Fort Edw^d sick
Barse Joseph " " " "
Bishop Epenetus
Bolt John at Albany sick
Betts Timothy at Albany without Leave
Boughton John " " " "
Boughton Sam^l at Fort Edw^d sick
Bartrum John at Albany w^thout leave
Button Peter at Fort Edw^d sick
Chapman Abraham
Carley Jedediah at Albany w^thout leave
Dan Abraham
Fairchild Andrew at Fort Edw^d sick
Finch Nath^l " " " "
Farress Josiah in Camp sick
Goldsberry Jos.
Hodge Tim^o Albany w^thout leave
Hodge Ezekiel " " "
House John " " "

Higgins Benj$^{a}$ at Fort Edw$^{d}$ sick
Hanford Stephen sick at Albany
Hanford Gershom
Kellog Jon$^{a}$ at Albany w$^{th}$ leave
Ketchum Benj$^{a}$
Lacy Seth at Albany sick
Levake John at Fort Edw$^{d}$ sick
Lawrence Sam$^{l}$ at Albany sick
Lovelace James at Albany w$^{th}$out leave
M$^{c}$Daniel Michael
Moltrop Benj$^{a}$ at Fort Edw$^{d}$ sick
Mills David
Raymond W$^{m}$
Resco Thomas at Albany w$^{th}$out leave
Richardson Tho$^{s}$ sick at Albany
Smith Jedediah at Albany w$^{th}$out leave
Smith Richard at Fort Edw$^{d}$ sick
Smith Eben$^{r}$
Sealey Nehemiah at Albany sick
Sherod Abell without leave at Albany
S$^{t}$ John Isaac
Scipio sick at Albany
Tomlin Elisha at Albany without leave
Truesdell Sam$^{l}$
Utter John at Albany w$^{th}$out leave
Wildman John
Wilks John at Albany sick
Wolleps Benj$^{a}$
Peters Jos Never Join$^{d}$
Jesse Clinton Dead

[Indorsed] This muster roll, signed by Henry Leddel Muster Master General, is dated Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1756.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

The following Name are Solders that Was in y$^{e}$ Servis Last Summer Sertified per

Nathan Hauley Cap$^{tn}$

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Serj. Joseph Bennerdeck | April 6 | Elisha Murry | April 23 |
| " Jonathan Silsbe | May 28 | Abraham Aadams | May 10 |
| Corp. John Trowbridge | April 15 | Jediah Sweet | " 23 |
| " John House | " 25 | John Welks | " 14 |
| " Ambrous Nickalson | May 28 | David Austin | " 28 |
| Ebennetous Bishup | April 9 | Neamiah Barsley | April 25 |
| Jonathan Kelog | " 14 | Joseph Goolsbery | May 28 |
| Jonathan Green | " 19 | Epheram Wheler | " " |
| John Lewak | " " | Abraham Chapman | " " |
| Will$^{m}$ Raymond | " " | Micael MacDoneld | " " |
| Abraham Dan | May 2 | Joseph Peters | " " |
| Jabez Hall | April 15 | John Mack Clenen | " 30 |
| Elish Tomblin | " 23 | Benj$^{m}$ Higens | June 6 |
| Eben$^{r}$ Pardy | " 25 | John Bartram | May 12 |
| Benj Bacss (?) | " " | Benjamin Wallaps | June 4 |
| Andrew Farechild | May 10 | Abijah Abbott | April 19 |

Cap$^{t}$ Nathan Hawley half pay as Leiut

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Na$^{n}$ Hawleys half pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 308.*]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. JEFFRY.

John Jeffry [of Cornwall], Captain.
Charles Woodruff [of Litchfield], First Lieutenant.
[*Colonial Records.*]
Nathaniel Everts, Second Lieutenant.

A Muster Roll of y^e Company y^t Served under the Command of as their Captain against Crown Point &c in the Pay of the Colony of Connecticut Anno 1756

| Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers | | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Jeffery | Capt. | Mar. 26 | Nov. 30 | |
| Charles Woodruff | Lieut. | " | 26 | |
| Nath^ll Everts | " | " | 29 | |
| Elna^n Ashman | Serj. | Apr. 9 | " | |
| Moses Chamberlin | " | " | Dec. 1 | |
| Isaac Bird | " | " | | Oct. 29 |
| More Bird | " | 19 | | Sep. 4 |
| Sam^ll Dean | Clerk | 5 | Nov. 30 | |
| James Bentley | Corp. | 7 | Sep. 4 | |
| James Bentley | Serj. | Sep. 5 | Oct. 16 | |
| Joseph Prindle | Corp. | Apr. 9 | 9 | |
| Joseph Prindle | Serj. | Oct. 10 | Nov. 29 | |
| Ruben Dean | Corp. | Apr. 9 | 17 | |
| George Richman | " | 6 | 29 | |
| Jonath^n Caswall | Drum. | " | | Sep. 10 |
| Asa Landon | | " | Sep. 19 | |
| Asa Landon | Drum. | Sep. 20 | Nov. 29 | |
| Nath^ll Buel | | Apr. 6 | Sep. 4 | |
| Nath. Buel | Corp. | Sep. 5 | Nov. 29 | |
| Coonrod Kline | | Apr. 6 | Oct. 9 | |
| Coonrod Kline | Corp. | Oct. 10 | Nov. 29 | |
| Ashbel Patterson | | Apr. 5 | | June 30 |
| Abraham Race | | 8 | | |
| Andrew Barton | | 6 | Oct. 4 | |
| Benj^n Griswould | | 9 | Nov. 29 | |
| Bartho^w Barrat | | " | 16 | |
| Calob Root | | 5 | " | |
| David Handy | | Aug. 9 | Dec. 1 | |
| David Austin | | May 21 | " 5 | |
| Daniel Skiner | | Apr. 6 | Nov. 29 | |
| Daniel Barns | | June 7 | Dec. 1 | |
| Eliphlet Owen | | Apr. 6 | Nov. 29 | |
| Ebenez^r Flicher | | 9 | 16 | |
| Ebenez^r Jewel | | 6 | 29 | |
| Ebenez^r Allin | | 15 | Sep. 10 | |
| Ebenez^r Allin Ju^r | | 9 | Nov. 29 | |
| Gad Farnum | | 18 | 26 | |
| Hez^h Foord | | 9 | 30 | |
| John Mackmaners | | June 5 | Taken at Albany by a Regular officer | |
| Isaac Bates | | Apr. 9 | Nov. 30 | |
| Isaac Green | | " | | June 30 |
| Israel Barns | | 6 | | May 30 |
| John Evarts | | " | Nov. 29 | |
| John Brinsmad | | " | 21 | |
| Justis Gebbs | | 16 | Dec. 1 | never joynd till 11 Nov^r |

| Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| Josiah Dibble | Apr. 9 | Nov. 30 | |
| John Tannar | " | Oct. 1 | |
| Joseph Dean | " | Nov. 30 | |
| John Dean | " | Sep. 28 | |
| Jonath$^{n}$ Hurlbort | 5 | Nov 17 | |
| John Winter | 9 | 29 | |
| Joseph Lindly | 18 | Dec. 1 | |
| Joseph Waugh | " | Aug. 9 | |
| Jona Moore | 15 | Nov. 29 | |
| John Rose | 9 | " | |
| John Scott | " | | deserted May 18 |
| James Fuller | " | Nov. 29 | |
| Josiah Rice | June 7 | 30 | |
| John Nickols | May 17 | 29 | |
| Moses Dean | Apr. 5 | 16 | |
| Philop Mongar | 9 | Aug. [ ] | |
| Rich$^{d}$ Bignal | 20 | Nov. 29 | |
| Rob$^{t}$ Tomes | 9 | " | |
| Samuel Owen | " | " | |
| Solom$^{n}$ Johnson | 5 | 30 | |
| Samuel Skiner | 6 | 29 | |
| Simeon Stockwell | 9 | " | |
| Seth Casey | " | Sep. 28 | |
| Tho$^{s}$ Tuttel | " | Nov. 24 | |
| Tho$^{s}$ Chandler | 21 | 29 | |
| Tho$^{s}$ Davis | 15 | " | |
| Tim$^{y}$ Chittendon | 19 | Oct. 5 | |
| Uriah Dean | 9 | Nov. 29 | |
| Waitw$^{l}$ Willeby | June 7 | 30 | |
| Will$^{m}$ Patterson | Apr. 6 | 29 | |
| Will$^{m}$ Kilworth | 9 | " | |
| Will$^{m}$ Tew | " | " | |
| Will$^{m}$ Woodworth | " | " | |
| Zeckeus Owen | 17 | " | |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Ashbow | 6 | " | |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Pougoneet | 20 | Dec. 11 | |
| Fuller Negro | 16 | 1 | |
| Newport Negro | " | " | |

Add Andrew Barton 26 Weeks
Justus Gibbs 1 mo pay &
Philip Munger 1 "

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ John Jeffrey Jan$^{y}$ 1757 Muster Roll

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company is endorsed

This Comp$^{y}$ not Musterd being at an Out post
The above representation is Fact John Winslow
Cap$^{t}$ John Jeffrey$^{s}$ Must$^{r}$ Roll
Asa Landon p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company marched from Cornwall. [*State Library, War 6, 307.*]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. TYLER.

John Tyler of Preston, Captain.
Elisha Miller of Lyme, First Lieutenant.
Eleazer Tracy of Norwich, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: These officers were appointed by the Assembly, but no evidence has been found to show that they were commissioned or that the company was raised.

## TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. PHELPS.

Ichabod Phelps of Hebron, Captain.
Gideon Hurlburt of Goshen, First Lieutenant.
Timothy Northum of Colchester, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: These officers were appointed by the Assembly, but no evidence has been found to show that they were commissioned or that the company was raised.

# FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. ANDREW WARD, JR.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Andrew Ward, Jr. [of Guilford] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1756. Discharged Aug. 5.
Stephen Lee [of New London] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1756.
Benjamin Hinman [of Woodbury] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1756. Discharged Oct. 1.
Phineas Stanton of Stonington appointed Commissary, March, 1756.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Giles Hall, Adjutant, from March 26 to Nov. 23, 1756.
[*State Library, War 6, 362.*]

Rev. David Jewet of New London, Chaplin, for 3 months 3 weeks and 1 day from April 5, 1756.
[*State Library, War, 6, 347.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. WARD.

Andrew Ward, Jr. [of Guilford], Colonel and Captain.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Samuel Stanton [of Stonington], Captain-Lieutenant.

John Lay [of Lyme], Second Lieutenant.
Giles Hull, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of y^e^ Company that Serv^d^ under y^e^ Command of Colon^ll^ Andrew Ward as their Captain against Crown Point &c in the Pay of the Colony of Connecticut Anno 1756

| Names & Quality of Officers & Soldiers | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Ward | Mar. 26 | Aug. 5 | | |
| Samuel Stanton | | | Aug. 29 | |
| John Lay | | | " 27 | |
| Giles Hull | | Nov. 23 | | |
| Thom^s^ Morehouse | Apr. 13 | Oct. 15 | | |
| Assa Eliot | 11 | Nov. 25 | | |
| Levi Leet | 21 | " 23 | | |
| Urias Avery | 20 | Oct. 16 | | |
| Elihu Palmer | " | | | Sep. 26 |
| Abraham Kimberly | 9 | Nov. 23 | | |
| Ezra Bishop | 1 | | Oct. 1 | |
| Clamont Minor | 10 | Nov. 25 | | |
| Abraham Foot | 9 | Aug. 26 | | |
| Nath^ll^ Hall | May 3 | Nov. 25 | | |
| Ebenz^r^ Beldon | Apr. 13 | Sep. 18 | | |

| Names & Quality of Officers & Soldiers | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W^m Brown | Apr. 5 | Sep. 26 | | |
| Simon Passhauk (?) | " | Oct. 16 | | |
| Isaac Whittel | " | Nov. 25 | | |
| David Job | " | Oct. 16 | | |
| Thom^s Dibble | 6 | " 15 | | |
| Lemuel Doud | 8 | | Aug. 28 | |
| James Benton | " | Oct. 27 | | |
| Elisha Blackman | " | Nov. 23 | | |
| Joshua Wright | " | 9 | | |
| Jehiel Ward | 9 | 23 | | |
| Obdiah Tiller | " | " | | |
| Henry Ludenton | 10 | 13 | | |
| Phinous Pond | " | | Oct. 16 | |
| Jeremiah Hall | " | Oct. 25 | | |
| Stephen Johnson | " | " 13 | | |
| Arune Darin | " | | Sep. 22 | |
| Sam^ll Turner | " | Nov. 25 | | |
| Stephen Pobeage | " | Oct. 16 | | |
| Thom^s Scranton | 12 | | Sep. 16 | |
| Nath^l Bishop | " | Nov. 23 | | |
| Aaron Hinman | " | " " | | |
| Nath^l Eldrige | " | " 25 | | |
| Charles Acout | 13 | | | Apr. 14 |
| James Done | " | Oct. 2 | | |
| Ira Whitmore | " | " 14 | | |
| Phineas Bradly | " | Nov. 23 | | |
| Phineas Palmer | " | " " | | |
| Daniel Stone | " | " " | | |
| Reuben Kelly | 14 | Sep. 24 | | |
| Peter Davis | " | Nov. 23 | | |
| Ozial Cook | " | Oct. 11 | | |
| John Bacon | " | Nov. 23 | | |
| Christopher Stevens | " | 24 | | |
| Elias Benton | " | Oct. 14 | | |
| Timothy Hand | 15 | Nov. 23 | | |
| Benj^n Chittendon | " | Oct. 14 | | |
| Nath^l Fellers | 16 | " 16 | | |
| Jonath^n Pobeage | " | Nov. 1 | | |
| Jabez Peters | " | " 11 | | |
| Johogada Wheton | 18 | " 22 | | |
| Thom^s Norton | " | Oct. 2 | | |
| Stephen Farnum | " | Nov. 23 | | |
| Joseph Garrett | 19 | " 25 | | |
| David Hillard | " | " " | | |
| Elisha Gart | " | " " | | |
| John Fish | " | Sept. 19 | | |
| Joseph Thomson | 20 | | Aug. 17 | |
| Robert Jackwise | " | Nov. 11 | | |
| Isaac Pompy | " | " 24 | | |
| Sam^l Freeman | " | " " | | |
| Waitstill Cook | 21 | Oct. 13 | | |
| Sam^ll Trusdall | " | | Sep. 26 | |
| Abel Badcock | " | Nov. 25 | | |
| Reuben Brown | " | " " | | |
| John Graves | 24 | " 23 | | |
| Rich^d Kenny | 27 | " 24 | | |
| Nemiah Lester | " | " 25 | | |

| Names & Quality of Officers & Soldiers | Time of Enlistment | Discharged | Dead | Deserted |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Low | Apr. 27 | | | |
| Silvanus Dudly | " | Nov. 24 | | |
| Francis Summers | May 6 | Sep. 28 | | |
| Timothy Bradly | 7 | " 17 | | |
| Ichabod Higgens | 17 | Nov. 24 | | |
| Zebulon Bishop | 26 | " " | | |

[Indorsed] 1756 Col° And^w Ward Pay Roll & Muster Roll January 1757

Asa Elliot within allowd Serj^ts Wages made Ensign Sep^t 6
Allso Abraham Kimberly made Serj^t October 15
Jere Hall made Serj^t Sep^t 6
Stephen Farnum made Corporal Sep^t 16
Jehiel Ward Do Octob^r 16
and Peter Davis made Clark Aug^t 26^th
Jno. Bacon
Nath^l Hall D^rm

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. LEE.

Stephen Lee [of New London], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
John Raymond, First Lieutenant.
Nicholas Bishop, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Half Pay Roll for y^e Men who were in y^e last years Service & now in Cap^t Steph Lees Company

| | Month & Day of their Inlistment | | Month & Day of their Inlistment |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lef^t John Shaw | Mar. 29 | Simon Coy Choy | Apr. 5 |
| Sarg. Jeremiah Whipple | Apr. 2 | John Stimson | Mar. 27 |
| Corp. Thomas Miner | 5 | Joseph Emroson | 30 |
| Corp John Chappell | " | Anthany Frasur | 29 |
| Jonathan Weeks | Mar. 29 | Asa Sawyer | 30 |
| Sam^ll Billings | 30 | Beter Button | Apr. 5 |
| Sam^ll Mager | " | Sam^ll Keeny | " |
| Joseph Comstock | Apr. 5 | Isirl Rowlee | Mar. 30 |
| James Murfey | Mar. 30 | Lemeul Toney | Apr. 5 |
| Peter Ollever | " | Charls Pockhage | " |
| Naman Moger | " | Richard Dorors | 2 |
| Jethro Weeks | " | Tom Oacom | Mar. 30 |
| Isril Richards | " | Jonathan Oacom | 29 |
| Andrew Chappell | " | Elisha Beckwith | Apr. 5 |
| Joseph Derik | " | Jeames Collour | Mar. 30 |
| Zeccharius Wheeler | Apr. 5 | Jeames Right | " |
| William Bishop | " | | |

[*State Library, War 5, 331.*]

This company consisted of seventy-seven officers and men, and marched from New London.

[*State Library, War 6, 308.*]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. HINMAN.

Benjamin Hinman [of Woodbury], Major and Captain.
Stephen Smith, First Lieutenant.
Adam Hinman, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of Maj^r Benjamin Hinmans Company in Colo^ll Andrew Wards Regim^t

| Officers and Sold^r Names & Quallity | | Time of Inlistm^t | Discharged | Dead or Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benj^m Hinman | Maj. | Mar. 26 | Oct. 1 | |
| Stephen Smith | Lieut. | " " | Aug. 12 | |
| Adam Hinman | " | " " | Nov. 20 | |
| David Mun | Serj. | Apr. 8 | Sep. 10 | |
| Samuel Osborn | " | " 2 | Nov. 20 | |
| Phenehas Castle | " | " 19 | " " | |
| Adam Hurd | " | " 15 | | Nov. 26 |
| Alex Thompson | Clerk | " 1 | Nov. 10 | |
| Tely Blackslee | Corp. | " 15 | " 20 | |
| John Tiff | " | " 8 | Oct. 2 | |
| John Coller | " | " " | Nov. 20 | |
| Wiliam Greives | " | " 5 | " " | |
| Peruda Isbal | Drum | " 8 | Dec. 16 | |
| Robert Bruce | | " " | " " | |
| Gideon Brownson | | " " | Nov. 20 | |
| Solomon Squior | | " 9 | | deserted Sep. 26 |
| Nathan Jackson | | " " | Nov. 20 | |
| Ebenezor Wornor Jun^r | | " " | Sep. 23 | |
| Samuel Jenors | | " " | Nov. 20 | |
| Philip Cool | | " 8 | " " | |
| Israel Sumnor | | " 10 | | deserted Sep. 26 |
| Samuel Ransom | | " 8 | Nov. 18 | |
| Elifalet Raynols | | " 16 | " 20 | |
| John Raynolds | | " " | " " | |
| Jonathan Blackslee | | " 15 | Sep. 20 | |
| Robart Torrance | | " 9 | Nov. 20 | |
| Rubin Hinman | | " 8 | Oct. 1 | |
| Noah Hurlburt | | " 15 | Sep. 26 | |
| James Huff | | " 19 | Nov. 20 | |
| Adam Hurlburt | | " 20 | " " | |
| Reubin Allin | | " 22 | " " | |
| John Barrall | | " 26 | Dec. 10 | |
| Beriah Dudley | | " 10 | Sep. 20 | |
| Simeon Wheeler | | " 20 | Oct. 29 | |
| Obadiah Robason | | " 19 | Nov. 19 | |
| Joel Smith | | " " | " 6 | |
| Asa Lyon | | " " | | deserted June 10 |
| William Parks | | " 26 | Dec. 6 | |
| Ephraim Berry | | " " | | Oct. 2 |
| David Holbrook | | " 29 | | Aug. 26 |
| James Fancher | | " " | Nov. 10 | |
| Noble Hinman | | " 30 | Oct. 2 | |
| Joshua Hurlburt | | " 22 | Nov. 20 | |
| Jacob Wagner | | " " | Sep. 20 | |
| Aaron Hurlburt | | " 15 | Nov. 20 | |
| Samuel Hurlburt | | " 22 | " " | |
| Judah Boldwin | | " " | Oct. 22 | |
| Samuel Baker | | " " | Sep. 20 | |

| Officers and Sold[r] Names & Quality | Time of Inlistm[t] | Discharged | Dead or Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reubin Squior | Apr. 19 | Nov. 20 | |
| Nathan Boldwin | " 22 | Oct. 22 | |
| William Miles | " 13 | Nov. 20 | |
| Elez[r] Bartholomew | " 5 | " " | |
| Nathan[l] Daviss | " 7 | " " | |
| Thomas Griffus | " 1 | Dec. 8 | |
| Elisha Harris | " 8 | Aug. 12 | |
| Elijah Grant | " 5 | Dec. 12 | |
| Samuel Chapel | " 9 | Nov. 20 | |
| John Groues | " " | | deserted June 6 |
| Ebenezer Culvor | " 14 | July 29 | |
| Jobe Gibs | " 9 | | deserted June 6 |
| Hezekiah Agard | " 19 | | Dec. 10 |
| John Collins | " " | Oct. 4 | |
| Samuel Catling | " " | Nov. 20 | |
| Zephaniah Wicks | " 18 | Oct. 10 | |
| Daniel Barnes | " 20 | Nov. 20 | |
| Amos Barnes | " 2 | " " | |
| Thomas Hotchkiss | May 20 | | Sep. 7 |
| Elijah Hinman | " " | Oct. 1 | |
| Justice Pearce | June 3 | Nov. 20 | |
| Jedediah Durkee | " " | Sep. 22 | |
| Israel Minor | " 5 | Oct. 16 | |
| Paul Peeck | May 3 | " 5 | |
| Ebenez[r] Worner | June 30 | Sep. 21 | |
| Francis Gitto<br>Luke Hill Jun[r]<br>Petor Garnse<br>John Waddams | | | |

[Indorsed] Major Ben. Hinman's Muster Roll January 1757.
[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A billiting roll of the same date gives the same names.
[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company, signed by Henry Leddel Muster Master General, is dated Camp at Fort William Henry 13 Oct. 1756.
[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WELLS.

Edmund Wells [of Hebron], Captain.
John Kilborn, First Lieutenant.
[*State Library, War 6, 60.*]
Daniel Cone, Second Lieutenant.

A Roll of Cap[t] Edmund Wells's Company with y[e] time of Inlistment and what their wages amounted to at there Death Desertion Being Discharged &c &c

| Mens Names | Quav | Time of Inlistment 1756 | Dischar[d] | Dead 1756 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edmund Wells | Capt. | Mar. 26 | Dec. 6 | |
| John Kilborn | 1 Lieut. | " " | Oct. 7 | |
| Daniel Cone | 2 " | " " | | Sep. 17 |
| Ebenez[r] Sumner | Serj. | Apr. 1 | Nov. 26 | |
| Pollicarpos Smith | " | " 26 | Oct. 5 | |

| Mens Names | Quaᵗʳ | Time of Inlistment 1756 | Dischar[d] | Dead 1756 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orlandor Mack | Serj. | Apr. 1 | Nov. 26 | |
| Timothy Percifull | " | May 30 | Oct. 16 | |
| Thoˢ Sumner | Clerk | Apr. 1 | " 20 | |
| Ebezʳ Sumner | " | Oct. 20 | Nov. 26 | |
| Isaac Smith | Serj. | " 5 | " " | |
| Jabue (?) Strong | " | " 16 | " " | |
| Isaac Gooddell | Corp. | Apr. 12 | Oct. 4 | |
| Jabue Strong | " | " 14 | " 16 | |
| Zepʰ Mitchell | " | " 23 | Nov. 26 | |
| John Harris | " | " 28 | " " | |
| Samˡˡ Feilding | " | Oct. 4 | " " | |
| Isaac Bigelow | Drum. | May 19 | Oct. 20 | |
| Ancel Annable | Privit | " 30 | " 16 | |
| John Brown | | Apr. 2 | " 7 | |
| Thoˢ Brewer | | " 12 | Sep. 26 | |
| Joshua Baly | | " 28 | Nov. 26 | |
| Nathˡˡ Brown | | " 1 | Sep. 15 | |
| Barˡˡ Brainard | | " 28 | Oct. 16 | |
| Thoˢ Carrier | | " 8 | Aug. 25 | |
| John Curtice | | May 30 | " " | |
| Silvanas Cone | | " " | Nov. 26 | |
| Hosea Curtice | | Apr. 1 | Oct. 13 | |
| Calab Cook | | May 29 | Nov. 26 | |
| Wᵐ Cox | | Apr. 12 | Oct. 16 | |
| Isaac Dunham | | June 2 | | Oct. 3 |
| Jeremy Dinney | | Apr. 12 | Dec. 1 | |
| Joseph Davis | | May 30 | Nov. 27 | |
| David Dean | | Apr. 16 | Never Joynd Company | |
| Labeas Eddy | | " 7 | | Nov. 16 |
| Nathᵃ Fisher | | May 4 | Sep. 25 | |
| Samˡˡ Fox | | " 17 | Oct. 16 | |
| Willᵐ Fox | | June 1 | " " | |
| Garsham Fox | | Apr. 23 | Sep. 25 | |
| Samˡˡ Fox Jr | | May 4 | Deserted Sep. | |
| Lemuel Fox | | " " | " | Sep. 21 |
| Samˡˡ Feilding | | Apr. 1 | Oct. 4 | |
| John Foord | | " 12 | " 16 | |
| Henry Gray | | May 29 | Nov. 26 | |
| Eli Gay | | Apr. 1 | Dec. 1 | |
| John Gilbord | | May 30 | Oct. 16 | |
| Moses Hutchinson | | Apr. 1 | Nov. 26 | |
| John Holdrig | | " 30 | Sep. 27 | |
| Jarad Knowlton | | May 30 | Oct. 2 | |
| Roswell Knowlton | | Apr. 28 | " 12 | |
| Nethˡˡ Moot | | " 25 | Nov. 13 | |
| Abner Mack | | " 1 | " 21 | |
| Samˡˡ Mack | | " 24 | Oct. 16 | |
| Joseph Mitchell | | " 25 | | Sep. 26 |
| John Mitchell | | " 23 | Sep. 25 | |
| James Noble | | " 1 | Oct. 20 | |
| Benjᵃ Ollcot | | May 30 | Nov. 27 | |
| Timothy Osborn | | Apr. 1 | Dec. 1 | |
| Uzziel Owen | | " " | Sep. 27 | |
| Gersham Rowlee | | May 30 | Nov. 27 | |
| Isaac Robin | | Apr. 11 | Oct. 16 | |
| Isaac Robin Jr | | June 2 | Nov. 26 | |

| Mens Names | Quaty | Time of Inlistment 1756 | Dischard | Dead 1756 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eliekem Spencer | | May 30 | Nov. 27 | |
| Henry Smith | | " 29 | | Nov. 25 |
| Isaac Smith | | Apr. 20 | Oct. 5 | |
| Benja Tucker | | " 12 | Nov. 26 | |
| Joseph Taylor | | " 23 | Sep. 23 | |
| Joseph Taylor Jr | | May 10 | Nov. 27 | |
| Nathll Taylor | | " 14 | " " | |
| Joseph Tuttill | | Apr. 12 | Oct. 16 | |
| Levis Tattinton | | May 19 | Nov. 27 | |
| Solomn Wickwier | | " 29 | Deserted Sep. [ ] | |
| Nathn Wickwier | | " " | | Sep. 10 |
| Timy Waters | | " 30 | Oct. 12 | |
| Willm Warters | | Apr. 28 | Deserted Sep. 21 | |
| Benja West | | May 29 | Nov. 6 | |
| John West | | " 24 | Dec. 12 | |
| Samll Warters | | Apr. 1 | Nov. 26 | |
| Levi Webstor | | May 3 | " " | |

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company, signed by Henry Leddel Muster Master General, is dated Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1756.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Role & Manifest of Such Men as Servd last year in ye Expedition against Crown point &c and are now Enlisted to Serve in Capt Wells's Company their half pay Stated &c

| Mens Names & Rank in last years Service | Mens Names & Rank in last years Service |
|---|---|
| John Kilborn Serj. | Josuah Baley |
| Daniel Cone " | John Hares |
| Ebenezr Sumner Clerk | Willm Warters |
| Moses Hutchinson | Thoe Brewer |
| Ely Gay | Nathll Mott |
| John Brown | Isaac Bigelow |
| Isaac Gooddall Corp. | John West |
| Levi Webster | Wm Fox |
| Samll Feilding | Benj Tinker |
| Orlandor Mack | James Noble |
| Isaac Smith | Silvanos Cone |
| Abner Mack | Eliakem Spencer |
| Policarpos Smith Corp | Timothy Warters |
| Nathan Fisher | Isaac Robbin Jr. |
| Zepheniah Michall | Gershom Rowlee Corp. |
| Samll Mack | Timothy Parsifell " |

[*State Library, War 5, 314.*]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury, 3d, [of Stamford,] Captain.
Reuben Ferris, First Lieutenant.
Timothy Lockwood, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*] [*State Library, War 6, 63.*]

A Role of Cap[t] David Warterburry's Company in Col[o] Ward's Reg[t]

| Names | Quality | Time of Inlistment 1756 | Discharged 1756 | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Warterbury | Capt. | Mar. 26 | Nov. 26 | |
| Reuben Ferris | Lieut. | " " | " " | |
| Timothy Lockwood | " | " " | " 12 | |
| Israel Smith | Serj. | Apr. 3 | " 26 | |
| Caleb Knap | " | " " | " 8 | |
| James Wardel | " | " " | Captivated July 17 | |
| John Newman | " | " 8 | Nov. 26 | |
| Jeremiah Finch | " | July 17 | " 12 | |
| Ebenezer Slauson | " | Nov. 8 | " 26 | |
| Daniel Welply | " | " 12 | " " | |
| Peter Warterbury | Clerk | Apr. 3 | " 2 | |
| Israel Smith | " | Nov. 2 | " 26 | |
| Jeremiah Finch | Corp. | Apr. 7 | July 17 | |
| Ebenezer Slauson | " | " 8 | Nov. 8 | |
| Ebenezer Crissey | " | " 8 | " 10 | |
| Daniel Welply | " | " 10 | " 12 | |
| David Newman | " | July 17 | Oct. 6 | |
| Francis Wilmouth | Drum. | Apr. 24 | June 29 | |
| Timothy Reynolds | Centinel | " 20 | Captivated July 17 | |
| Charles Williams | | " 5 | Nov. 26 | |
| Michael Messenger | | " " | Captivated May 29 | |
| Ezekiel Salar | | " " | Nov. 26 | |
| Jeremiah Jagger | | " " | " " | |
| David Barley | | " " | | Oct. 18 |
| Isac Slauson | | " 7 | Nov. 8 | |
| John Holly | | " " | " 26 | |
| Stephen Ambler | | " " | | Oct. 18 |
| Youngs Weed | | " 8 | Nov. 12 | |
| John Denslow | | " " | | July 19 |
| Joseph Ferris | | " " | | Dec. [ ] |
| Abraham Bates | | " " | Nov. 26 | |
| Moses Smith | | " " | " " | |
| Ebenezer Knap | | " 9 | | Sep. 7 |
| William Gales | | " " | Nov. 26 | |
| Silvanus Slauson | | " " | " " | |
| Nathan Ferris | | " " | Dec. 23 | |
| John Delevand | | " 4 | Nov. 26 | |
| Jonathan Weeb | | " 10 | " " | |
| Jonathan Weed | | " " | | July 17 |
| James Steward | | " " | Nov. 30 | |
| Jeremiah Lockwood | | " 12 | " 8 | |
| Richard Mangrel | | " 13 | " 26 | |
| Charles Denslow | | " 17 | " 8 | |
| Jonas Knap | | " 19 | | Oct. 11 |
| James Wright | | " " | Nov. 8 | |
| Ely Reynolds | | " 8 | " 26 | |
| Lockwood Astin | | " " | " " | |
| Daniel Hubbard | | " " | | July 17 |

| Names | Quality | Time of Inlistment 1756 | Discharged 1756 | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Mow | | Apr. 24 | Nov. 26 | |
| John German | | " 9 | Oct. 6 | |
| Thomas George | | " " | " 31 | |
| Edward Tharps | | " " | Nov. 26 | |
| James Parmer | | " 10 | " 8 | |
| Samuel Parmer | | " " | " 26 | |
| Thomas Ask | | " " | " " | |
| Jonas Winchel | | " " | " " | |
| Jonathan Sellick | | " " | | |
| Isack Bea | | " 11 | Oct. 6 | |
| Titus Reynolds | | " " | Nov. 26 | |
| Peter Avery | | " 13 | " " | |
| Peter Mashel | | " " | | Aug. 20 |
| Nehemiah Knap | | " 10 | Nov. 26 | |
| James Moger | | " 13 | " 12 | |
| Pack Ferris | | " " | " 26 | |
| Joseph Morgin | | " " | Oct. 6 | |
| William Johnson | | " 16 | Nov. 12 | |
| David Newman | | " 19 | July 17 | |
| Israel Slossman | | " " | | Aug. 12 |
| James Mead | | " 21 | Nov. 24 | |
| John Rickey | | " 23 | | Sep. 13 |
| Daniel Chapman | | " 7 | Nov. 26 | |
| Moses Lockwood | | " 6 | " " | |
| John Adams | | " " | " " | |
| Silas Mashel | | " " | " 8 | |
| Samuel Lockwood | | " " | " 26 | |
| Nathaniel Jesup | | " " | " " | |
| Abraham Lockwod | | " 8 | " " | |
| Ebenezer Reynolds | | " 7 | " 8 | |
| Hezekiah Cosher | | " 6 | | Oct. 14 |
| David Perday | | " 10 | Nov. 26 | |
| Hezekiah Davis | | " " | " " | |
| John Peck | | " 8 | Oct. 28 | |

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company, signed by Henry Leddel Muster Mast General, is dated Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1756.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Names & Rank of Such as were in last years service & are now in Capt Waterburys Compy & have right to Half Pay

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Waterbury | Lieut. | Charles Williams |
| Reuben Feriss | Serj. | Michael Messenger |
| Timothy Lockwood | Drum. | Ezekiel Sealy |
| Israel Smith | Serj. | Jeremiah Jagger |
| Caleb Knap | " | David Barly |
| James Wardwell | Corp. | Youngs Weed |
| John Newman Jr. | | John Denslow |
| Ebenezor Slauson | | Abraham Bates |
| Ebenezer Cresey | | Silvanus Slauson |
| Timothy Reynolds | Corp. | Nathan Ferris |

John Delavan
Jonathan Webb
Jonathan Weed
Jeremiah Lockwood
Richard Mandell
Lockwood Austin
John Moe
John Jerman
Thomas George
Thomas Ask
Peter Avery
James Mogier
Pack Terris
Israel Slauson
Moses Lockwood
John Adams
Nathan Jessup
Hezekiah Casher
Hezekiah Davis
Daniel Whelply Corp.

[*State Library, War 5, 313.*]

Edward Thanks

[*State Library, War 5, 333.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITTLESEY.

Eliphalet Whittlesey [of Newington], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Edward Marcy [of Ashford], First Lieutenant. [*State Library, War 6, 54.*]
Thomas Foster, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
John Shaw, Second Lieutenant.

A Muster Role of Cap[a] E Whitteleys Company 1756

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Inlistment | When Discharged | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. Whitteley | Capt. | Mar. 26 | Nov. 25 | |
| Edward Marcy | Lieut. | " " | Sep. 16 | |
| Thomas Foaster | " | " " | | Sep. 30 |
| John Shaw | " | Sep. 6 | Nov. 1 | |
| Jonathan Brooks | Serj. | Apr. 1 | " 16 | |
| Moses Erles | " | " 8 | " 27 | |
| Abner Curtis | " | " 9 | " 25 | |
| Gemalial Deming | " | " 2 | Sep. 28 | |
| Josiah Wright | Clark | Mar. 31 | " " | |
| Henry Kurcom | Corp. | " " | Nov. 25 | |
| Uryah Carpenter | " | Apr. 8 | Sep. 30 | |
| Timothy Royce | " | " 2 | " 28 | |
| Moses M[ ] | " | " 10 | " 7 | |
| Benj[a] Winchil | Drum | " 1 | Oct.(?)20 | |
| Amos Lawrance | | " 6 | Nov. 25 | |
| Joshua Ramont | | " 8 | " 27 | |
| Bille Blin | | Mar. 31 | | |
| Martin Brunson | | Apr. 1 | Oct. 20 | |
| Asa Barnes | | " 15 | " 18 | |
| Gideon Barnes | | May 24 | Nov. 25 | |
| John Brown | | Apr. 8 | | Oct. 20 |
| John Bugbe | | " 20 | Sep. 30 | |
| David Barnes | | " 8 | Nov. 13 | |
| John Bell | | May 1 | " 25 | |
| Thomas Boner (?) | | " 22 | " 3 | |
| Thomas Bulkly | | " 27 | " 25 | |
| Backos Negroe | | April 11 | Nov. 25 | |
| Lenard Cady | | " 5 | Oct. 20 | |

| Mens Names | Quality | Time of Inlistment | When Discharged | Dead and Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Collins | | April 25 | Oct. 20 | |
| Abner Curtis Jr. | | " 1 | " 31 | |
| James Coburn | | " 30 | " 18 | |
| William Clark | | May 22 | " 31 | |
| Samel Cotten | | " 23 | Nov. 25 | |
| James Curtis | | Mar. 30 | | |
| Abrom Dayley | | Apr. 8 | Oct. 10 | |
| Daniel Gaines | | " 3 | | |
| [ ] | | May 17 | | |
| [ ] | | Mar. 30 | Oct. 18 | |
| John Hide | | Apr. 10 | | Deserted June 30 |
| William Johnson | | " 8 | | Sep. 30 |
| Richerd Killorn | | " 5 | Nov. 13 | |
| Eben Killo | | May 27 | " 25 | |
| Ephram Loyon | | Apr. 8 | " 27 | |
| Nathan Loyon | | May 5 | " " | |
| John Lattemore | | Mar. 30 | Oct. 27 | |
| Amos Murey (?) | | Apr. [ ] | [ ] 30 | |
| John Mechall | | " 12 | | Oct. 4 |
| Robrt Martin | | May 11 | Oct. 18 | |
| James Martin | | Apr. 5 | " 20 | |
| Robert Martin Jur | | " " | Nov. 25 | |
| William Nott | | May 27 | " " | |
| Ebenez. Prindel | | Apr. 11 | Oct. 20 | |
| John Poolen | | " 13 | " " | |
| Isaac Parsons | | May 3 | | Sep. 11 |
| Ezrah Prindel | | Apr. 3 | Nov. 25 | |
| Elisha Parker | | " 10 | " " | |
| James Parker | | May 10 | " 27 | |
| Stephen [ ? ] | | Apr. 6 | " 12 | |
| Willson Roolleson | | May 27 | " " | |
| Benja Raxford | | Mar. 29 | Oct. 10 | |
| Benja Smith | | " 31 | Nov. 16 | |
| John Squire | | Apr. 8 | Oct. 20 | |
| Mosis Smith | | " 1 | | Oct. 19 |
| Gershom Smith | | May 27 | Oct. 18 | |
| David Spensor | | " 22 | " " | |
| Ebenr Sanford | | Apr. 8 | " 20 | |
| Suckhegun | | Mar. 30 | Nov. 25 | |
| Josiah Tharpe | | Apr. 8 | Sep. 30 | |
| John Teese | | " " | Nov. 27 | |
| Pick Fripe | | " " | " " | |
| Abrom Foster | | " " | Oct. 18 | |
| Richard Foroway | | " 2 | | July 22 |
| Jonathan Wright | | Mar. 30 | Nov. 25 | |
| Fransis Whittmore | | Apr. 28 | " " | |
| Jonathan Webb | | Mar. 29 | " 3 | |
| Ely Whaples | | Apr. 3 | " 25 | |
| Cabil Woolcot | | Mar. 31 | Sep. 28 | |
| Mosis Whitney | | Apr. 8 | | May 8 |
| Isaac Suncemon | | May 19 | Nov. 27 | |

[Indorsed] Capt Eliph Whittleseys Muster Roll Janr 1757
Jno Lattimer
Eli Whaples

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Names & Rank of Such as were in y^e last years Service & are now of y^e Comp^a of Cap^t Eliph^t Whitlesey

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieut. Eliph^t Whittlesey | James Curtice |
| Corp Jonath^n Brooks | Hill Hollister |
| Ely Whaples | Serj. Edward Mercy |
| Richard Kilborn | Serj. Moses Earles |
| Richard Torroway | Joshua Raymond |
| Asa Barns | Ichabod Brown |
| Elisha Parker | John Bugbye |
| John Collins | W^m Nolton |
| Timothy Rice | Ep^m Lyon |
| Moses Matthews | Moses Whitney |
| James Coborn | Abraham Dayley |
| Ebenezer Prindle | W^m Huff |
| Henry Kircum | David Spencer |
| Caleb Woolcot | Sam^l Cotten |
| John Lattimer | John Bell |
| Suekheagon Indian | Isaac Suncemon |
| Benj^a Smith | Willson Rowleson |
| Benjamin Roseford (?) | Gershom Smith |

[Indorsed] Cap^t Elip^t Whittlesey's Roll of half pay

[*State Library, War 5, 324.*]

Of this company, 56 men marched from Wethersfield and 20 from Pomfret. [*State Library, War 6, 289.*]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LACEY.

David Lacey [of Fairfield], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Gideon Tomlinson, First Lieutenant and Captain.
[*Colonial Records. State Library, War 6, 287.*]
Gershom Huble, Second Lieutenant.

David Lacy Captain gone to Albany sick
Gideon Tomlinson 1^st Lieut.
Gershom Huble 2^nd " Sick at Albany
Daniel Tunell Serj. at Alb^y Sick
James Morehouse " w^th the Capt^n
Elisha Risdon " at Alb^y Sick
Elizer Hall " w^th the Captain
David Wheeler Clerk Confined
John Tredwell Corp. Sick at fort Edward
Ebene^r Foot " Sick at Albany
Gilbert M^cKinsey " " " "
Daniel Beardsle " with the Captain
Joseph Phippene Drumer Sick at Alb^y
Andros Joseph
Adams Daniel at Alb^y Sick
Anguvine Lewis w^th the sick at Alb^y
Allexander William sick fort Edw^d
Blackman John at Alb^y Sick
Bennet Charles sick at fort Edw^d
Bennet Gershom
Bennet Lewis with the Lieu^t
Bennet Daniel sick at Alb^y

Beach Nathan Sick Albany
Beach Daniel Sick fort Edw$^{d}$
Beach Richard
Burton Robert Sick at fort Edw$^{d}$
Burton William on Comm$^{d}$ Alb$^{y}$
Burton George
Cooley Benj$^{a}$ never Joyned
Cooley Joseph at Alb$^{y}$ Sick
Castle John " " "
Chapman Hope w$^{th}$ the sick Alb$^{y}$
Chops John
Dascomb Thomas at Alb$^{y}$ Sick
Dascomb Tho$^{s}$ Jun$^{r}$ " "
Defratus Lewis Confined
Daniel Henry Sick at fort Edw$^{d}$
Downs John sick at Alb$^{y}$
Evis Benj$^{a}$
Flora John
Frost Benj$^{a}$
Gregory Gilead at Alb$^{y}$ Sick
Hollowell Will$^{m}$ " " "
Hall Icabud
Hinman Elihu at Alb$^{y}$ Sick
Judson Henry
Jones James Sick at fort Edw$^{d}$
Knap John w$^{th}$ the sick at Alb$^{y}$
Lord Samuel Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Lion Samuel at Fort Edw$^{d}$ Sick
Lion Abell at Albany Sick
Lacy Isaac " " "
Man John
Man Samuel at Albany Sick
Man Mathew with the Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Morehouse Jehu Dead
Meker Daniel Left with the sick at fort Edw$^{d}$
Mills Ebenezer Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Metauk Taukus
Moynot Peter Dead
Morehouse Jethro
Nodine Lewis Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Nicholas Elnathan w$^{th}$ the sick F. Edw$^{d}$
Peet Daniel Sick at Albany
Sealey Ephraim
Shelley Timothy on Command at Alb$^{y}$
Stratton David at Albany Sick
Shirmon Tho$^{s}$
Turrell Nathan at Alb$^{y}$ Sick
Tredwell Jacob at fort Edw$^{d}$ with the Sick
Treadwell Ephraim at Fort Edward sick
Webb Distrow
Ward Samuel at Alb$^{y}$ Sick
Wakelee Abell with the Captain
Whaley Jon$^{a}$ with the Sick at Alb$^{y}$
Brooknis Cyrus never Joyned
Beadlee Enos Dead.

This muster roll, signed by Henry Leddel Muster Master General, is dated Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1756.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Names & Rank of Men who were in last years Service & now have right to Half Pay in Capt Lieut Lacys Company

| | Month & Day of Inlistment | | Month & Day of Inlistment |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut. David Lacy | April 1 | Jonathan Waley | April 23 |
| Serj. James Morehouse | 5 | Henry Judson | 6 |
| Drum. Ebenezer Foot | 6 | Denius Coleman | 8 |
| Benj^a Evis | 3 | Lewis Angevine | 20 |
| Gershom Bennet | 5 | Samuel Lord | 21 |
| Robert Burton | 19 | Samuel Man | 14 |
| Disborow Webb | 5 | Daniel Addams | 17 |
| Nathan Beech | 5 | Talker Metauk, Indian | 17 |
| William Burton | 5 | Lewis Bennet | 14 |
| John Knap | 6 | John Chops, Indian | 17 |
| John Castle | 5 | Tom Shermon, Indian | 15 |
| John Man | 3 | Nathan Turrell | 20 |
| Eliezer Hall | 13 | John Treedwell | May 3 |
| Hope Chapman | 21 | John Meanwell | 7 |
| Benj^a Frost | 21 | David Wheeler | 8 |
| Jehu Morehouse | 21 | Matthew Man | 8 |

[*State Library. War 5, 305.*]

Capt. David Lacey died and First Lieutenant Gideon Tomlinson succeeded him as Captain.

[*State Library. War 6, 287.*]

This company marched from Stratfield.

[*State Library. War 6, 287.*]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. WOOD.

John Wood [of Danbury], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Jonah Daten, First Lieutenant.

John Benedict, 3d, Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

John Wood Captain at Alb^y Sick
Jonah Daten First Lieut. " " "
John Benedict 2^nd " at Fort Edw^d Sick
Ezra Stevens Sarj. at Alb^y Sick
Ebenezer Leonard "
Sam^l Canfield " on Comm^d Alb^y
John Stevens " Sick at Alb^y
Abell Prindle Clerk
Jon^a Birched Corp. Sick at fort Edw^d
James Morehouse "
Daniel Wildman " w^h the Teams
Joseph Hubbard
Abraham Towner Drumer Sick at Alb^y
Anguvine Zach^a
Ambler John fort Ed Sick
Arnold James never Joyned
Benedict Lemuel fort Ew^d Sick
Beardslee James Sick at Alb^y
Burret Eleazer with the Lief^te
Barnum Ebenezer Sick at fort Edw^d
Barns Joseph Sick at Albany

Barns Benj[a] Dead
Barnum David
Canfield Daniel Sick at Alb[y]
Curtiss Samuel
Chapell Nathan[l]
Debill Nathan Sick at Alb[y]
Dickinson Nathan " " "
Daten Josiah never Joyned
Douglass Domini Sick at fort Edw[d]
Davis Thadeus on Command Alb[y]
Dodge Joseph never Joyned
Ferry Charles
Fairchild William Sick at fort Edw[d]
Green David Sick at Alb[y]
Gregory David Deserted Fort Edw[d]
Hendrick Benoni on Com[d] at Alb[y]
Hollister Nathan[l] Deserted at Fort Ed.
Hubard John Sick at Albany
Hill Silas
Hays Jonathan
Harris David Sick at Alb[y]
Hamlin Elijah Deserted at fort Edw[d]
Huble Jepthah at Alb[y] with the sick
Jarvis Thomas Sick at Albany
Kimburly Fitch Sick at Alb[y]
Ketchum Ezra Dead
Lobdell Jacob sick at Alb[y]
Lyon Samuel
Lyon John Confined
Murray William Sick at fort Edw[d]
Moger Jehiel Sick at Albany
Northrop Abraham
Nichols Joseph Sick at Alb[y]
Nuttleton Amos
Nicholson Eliphaz Sick at Alb[y]
Omstead Nathan Dead
Osborn Moses with the Captain
Osborn John Sick at Albany
Peek Charles Deserted
Perry Elisha
Perry John
Prindle John
Prindle Isaac sick at fort Edw[d]
Peirce Francis sick at Alb[y]
Peirce Jonathan sick at fort Edw[d]
Rockwell Daniel
St. John James sick at fort Edw[d]
Stephens Abraham " " " "
Shepherd John Deserted half moon
Sealey Zadock Sick fort Edward
Spees John " " "
Sumers Ebenezer " " "
Vedito John Sick at Alb[y]
Whitney James " " "
Waterbury Gideon " " "
Wildman Richard " " "

This muster roll, signed by Henry Leddel Muster Master General, is dated Camp at Fort William Henry Oct. 13, 1756.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Cap[t] Jn[o] Woods Half Pay Roll for Such in his Comp[a] as were in last years Campain.

| | Month & Day of Enlistment | | | Month & Day of Enlistment | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corp. Joseph Hubberd | April | 9 | Charles Ferry | April | 8 |
| Ebenezer Leonard | | 9 | Joseph Barns | | 14 |
| Benoney Hendrix | | 13 | Jonathan Hays | | 16 |
| Jeptha Hubbel | | 12 | James Morehouse | May | 3 |
| Nathan Dickenson | | 9 | Samuel Curtice | Apr. | 7 |
| Josiah Daten | | 11 | John Stevens | | 9 |
| Samuel Lyon | | 9 | Ebenezer Barnum | | 13 |
| Elijah Hamblin | | 12 | John Perry | | 8 |
| Abraham Stevens | | 12 | Nath[ll] Worden | | 10 |
| Francis Pierce | | 12 | John Spees | | 8 |
| Moses Osburn | | 7 | James Whitney | May | 4 |
| Richard Wildman | | 10 | James S[t] John | | 5 |
| Charles Peek | | 8 | Daniel Rockwell | | 5 |
| Joseph Dodge | | 15 | Silas Hill | April | 9 |
| Samuel Canfield | | 7 | | | |

[Indorsed] Cap[t] John Woods half pay Roll

[*State Library, War 5, 321.*]

Abraham Stephens in this company was of Danbury.

[*State Library, War 6, 269.*]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOIT.

Joseph Hoit of Stanford, Captain.
Samuel Adams, Jr., of Stratford, First Lieutenant.
Jedidiah Hull of Fairfield, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: These officers were appointed by the Assembly, but no evidence has been found to show that they were commissioned or the company raised.

## TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. STODDARD.

Moses Stoddard of Litchfield, Captain.
Adam Gallop of Groton, First Lieutenant.
Daniel Fitch of Norwalk, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: These officers were appointed by the Assembly, but no evidence has been found to show that they were commissioned or the company raised.

# MISCELLANEOUS.

## LIEUT. SMITH'S COMPANY.

Samuel Smith, Lieutenant, and the company under his command were paid Dec. 22, 1756, for garrisoning the Massachusetts frontier.

[*Comptroller's Office, Treasurer's Book.*]

## SERJ. GOODRICH'S COMPANY.

Charles Goodrich, Serjeant, and nine privates under his command were paid Nov. 11, 1756, for garrisoning the Massachusetts frontier.

[*Comptroller's Office, Treasurer's Book.*]

## SOLDIERS DECEASED.

A List of the Connecticut Troops who have Dyed in Albany.

| Names | Quality | Date | | of what Company |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Israel Barns | P. Soldier | May | 27 | Capt. Jefferys |
| John Weed | " | " | 23 | Col. Whitings at F. Edward |
| William Lansford | " | June | 8 | Maj. Stores |
| Enos Bearsley | " | July | 19 | Capt. Leacy |
| Thomas Sherwood | " | Aug. | 5 | Capt. Whiting |
| Benjamin Wells | Serj. | " | 18 | " " |
| Nathan Wickwire | Pr. Sr | " | 28 | Col. Lee |
| Ichabod Wells | " | Sep. | 12 | Capt. Grant |
| John Brown | " | " | 16 | Maj. Stores |
| Daniel Cone | Lieut. | " | 17 | |
| Elisha Tomling | P. Sol. | " | " | |
| John Ryley | " | " | 18 | Capt. Porter |
| John Carter | " | " | " | " " |
| James Bearsley | " | " | 20 | Capt. Wood |
| John Westover | " | " | 21 | Capt. Hitchcock |
| William Buck | " | " | 20 | Capt. Porter |
| George Cam | " | " | 16 | Capt. Whitting |
| Samuel Trusdel | " | " | 24 | Col. Ward |
| Thomas Foster | Lieut. | " | 28 | Capt. Whittelsey |
| Isaac Buel | P. Sold. | " | 29 | Capt. Porter |
| Luke Fulford | " | " | " | Col. Payson |
| Aaron Williams | " | " | " | Capt. Allyn |
| Jonathan Palmer | Serj. | " | " | Col. Whiting |
| Joshua Lyon | P. Sol. | " | " | Col. John Payson |
| Gershom Clenton | " | " | " | Capt. Hawley |
| Elisha Bowman | " | Oct. | 2 | Col. J. Payson |

| Names | Quality | Date | | of what Company |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willi^m Johnson | P. Sol. | Oct. | 2 | Capt. Whittelsey |
| Ezekiel Baley | " | " | 4 | Capt. Harris |
| Isaac Dunham | " | " | " | Capt. Wells |
| Joseph Foot | " | " | 8 | Capt. Hides |
| Isaac Chamberlin | " | " | 9 | Maj. Patterson |
| Nathan Osburn | " | " | " | Capt. Hides |
| Cyprian Rood | " | " | 10 | Capt. Putnam |
| Jonas Knap | " | " | 11 | Capt. Watterbury |
| Timothy Grasier | " | " | " | Capt. Slapp |
| Jeremiah Bingham | " | " | 9 | Col. Whiting |
| Joseph Cheat | " | " | 11 | Capt. Billings |
| Sipio Negro | " | " | 14 | Capt. Hawleys |
| Phineas Pond | " | " | 16 | |
| Daniel Smith | " | " | 19 | Capt. Whittelsey |
| Will^m Fairchild | " | " | 22 | Capt. Wood |
| James Talington | " | " | 20 | Capt. Allyn |
| Elijah Martain | " | " | 21 | " " |
| John Bowman | " | " | 24 | Capt. Whittelsey |
| Enos Doolittle | " | " | 28 | Capt. Hitchcock |
| Will^m Murry | " | " | 30 | Capt. Wood |
| Josiar Hanley | " | " | " | Capt. Boldwin |
| Ezekiel Strong | " | Nov. | 3 | Capt. Hides |
| Peter Moredock | " | " | 6 | Capt. Harriss |
| Samuel Cone | " | " | " | " " |
| Abner Barns | " | " | 7 | Capt. Hitchcock |
| W^m Young | " | " | 9 | Capt. Grant |
| Gala Peters | " | " | 10 | Col. Ward |
| Peter M'Felling | " | " | 11 | Capt. Porters |
| Josiah Weedge | " | " | 15 | Maj. Stores |
| Elezar Solwell | " | " | 16 | |
| Nathaniel Brace | " | " | 25 | Gen. Lyman |
| Henry Smith | " | " | 26 | Capt. Wells |

E. Lyman's letter accompanying this list is dated Albany, Dec. 6, 1756.

[*State Library. War c. 97. 98.*]

---

| | |
|---|---|
| Ezekel Fitch | Abraham Fitch |
| Asa Richardson | Derias Waterman |
| Timothy Thorp | William Southworth |
| Oliver Thorp | John Watson |
| Jonathan Evirt | Benjamin Butter |
| Benajah Strongue | Ezekiel Huntington |
| Zacceas Downer | Elihue Baskim |
| Stephen Hardin Williams | Nathan Fitch |
| David Woodwoth | Jos Blackman |
| Samuel Freeman | Pyras |

The above persons are those that are in the Expediton against Crown pinte

Josiah Rockwell Clark

[Indorsed] Cap^t Jos Fitch's Return 1756

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Lebanon June y$^{e}$ 4 1756 The Acount of the Men that are Inlisted Within the Limits of Capt Caleb Hides Company

| | |
|---|---|
| John Goold | John Vaghan |
| Benj Woodworth | Elijah Dewey J$^{r}$ |
| Lemuel Woodworth | Joshua Bill |
| Thomas Marvel | David Lomis |
| W$^{m}$ Lyman | Eben$^{r}$ Bill J$^{r}$ |
| Frances Story | Jonathan Coye |
| Andrew Lisk | John Hamer |
| W$^{m}$ Dewey | |

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Soldiers named in commissary's account, 1756.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Bingham | in Capt. Putnam's | company |
| Thomas Bingdon | " " " | " |
| Charles Bills | " " " | " |
| Thomas Hutten | " Noah Grant's | " |
| Nathan Parks | " Maj. Paterson's | " |
| W$^{m}$ Harison, died, | " Capt. James Harris' | " |
| Samuel Brooks | " Col. Lee's | " |
| William Theley | " " " | " |
| Jesse alias John Minord | " " " | " |
| Thomas Brigdon | " Capt. Putnam's | " |
| George Boyles | " " " | " |
| Thomas Huntington | " Capt. Noah Grant's | " |
| Ebenezer Garey | " Capt. Joseph Hodges | " |
| Sam$^{l}$ Morier | " Col. Lee's | " |

[*State Library, War 6, 330.*]

The following soldiers were raised from the 12th regiment of militia, Jonathan Trumbull, Colonel.

Impressed June 9 from the company in Colchester

| | |
|---|---|
| Ephraim Rowley | Joel Chamberlin |

Inlisted May 27 from the company in the society in Andover; "the number that have inlisted are seven."

Thomas Rennals, a Battow man

John Bill
Nehemiah Closson
Eleazer Closson
Jonathan Dewey
Solomon Bill
} these in Goverments service

Moses Hutchinson

[These names follow, in the handwriting of Col. Trumbull.]

| | |
|---|---|
| Jon$^{th}$ Bill | Jn$^{o}$ Gibbs Jun$^{r}$ |
| Jn$^{o}$ Bingham | James Smalley |
| Arunah Snow | Simeon Chappel |
| David Woodward | Jn$^{o}$ Wise |
| Jacob Guile | Haz Davenport |
| Benj$^{a}$ Ellis | Will$^{m}$ White Jun$^{r}$ |
| Sam$^{l}$ Woodward Jun$^{r}$ | Jere Gillet |
| Benj$^{a}$ Woodworth | Nath$^{l}$ Curtis |
| Reuben Woodworth | David Dodge Batto man |
| James Woodworth | Tho$^{s}$ Washbun went to$^{ds}$ Boston |

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Leach & Cap$^{t}$ Cushman's Return

[Cushman commanded the company in the second society in Lebanon.]

The following soldiers from the 12th regiment of militia, Jonathan Trumbull, Colonel, were a part of the quota ordered raised in October

From the company in the south part of Millington Robert Harvey enlisted, Hez. Usher enlisted, James Steward, Jr., detached.

Impressed from the company of the parish of Goshen in Lebanon.

John Wise
Ephraim Carpenter
Gideon Gay
Benoni Clark

Impressed from the company in the first society in Hebron.

Daniel Cogswell
Abijah Man
David Dean
Nathan Fuller
Gideon Jones
Tim° Sewart

Impressed from the troop under the command of Dan Throope

James White
Ebenezer White
Joseph Waters

Impressed from the south company in the first society in East Haddam.

John Warner
John Wetmore
Joseph Church, a gunsmith

From the north company in the parish of Hadlyme in East Haddam Abel Willey Jun^r detached, Richard Booge inlisted

Impressed from the north company in the first society in Lebanon,

John Hadlock Jun^r
Samuel Hatch
W^m Lisk

Detached from Colchester

Asa Treadway
Shubel Smith
Nathan Chapman

Inlisted from Glastenbury

Amos Strong
David Smith
Richard Dicknson
John Neland

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

---

Reuben Jones of Capt. Putnam's company was wounded.

[*State Library, War 6, 214.*]

John Law served as Aid-de-Camp and Secretary to Gen. Lyman.

[*State Library, War 6, 206.*]

Col. Nathan Whiting served as Quartermaster-General.

[*State Library, War 6, 248.*]

Owen Fluskey of Middletown captured April 21, 1756, and carried a prisoner to Canada, escaped Aug. 7, 1757.

[*Colonial Records.*]

John Broadstreet deserted from Col. Wooster's Company.

[*Connecticut Gazette, No. 61.*]

Letter from Albany dated June 7 states that Lieut. Brooks a Connecticut gentleman has been massacred.

[*Connecticut Gazette, No. 62.*]

Capt. Stevens of Danbury with about 40 men is mentioned, apparently as being in Pennsylvania.

[*Connecticut Gazette, No. 66.*]

Peleg Woodworth and Jn° Wanepoom, soldiers.

[*Comptroller's Office, Treasurer's Book.*]

Pelatiah Bliss, Surgeon's Mate died in the service before Feb. 9, 1757.

[*State Library, War 7, 96.*]

Isaac Tucker, Armourer from July 1 to Oct. 15, 1756.

[*State Library, War 7, 92.*]

---

Note: A great part of the eight companies designated as the ninth and tenth companies of each regiment had been raised when, in consequence of a letter received late in October from the Earl of Loudon, they were dismissed.

[*Colonial Records.*]

# CAMPAIGN OF 1757.

Note: The General Assembly in February, 1757, resolved to raise 1400 men for the next campaign, to be formed into one regiment of fourteen companies, to act in conjunction with the regular troops under the command of the Earl of Loudon. In October the Assembly ordered the enlisting of three companies of ninety-four men each, officers included, out of the troops already in service, to remain in service through the winter. A vessel of war was purchased and put in service by order of the Assembly. An alarm in August, at the time of the capture of Fort William Henry, called out many of the militia.

# COL. LYMAN'S REGIMENT.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, Feb. 1757. Discharged Dec. 2.
Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, Feb. 1757. Discharged Nov. 24.
Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, Feb. 1757. Discharged Dec. 2.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Timothy Hierlihy [of Middletown], Adjutant from March 8 to Dec. 1, 1757.
[*State Library, War 7, 98.*]

Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy [of Hebron], Chaplain from Aug. 2 to Oct. 2, 1757.
[*State Library, War 7, 109.*]

Rev. Asa Spaulding of Fairfield entered the service as Chaplain May 19, 1757, and received pay for seven month's service.
[*State Library, War 7, 93.*]

Elisha Lord [of Farmington], Surgeon March 3 to Oct. 16, 1757.
[*State Library, War 7, 105.*]

Silas Baldwin [of Derby], Surgeon's Mate from May 30 to Oct. 30, 1757
[*State Library, War 7, 119.*]

Silas Baldwin [of Derby], Surgeon from Oct. 30, 1757, to May 24, 1758.
[*State Library, War 7, 91.*]

David Adams [of Canterbury], Surgeon's Mate from March 3, 1757, to April 30, 1758. [*State Library, War 7, 118.*]

Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],
Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],
Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],
} appointed Commissaries of purchase, Feb. 1757.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Josiah Wright, Commissary at Fort Edward, Nov. 1757.
[*State Library, War 7, 133.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Colonel and Captain.
Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], Captain-Lieutenant.
John Stoughton [of Windsor], Lieutenant.
Ezekiel Lewis, Ensign.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Partrick Welsh, Ensign.

A pay Roll of Colonel Lymans Company in the Conecticut Regiment 1757

| Mens Names & Quality | Time of Inlisting | | Discharged | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phinehas Lyman Col. | Feb. | 21 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Aaron Hitchcock Capt. Lieut. | " | " | " | " | |
| John Stoughton Lieut. | " | " | " | 6 | |
| Ezekiel Lewis Ens. | " | " | July | 20 | |
| *Partrick Welsh " | July | 21 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Nathaniel Riply Q M | | | Sep. | 21 | |
| John Stoughton " | Sep. | 22 | Dec. | 6 | |
| John Chick Serg. Maj. | Mar. | 29 | Sep. | 19 | |
| †David Pique Serg. | " | 7 | Nov. | 29 | |
| Joel Adams " | " | 17 | " | 11 | |
| Seth King " | " | 16 | Sep. | 21 | |
| Giles Wolcott " | " | 31 | June | 30 | |
| Ebenezer Belknop " | May | 31 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Aseph Kent " | Nov. | 2 | Nov. | 11 | |
| John Elsworth Clark | Apr. | 4 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Elijah Alderman Corp. | Mar. | 27 | Nov. | 14 | |
| William Rows " | June | 5 | Dec. | 2 | |
| William Thomson " | " | " | Nov. | 11 | |
| Nathan Rice " | Apr. | 1 | June | 4 | |
| Ebenezer Belknop " | " | 7 | May | 30 | |
| Hoseah Wilcoks " | Nov. | 2 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Ashel Kent " | Mar. | 28 | Nov. | 1 | |
| Stephen Winchel D^m Maj. | Apr. | 2 | " | 11 | |
| Roger Crow Drum | Mar. | 27 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Jonathan Ashly Privat | " | " | " | 2 | |
| William Andrus | Apr. | 11 | " | " | |
| Elihu Andrus | " | 8 | June | 4 | |
| Samuel Adams | Mar. | 26 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Asel Bissel | " | 27 | " | 3 | |
| Hezekiah Bissel | " | 7 | Nov. | 11 | |
| Samuel Bird | " | 9 | Dec. | 7 | |
| Benjamin Baker | " | 14 | Nov. | 11 | |
| Jonathan Booth | " | 15 | " | " | |
| Jese Belknop | " | " | Dec. | 2 | |
| George Briant | Apr. | 13 | | | July 4 |
| Elisha Burnom | Mar. | 21 | Dec. | 7 | |
| Eldad Barbar | Apr. | 2 | Nov. | 20 | |
| John Bodwill | July | 1 | Dec. | 11 | |
| Silas Coy | Apr. | 2 | Sep. | 15 | |
| Hoseah Curtis | Feb. | 21 | Dec. | 2 | |
| Silvanos Curtis | Mar. | 21 | " | " | |
| Rubin Cole (?) | " | 28 | " | " | |
| John Conner | Apr. | 10 | " | " | |
| Abel Collins | Mar. | 15 | | | Never Joynd |
| Stephen Deming | Apr. | 11 | | | Nov. 1 |
| Jeremiah Daly | Mar. | 27 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Abraham Dibble | July | 12 | " | 2 | |
| Joel Eno | Mar. | 28 | Nov. | 10 | |
| John Egleston | Apr. | 8 | " | 2 | |
| Bildad Eston | " | " | Oct. | 15 | |
| Josiah Philley | " | 7 | | | Sep. 13 |
| Israel Freman | " | 5 | Nov. | 14 | |
| Francis Fleming | Feb. | 24 | | | Deserted |

* Lately of ye 35th Reg^t [*General Orders of 1757.*]

† David Pike reduced to the ranks Sept. 17; restored to Serg. Oct. 8. [*General Orders of 1757.*]

| Mens Names & Quality | Time of Inlisting | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| Obediah Gleson | Mar. 7 | Dec. 2 | |
| William Gayns | " 28 | | Sep. 1 |
| Stephen Griffin | " " | Sep. 29 | |
| Normon Green | " 12 | Nov. 14 | |
| Gideon Gyllit | Apr. 11 | | Sep. 9 |
| Return Holcomb | Mar. 15 | Nov. 14 | |
| Silas Holcomb | " 28 | " 11 | |
| Elijah Holcomb | Apr. 4 | " 30 | |
| James Huston | Mar. 23 | | Never Joynd |
| Richard Hudleston | " 28 | Dec. 2 | |
| Ruben Holiberd | Apr. 5 | Nov. 24 | |
| Oliver Hanchet | Mar. 4 | Dec. 2 | |
| Apleton Holister | Aug. 19 | " " | |
| David Johnson | Mar. 15 | Nov. 11 | |
| John Japhet | " 29 | Dec. 2 | |
| Nathan Kelsey | Apr. 7 | " 1 | |
| Ebeneser King | Mar. 17 | " 2 | |
| Jese Mathews | " 15 | " " | |
| John Mills | Apr. 3 | " " | |
| Jobe Marshal | " 7 | Aug. 10 | |
| Amasa Marshal | " 11 | " 19 | |
| Othniel Moses | Mar. 27 | Nov. 1 | |
| Bethuel Norton | " 21 | Dec. 2 | |
| Walpole Negro | " 26 | " " | |
| William Negro | Apr. 20 | " 11 | |
| John Need | Mar. 17 | Nov. 11 | |
| Wonks Nobikin | " 14 | " 26 | |
| Uziah Owin | Feb. 21 | Dec. 2 | |
| Gersham Orvis | Mar. 28 | | Deserted Aug. 9 |
| Simeon Plumb | " 15 | Nov. 14 | |
| Joseph Piney | Apr. 5 | Dec. 2 | |
| Dan Pumroy | Mar. 11 | Nov. 24 | |
| Enos Parker | Apr. 6 | " 11 | |
| Jonathan Pascho | " 7 | Dec. 2 | |
| Noah Peas | Feb. 25 | " " | |
| Nathan Rice | June 5 | " 3 | |
| Jonathan Remington | Mar. 28 | | July 11 |
| John Rice | " " | Oct. 15 | |
| John Ross | Apr. 5 | Dec. 2 | |
| Joseph Row | " 12 | Nov. 2 | |
| Joseph Roger | Mar. 12 | Dec. 2 | |
| Samuel Robins | " 9 | Nov. 11 | |
| Elisha Stodard | Apr. 10 | " 25 | |
| David Soper | Mar. 30 | " 30 | |
| James Tuller | " 28 | | July 26 |
| Elisha Tylletson | " 2 | | Oct. 12 |
| [ ] | July 1 | Nov. [ ] | |
| David Towsey | Mar. 17 | " 11 | |
| Benjamin Tucker | " 27 | | Deserted Apr. 18 |
| Benjamin Twing | " " | | Never Joynd |
| Hoseah Wilcoxson | " 28 | Nov. 1 | |
| John Winchel | Apr. 2 | " 11 | |
| Samuel Worner | Mar. 26 | | Aug. 9 |
| John Wolling | Apr. 7 | Dec. 1 | |
| Elihu Wylson | " 8 | | Never Joynd |
| Zebulon Winslow | Mar. 7 | | Sep. 17 |
| Daniel Wolling | Apr. 7 | Nov. 11 | |

| Mens Names & Quality | Time of Inlisting | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Waters | Apr. 11 | July 17 | |
| George Webster | Feb. 21 | Aug. 18 | |
| William Ross | " 26 | June 4 | |
| William Thomson | Mar. 22 | " " | |
| Joseph Negro | Sep. 30 | | Oct. 25 |
| Elthura Lambson | Mar. 8 | July 11 | |
| George Steel | " 27 | Aug. 18 | |
| Nathaniel Riply | Sep. 21 | Dec. 3 | |

N B. The Soldiers whose Names are underwritten 'tis Supposed March'd in their Return from Canaan to their Respective homes on the Colony's Cost therefor to their Names is Annexd the Number of Days each Soldier probably lived at y^e Governments Cost and the charge is made at 14^d p Day and stopt out of the pay now if hereafter any of said Soldiers give proper Evidence y^t they had not So much at the Colonys Cost they are to be considered accordingly

| | Days | | Days |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer Belknap | 3 | Appleton Holister | 4 |
| Elijah Alderman | " | Azoah Owen | " |
| Jon^a Ashly | " | Hosea Wilcox | 2 |
| Hez. Bissil | " | Roger Crow | " |
| Jesse Belknap | " | W^m Andrus | " |
| Elisha Burnam | " | Sam. Adams | " |
| Eldad Barbar | " | Sam. Bird | " |
| John Bodell | " | Sylv. Curtis | " |
| John Conner | " | Ruben Cole | " |
| Obadeah Gleson | " | Jere. Daley | " |
| Elij^h Holcomb | " | Abra. Dibble | " |
| John Japhet | " | Jesse Matthews | " |
| Jos. Pinny | " | John Mills | " |
| Jon^a Pasco | " | Bethuel Norton | " |
| Jos. Rogers | " | Woux Nobicen | " |
| Nathan Royce | 4 | David Soper | " |
| Hoseal Curtiss | 4 | | |

[Indorsed] Cap^t Amos Hitchcock of Gen^l Lyman's Comp^y Muster Roll Feb^r 15 1758
Bildad Easton

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Role of Co^l Phinehas Lymans Company 1757

[Indorsed] Jno. Ellsworth

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Christian Taylor appears on
A Muster Roll of Major Gen^l Lyman's Company Fort Edward Oct^r 3^d 1757

[Indorsed] Benj^a Pomeroy Chaplin
Jon^th Ashley p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Jabez Thompson, First Lieutenant.
Benjamin Hine [of Milford], Second Lieutenant.

Abraham Foot [of Branford], Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

A pay Roll of Lieu$^{t}$ Col$^{o}$ Nathan Whitings Company in General Lyman Regiment for the year 1757

| Mens names & quality | | Time of Inlistment | | Discharged | | Dead | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan Whiting | Lieut. Col. | Feb. | 21 | Nov. | 24 | | |
| Jabez Thompson | 1$^{st}$ Lieut. | Mar. | 8 | " | " | | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Hine | 2$^{rd}$ " | " | " | " | " | | |
| Abra$^{m}$ Foot | Ens. | Feb. | 23 | " | " | | |
| Joseph Sperry | Sergt. | Mar. | 4 | " | " | | |
| Eli Hawkins | " | " | 11 | " | " | | |
| John Barns | " | " | 28 | " | " | | |
| David Collins | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| Jesse Johnson | Corp. | " | 25 | " | " | | |
| Hez$^{h}$ Tuttle | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| John Fox | " | " | 24 | " | " | | |
| John Smith | " | " | 12 | " | " | | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Humphrey Viel | Clerk | " | 10 | " | " | | |
| Nicholas Howel | Drum | " | 1 | " | " | | |
| David Austin | Privt | Feb. | 23 | " | " | | |
| Anthony Angivine | | Mar. | 23 | " | " | | |
| James Atwater | | " | 29 | " | " | | |
| Henry Bates | | " | " | " | " | | |
| Jonathan Butler | | " | 17 | " | 13 | | |
| Samuel Botchford | | " | 14 | " | 24 | | |
| David Bishop | | " | 27 | " | " | | |
| Justice Baldwin | | " | 23 | " | " | | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Brackett | | " | 26 | " | " | | |
| Jotham Bulckley (?) | | " | " | " | " | | |
| James A. Brolton | | " | 31 | " | 8 | | |
| John Conner | | " | 4 | | | Aug. | 6 |
| Daniel Chatfield | | " | 10 | Nov. | 24 | | |
| Isaac Cook | | " | 29 | " | " | | |
| Abrah$^{m}$ Cooper | | Feb. | 28 | " | " | | |
| Wade Cooke | | Mar. | 23 | " | " | | |
| John Clark | | " | 27 | " | " | | |
| William Duplex | | Feb. | 24 | " | " | | |
| Ezra Dodge | | Mar. | 29 | " | " | | |
| Joseph Downs | | " | 25 | " | " | | |
| William Duncan | | Apr. | 2 | " | 13 | | |
| Zacha$^{h}$ Fairchield | | Mar. | 12 | " | 24 | | |
| Thomas Fling | | Apr. | 1 | " | " | | |
| Daniel Fox | | Mar. | 29 | " | 13 | | |
| Jesse Ford | | Apr. | 3 | " | 24 | | |
| Benj$^{n}$ Graham | | Mar. | 21 | " | " | | |
| Caleb Gilbert | | " | 26 | " | " | | |
| Michael Gilbert | | Apr. | 4 | " | " | | |
| John Gibbins | | " | 1 | " | " | | |
| Samuel Hale | | Mar. | 11 | " | 8 | | |
| Thomas Hodge | | " | 28 | " | 24 | | |
| Aaron Hine | | " | 27 | " | " | | |
| Abraham Jacobs | | " | 26 | " | 8 | | |
| John Kencade | | " | 28 | " | 24 | | |

| Mens names & quality | Time of Inlistment | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moses Killum | Mar. 28 | Nov. 30 | |
| Tim^o Ludington | " 31 | " 24 | |
| James Lemons | " 28 | " " | |
| Isaac Mallery | Apr. 2 | " " | |
| George Mitchel | Mar. 25 | " 28 | |
| Joseph Osbourn | " " | " 13 | |
| Abra^m Osbourn | " 26 | " 24 | |
| Benj^a Peas | " 18 | " " | |
| Charles Plumb | " 14 | " 13 | |
| Nathan Palmer | Apr. 4 | " 24 | |
| Caleb Palmer | " 7 | " " | |
| Seth Plumb | " 5 | " " | |
| Benj^a Pairpoint | Mar. 26 | " " | |
| Azuriah Pratt | " 28 | " " | |
| Timothy Plant | " " | " " | |
| Benj^a Parmilee | " " | " 13 | |
| Philemon Potter | Apr. 5 | " 24 | |
| Aaron Page | Mar. 31 | " " | |
| Ebenez^r Roberts | " 21 | " " | |
| Benj^a Russell | " 15 | " " | |
| David Rogers | Apr. 7 | " " | |
| Edward Rogers | Mar. 28 | " " | |
| David Royce | " 23 | " " | |
| Israel Smith | Apr. 4 | " " | |
| Eden Spery | Mar. 9 | " " | |
| Abel Summers | " 22 | " " | |
| William Stevens | " 25 | " " | |
| Nath^l Silhrig | " 26 | " 13 | |
| Thomas Trickey | Feb. 26 | " 24 | |
| Stephen Thomas | " 28 | " 13 | |
| Daniel Tharp | Mar. 18 | " " | |
| Benj^a Trim | " 23 | " 24 | |
| Ezekiel Tuttle | " 26 | " " | |
| Aaron Tuttle | " " | " " | |
| James Thomas | " 28 | " " | |
| Andrew Tuttle | " " | " " | |
| Ambrose Tuttle | " 29 | | Sept. 1 |
| Josiah Whitney | " 19 | Nov. 24 | |
| Daniel Winston | " 6 | " 13 | |
| Moses Wooster | " 11 | " 24 | |
| Henry Wooster | Apr. 8 | " 8 | |
| Suckhegan Indian | Mar. 2 | " 13 | |
| James Rockwell | " 6 | " 8 | |
| Jn^o Hatchet Towsey | " 8 | " 24 | |
| John Charles | " 9 | " 13 | |
| Thomas James | " 8 | " 24 | |
| Benj^a Alley | " 9 | " 13 | |
| Jeffery Negro | " 28 | " 24 | |
| John Seabury | Apr. 14 | " " | |
| James Denison | " 12 | " " | |
| John Hatch | " 1 | " 13 | |
| Abra^m Brunson | " 26 | " 24 | |
| Jeoholda Wheadon | " 4 | " " | |
| Aaron Osmore | " 29 | Aug. 30 | |

[Indorsed] Col^o Nathan Whiting's Muster Roll December 1757
Edw^d Rogers p [*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Col^o Nathan Whiting's Billeting Roll Decem^r 1757
[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Major and Captain.
Samuel Wells, Jr. [of Hartford], First Lieutenant.
Noah Humphrey [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

David Parsons, Ensign.
John Chick, Ensign.

| Mens names & quality | | Time of Inlistment | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan Payson | Maj. | Feby. 21 | Dec. 2 | |
| Samuel Wells | 1st Lieut. | " 23 | Nov. 30 | |
| Noah Humphry | 2nd " | " 23 | Oct. 23 | |
| David Parsons | Ensign | Mar. 5 | Sept. 20 | |
| John Chick | " | Sept. 20 | Nov. 29 | |
| Mavark Johnson | Qu. Mr Serj | Mar. 31 | " 11 | |
| Charles Buckland | Serg. | " 1 | " 30 | |
| Abner Meacham | " | " 24 | | Oct. 29 |
| Philip Rice | " | " 18 | Dec. 1 | |
| William Grant | " | " 29 | Sept. 12 | |
| Jonathan Gillett | " | Oct. 29 | Nov. 30 | |
| Eliphaz Stell | Clerk | Mar. 29 | | Aug. 11 |
| Elisha Done | " | Aug. 12 | Nov. 30 | |
| Benjn Keeney | Corp. | Mar. 1 | " " | |
| Daniel Sexton | " | " 29 | " 6 | |
| Benjn Grimes | " | " 30 | Oct. 18 | |
| Jonathan Robberds | " | " 1 | Sept. 19 | |
| William Stevens | " | Sept. 20 | Nov. 30 | |
| John Abott | Private | Mar. 31 | Oct. 21 | |
| Asahel Andrews | " | Apr. 8 | Nov. 27 | |
| Caleb Benjamin | " | Mar. 1 | " 30 | |
| Jonathan Bemant | " | " 29 | " 11 | |
| Joseph Blanchard | " | " 17 | " 30 | |
| Joseph Booth | " | " 18 | " 11 | |
| Stephen Cone | " | " 29 | " " | |
| Nathaniel Chapin | " | " 9 | " " | |
| Andrew Clerk | " | " 29 | " " | |
| Ashbel Charter | " | " 1 | " " | |
| David Case | " | Apr. 4 | " 10 | |
| Ebenezer Comes | " | Mar. 9 | Oct. 26 | |
| Lemuel Deming | " | " 1 | Nov. 5 | |
| Hezekiah Deming | " | " 29 | | July 29 |
| Daniel Eaton | " | " " | Nov. 30 | |
| John Forgoson | " | " 10 | " 5 | |
| Edward Forbs | " | " 1 | " 10 | |
| Ephraim Flint | " | " 29 | | Aug. 31 |
| Samuel Felt | " | " 10 | Nov. 30 | |
| Solomon Griswold | " | " 9 | " 11 | |
| Alexander Grant | " | " 29 | " " | |
| Luke Gridley | " | " 30 | " 5 | |
| Jonathan Gillett | " | " 29 | Oct. 28 | |
| Charles Gaylord | " | Apr. 8 | Nov. 11 | |
| Samuel Goudy | " | Mar. 9 | Dec. 1 | |
| Roger Griswold | " | " 14 | Sept. 5 | |
| Benjn Hulbert | " | July 30 | | Nov 1st |
| Benjn Hale | " | Mar. 1 | Nov. 5 | |
| Elisha Humphrey | " | Aug. 9 | " 11 | |
| Solomon Hall | " | Apr. 5 | " 30 | |
| Silvenus Humphrey | " | Mar. 28 | " 29 | |
| David Hayden | " | " 30 | " " | |

| Mens names & quality | | Time of Inlistment | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Jerrald | Private | Mar. 8 | Aug. 23 | |
| Harding Jerrald | " | " 1 | Nov. 5 | |
| Jn° Kenp Perigo | " | Apr. 5 | | July 26 |
| Ebenr Bloggett | " | " 27 | July 30 | |
| Benoni Loomis | " | Mar. 1 | Nov. 30 | |
| John Matson | " | " 30 | Sept. 19 | |
| Isaac Mix | " | " 29 | Nov. 30 | |
| Thomas Middleton | " | " " | " " | |
| Patrick McColoney | " | " 23 | " " | |
| John McClelen | " | " 29 | " " | |
| Ashbel Moses | " | " 28 | | Oct. 12 |
| Theophilus Morrison | " | " 1 | Nov. 30 | |
| Aaron Noble | " | Apr. 21 | " " | |
| John Ormsbury | " | Mar. 29 | Oct. 22 | |
| Samuel Porter | " | " 8 | Nov. 30 | |
| Clother Pryor | " | " 14 | " " | |
| Warham Parsons | " | " 29 | Dec. 1 | |
| Eldad Parsons | " | " " | Nov. 11 | |
| Joshua Pomroy | " | " " | " " | |
| Daniel Pratt | " | " 19 | " " | |
| Noah Parsons | " | " 9 | " " | |
| William Pryor | " | " 29 | " " | |
| Shubal Reed | " | " " | " 30 | |
| John Rogers | " | " 14 | " 5 | |
| Hezekiah Reed | " | " 29 | " 30 | |
| Ezra Rodden | " | " " | | Aug. 31 |
| Daniel Riordan | " | Aug. 4 | Nov. 30 | |
| Nathaniel Rogers | " | Mar. 29 | | Aug. 10 |
| Amos Shepard | " | " " | Nov. 30 | |
| Jonathan Skinner | " | " " | Sept. 13 | |
| Zepheniah Snow | " | " " | Nov. 30 | |
| William Stevens | " | " " | Sept. 19 | |
| Ebenezer Sperry | " | Apr. 14 | " 8 | |
| Joseph Spencer | " | Mar. 31 | Nov. 5 | |
| Levi Strong | " | " 29 | | July 25 |
| William Smith | " | Apr. 18 | | Deserted Apr. 20 |
| Jacob Tuller | " | Mar. 11 | Nov. 5 | |
| David Taylor | " | " 29 | Aug. 27 | |
| Jonathan Tyler | " | " 30 | Nov. 29 | |
| Jonathan Webster | " | " 29 | " 30 | |
| Jonathan Wood | " | " " | " " | |
| Zepheniah Webster | " | " " | " " | |
| Stephen Wood | " | " " | " 11 | |
| James Wallice | " | " 9 | " 30 | |
| Zipron Watson | " | " 30 | Sept. 3 | |
| John Wilson | " | " " | " " | |
| David Wilson | " | " 29 | Nov. 30 | |
| Isaac Whisk | " | " 7 | " 29 | |
| Jonathan Ward | " | " 31 | | Aug. 9 |
| Abner Webb | " | " 19 | Aug. 23 | |
| Alexander Wilcott | " | " 29 | | Sept. 7 |
| Samuel Waters | " | Apr. 8 | Nov. 4 | |
| Asahel Simons | " | Mar. 9 | Aug. 4 | |
| John Ripnier | " | " 29 | Nov. 5 | |
| Owen Fluskey | " | Aug. 27 | " 30 | |
| Nathan De Woolf | " | Sept. 13 | " 5 | |
| Elizer Robberds | " | " 19 | " 30 | |
| Roger Humphrey | " | Mar. 28 | Aug. 9 | |

N. B. The Soldiers whose Names are underwritten 'tis Supposed Marched on their Return from Canaan to their Respective homes on the Colony's Cost therefor to there Names Annexed y^e Number of Days each Soldier probably lived in said manner and the charge is made at 14^d per Day and Stopt out of the pay now if hereafter any of said Soldiers give proper evidence that thay had not so much at the Colony's Expense thay are to be considered accordingly

| | Days | | Days |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Bucklin | 3 | Luke Gridly | 2 |
| Jon^a Gillett | 3 | Joseph Spencer | 2 |
| Benj Keeny | 3 | Jon^a Tyler | 2 |
| W^m Stevens | 3 | David Hayden | 2 |
| Jn^o Abbott | 3 | Eben^r Sperry | 2 |
| Caleb Benjamin | 3 | David Taylor | 2 |
| Joseph Blanchard | 3 | Benj Grimes | 2 |
| Lamuel Deming | 3 | Asael Andrus | 2 |
| Jn^o Furgeson | 3 | Sylv^s Humphry | 2 |
| Edward Forbes | 3 | John Mattson | 2 |
| Benjamin Hale | 3 | Cyprian Watson | 2 |
| Harding Jarrold | 3 | Sam^l Felt | 4 |
| Benoni Loomis | 3 | Solomon Hall | 4 |
| Isaac Macks | 3 | Clothier Prior | 4 |
| Tho. Middleton | 3 | John Rogers | 4 |
| Patrick McCullog | 3 | Zeph^h Snow | 4 |
| Jn^o McLarin | 3 | Jon^a Webster | 4 |
| Amos Shepherd | 3 | John Wilson | 4 |
| Zeph^h Webster | 3 | David Wilson | 4 |
| James Wallace | 3 | Abner Webb | 4 |
| Sam^l Waters | 3 | Matt^w Dewolf | 4 |
| Jn^o Rippaneor | 3 | John Amsbury | 4 |
| Owen Flusky | 3 | Shubal Reed | 4 |
| Elijah Roberts | 3 | Hez. Reed | 4 |
| David Case | 3 | Sam^l Gowdy | 4 |
| William Grant | 3 | Warham Parsons | 4 |
| Daniel Eaton | 3 | Daniel Sexton | 4 |
| Tho. Jarrold | 3 | Ebenezer Comes | 4 |
| Jon^a Wood | 3 | Roger Griswold | 4 |
| Jacob Tuller | 3 | Dan^l Rierdon | 4 |
| Theoph Morrison | 3 | Elisha Doan | 4 |
| Isaac Whesk | 3 | Philip Royce | 5 |

John Wilson Dyed the 27^th Day of Sept.

[Indorsed] Col^o Nathan Payson Muster Roll Decem^r 1757
Cha^s Buckland Serj^t
Zepheniah Webster
David Taylor

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Role of N. Paysons Company 1757

[Indorsed] Jon^a Roberts
Cha^s Buckland Serj^t
Bej^a Keeny

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Colonel Nathan Payson's Company Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1757, is signed By General Lymans orders Timothy Hierlihy Adjutant

[Indorsed] Sam[l] Wells Lt
Ep[m] Flint
Zephaniah Snow p
Sam[l] Porter

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Captain.
George Creary [of Voluntown], First Lieutenant.
Samuel Porter, Second Lieutenant.
Benjamin Hayward, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Jonathan Tuttle appointed Corporal June 27.

[*General Orders of 1757.*]

Israel Putnam and Benjamin Hayward are mentioned as being in the service.

[*General Orders of 1757.*]

The company contained ninety eight men, of whom fifty four had been in service before.

[*State Library, War 7, 83.*]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUBBEL.

Samuel Hubbel [of Fairfield], Captain.

[*State Library, War 7, 81.*]

Josiah Walker, First Lieutenant.

[*State Library, War 7, 87.*]

Nathan Stephens, Second Lieutenant.
Abel Prindle, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

[The headings of this roll have been torn off.]

| [Mens Names and Quality] | | [Time of Inlistment] | | [Discharged] | | [Deserted] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sam[ll] Hubbel | Capt. | Mar. | 2 | Nov. | 26 | |
| Josi[a] Walker | Lieut. | | " | | " | |
| Nath[n] Stephens | " | | " | Oct. | 10 | |
| Abel Prindle | Ens. | Feb. | 23 | Nov. | 13 | |
| Jo[s] Sturgis | Serj. | Mar. | 3 | | 26 | |
| Joel Parish | " | | 2 | | " | |
| Dan[l] Herrington | " | | 14 | | " | |
| Rob[t] Summers | " | | 8 | | 13 | |
| Isaac Sterling | Corp. | | 2 | | 26 | |
| Arch[d] Blair | " | | 7 | | " | |
| Disbrow Webb | " | | 8 | | 13 | |

| [Mens Names and Quality] | | [Time of Inlistment] | [Discharged] | [Deserted] |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nath$^{n}$ Beach | Corp. | Mar. 2 | Nov. 13 | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Smedly | Clerk | 9 | 26 | |
| Andr$^{w}$ Cable | Drum | 17 | 13 | |
| Ezek$^{l}$ Leathers | Centn$^{l}$ | 2 | " | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Morhouse | | " | 10 | |
| Jo$^{s}$ Budington | | " | 26 | |
| Lewis Angevine | | " | 13 | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Arnold | | " | 26 | |
| Victor Baker | | " | " | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Bassett | | " | " | |
| David Wheeler | | 7 | " | |
| Steph$^{n}$ Thorp | | " | " | |
| Will$^{m}$ Thorp | | " | " | |
| Will$^{m}$ Hallowel | | " | " | |
| Squire Wakeman | | " | " | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Griffin | | 8 | 10 | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Jacock | | " | 26 | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Truesdel | | " | " | |
| Thad$^{s}$ Davis | | " | " | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Lyon | | " | " | |
| Eli Sharp | | " | Dec. 8 | |
| Nath$^{n}$ Dickenson | | " | Nov. 26 | |
| Dan$^{l}$ Adams | | " | " | |
| Will$^{m}$ Chartee | | 9 | " | |
| Is$^{s}$ Sherwood | | " | " | |
| James Redfield | | 11 | " | |
| Anth$^{o}$ Carpenter | | " | " | |
| Tim$^{o}$ Shelley | | 12 | " | |
| Dan$^{l}$ Nichols | | " | " | |
| Charles Ferry | | 14 | " | |
| Luke Roberts | | " | " | |
| Simon Caulkens | | " | 10 | |
| Jn$^{o}$ Spees | | " | Dec. 8 | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Gorham | | 15 | Nov. 26 | |
| Tim$^{o}$ Hogden | | 19 | " | |
| David Barnam | | 22 | 13 | |
| [Some names gone here] | | | | |
| Elisha Benidict | | Mar. 28 | Nov. 26 | |
| Moses Osburn | | " | " | |
| Isach$^{r}$ Nicholson | | " | " | |
| Tim$^{o}$ Picket | | " | " | |
| Ben$^{o}$ Hendrick | | " | " | |
| Dan$^{l}$ Jackson | | " | 13 | |
| Tho$^{s}$ Butler | | " | | Apr. 9 |
| Silamon Hubbel | | " | 26 | |
| Jasper Baily | | " | 13 | |
| Nehe$^{m}$ Sealy | | " | 26 | |
| Isaac Hill | | " | " | |
| Jo$^{s}$ Hubbard | | " | " | |
| Noble Benedict | | " | " | |
| Amos Nettleton | | " | " | |
| Iez$^{e}$ Lyon | | 29 | " | |
| Nath$^{l}$ Johnson | | " | " | |
| Dan$^{l}$ Rumsey | | " | " | |
| Seth Buckley | | 30 | " | |
| Jabez Sherwood | | " | 10 | |

| [Mens Names and Quality] | [Time of Inlistment] | [Discharged] | [Deserted] |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thos Stirges | Mar. 31 | Nov. 26 | |
| Isaac Cable | " | " | |
| Jacob Cadwell | Apr. 1 | " | |
| Saml Lyon | 2 | | Deserted |
| Ned Odel | " | 13 | |
| Jehil Moger | " | 26 | |
| Francis Pierce | 5 | " | |
| Saml Patchen | " | " | |
| Abrm Addams | 6 | " | |
| Jno Nott | 7 | 13 | |
| Nathl Cady Blackman | " | 26 | |
| Benjs Frost | " | " | |
| David Stratton | " | " | |
| Saml Hendrix | " | 10 | |
| Benjs Davis | 8 | 26 | |
| Thads Bennit | " | 13 | |
| Aron Wheeler | " | 26 | |
| Danl Wakeman | 9 | " | |
| Danl Peet | " | 13 | |
| Zadk Blackman | 10 | 10 | |
| Jehu Morehouse | 11 | 26 | |
| Toby Boston | " | 13 | |
| Jos Woods | May 13 | " | |

[Indorsed] Capt Saml Hubbel Pay Roll 1757
Fairfield
Francis Pierce

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of the Company Raised in the fourth Regiment in this Colony, under the Command of Capt Samll Hubbell of Fairfield and Mustered by me the subscriber on the days & months set in the Margin

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1757 | Capt Samll Hubbell | March 15 | Eli Sharp |
| | 1 Lt. Josiah Walker | | Thaddeus Davis |
| | 2 Lt Stevens | | Robert Summers |
| | Ens Prindle | | Danll Adams |
| March 7 | Joel Parrish | 16 | John Smedley |
| | John Arnold | | Samll Morehouse 3d |
| | Victor Baker | | Stephen Thorp |
| | John Basset | | Isaac Sterling |
| 8 | Ezekiel Leathers | | Disbrow Webb |
| | Lewis Angevine | | Timothy Shelly |
| | Nathan Beach | | Danll Nickols |
| | Willm Thorp | 17 | Andrew Cable |
| | Willm Hallowell | | Archibald Blair |
| | David Wheeler | | Danll Herrington |
| | Joseph Sturgis | | Charles Ferry |
| 9 | Willm Carte | | Luke Roberts |
| 11 | Carpenter | | Simon Calkins |
| | James Redfield | | John Spees |
| 12 | Squier Wakeman | 19 | Samll Gorham |
| | John Griffin | 21 | Timothy Hodgdon |
| 15 | Samll Trusdell | 25 | Hugh Brooks |
| | Samll Jacobs | | David Barnum |
| | Nathan Dickson | | Hezekiah Brownson |
| | John Lyon | | Samll Curtis |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| March 25 | Will$^{m}$ Roberts | April 1 | Thomas Butler |
| 26 | Joseph Budington | | Silliman Hubbell |
| | Tom Sherman Indian | | Nath$^{ll}$ Blakman |
| | John Chops Indian | | Jasper Baly |
| | John Sherwood | | Thomas Sturgis |
| | Isaac Sherwood | | Sam$^{ll}$ Henrys |
| 31 | Jacob Cadwell | | Nehemiah Seely |
| April 1 | Thomas Sherwood | | Zadock Dickinson * |
| | John Knap | | Lewis Nodine * |
| | Elisha Bendict | | Isaac Hill |
| | Moses Osborn | March 31 | Joseph Hubbard |
| | Isaker Nickerson | | Noble Benedict |
| | John Olmstead | | Amos Nettleton |
| | Timothy Picket | April 5 | Francis Perce |
| | Isaac Cable | 6 | Abraham Adams |
| | Dan$^{ll}$ Rumsey | 4 | Ned Odell Negro |
| | Nath$^{ll}$ Johnson | 8 | Aaron Wheeler |
| | Jabez Sherwood | | Benj$^{n}$ Davis |
| | Hezekiah Lyon | | Sam$^{ll}$ Patchen |
| | John Nott | | Benj$^{n}$ Frost |
| | Lem$^{ll}$ Lyon | | Toby Boston negro |
| | Nehemiah Bennett * | | Dan$^{ll}$ Peat |
| | John Coggeshall * | | Zadock Blackman |
| | Benony Henrys | | David Stratton |
| | Jehiel Mosier | | Nathan Price |
| | Dan$^{ll}$ Jackson | | Sam$^{ll}$ Beach |

The two Last hired men in their rooms as the Cap$^{t}$
Informed me but I have forgot their names

* Imprest Supposed never went

And$^{w}$ Burr Muster Master

[*State Library, War 7, 81.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury, 3d [of Stamford], Captain.
Reuben Ferris [of Greenwich], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

John Taylor, Second Lieutenant.
Josiah Stebbins, Ensign.

April the 14 Day Ad 1757

A List of Men Belonging to Cap$^{tn}$ David Waterberry Raised for the Present Expedition in the Regiment Commanded by Col$^{o}$ Phinehas Lyman, Under The Command of His Excellency the Earl of Loudoun

| | Inlisted | | Inlisted |
|---|---|---|---|
| David Waterbury Capt. * | 1757 | Peter Verdin Corp. * | Mar. 4 |
| Reuben Ferris 1$^{st}$ Lieut. * | | Joseph Moris " * | 24 |
| John Taylor 2d " | | Jeremiah Jagger Corp. * | 10 |
| Josiah Stebbins Ens * | | Moses Lockwood " * | 6 |
| Nathan Ferris Serg. * | Mar. 1 | Abraham Bates Clark * | 25 |
| William Gale " * | 25 | Daniel Elmer Drum | 7 |
| Isaac Whelply " | 5 | Ebenezer Bates * | 16 |
| Reuben Taylor | 14 | John Loder | 28 |

| | Inlisted | | Inlisted |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Josiah Lewis * | Mar. 22 | Isaac Saint John * | Mar. 16 |
| Sands Raymond | 24 | Sephen Moris | 15 |
| Samuel Wordin * | 2 | Daniel Tharps | 22 |
| David Dan | 1 | Jedediah Nash * | " |
| Peter Slason | 27 | Barak Taylor * | " |
| Zopher Wilmoth * | 28 | Samuel Sherwood* | " |
| Philip Canedy | 29 | David Olmsted | 24 |
| William Barnite * | 10 | Nathan Yeras | " |
| Josiah Smith | 8 | Thomas Hays | 25 |
| Charles Denslow * | 3 | Phinehas Taylor | " |
| Moses Smith * | 25 | Amos Knaap | 28 |
| Silvanus Slason * | 29 | Nehemiah Nickes | 29 |
| Abijah Seely | " | John Rockwel * | " |
| Andrew Reboe * | 31 | Adkison Hilton | 30 |
| Foster Lewis * | 4 | Nathaniel Squier | 31 |
| Nathan Dickson | 8 | Nathan Gray | 4 |
| Samuel Provorce * | 20 | John Deen * | 5 |
| Alexander Sloem * | 3 | Ebenezer Lobdell * | 7 |
| Thomas Ask * | 11 | Nahaniel Wescot * | 8 |
| James Castalow * | 3 | Stephen Daton | " |
| Caleb Reynolds * | 21 | Abraham Camp | " |
| Samuel Palmer * | 28 | Ezra Green | " |
| Jacob Palmer | 21 | Athaniel Silleck | 9 |
| James Ferris | 25 | Daniel Jackson * | 13 |
| Nathaniel Close | 17 | John Demorat * | " |
| Nathaniel Jesup * | 6 | Seely Gregory * | 14 |
| Ebenezer Reynolds * | 17 | John House * | 23 |
| Silas Palmer | 15 | Robert Forquar | 5 |
| Thomas George * | 29 | James Mead * | Feb. 28 |
| William Lecke * | 28 | Jonthan Weeb * | " |
| John Jerman * | 28 | Reuben Jager | " |
| Ephraim Lockwood | 6 | Ebenezer Waterberry | " |
| Daniel Reynolds | " | Charles Williams * | 26 |
| David White * | 7 | Yoangs Weed * | 28 |
| Stephen Eget | " | Thomas Nickals * | Apr. 1 |
| Pack Ferris * | 17 | Robert Lockwood | 2 |
| John Mow * | 21 | Benjamin Peters * | 5 |
| Morris Kelley * | 29 | Daniel Steward | 7 |
| John Lockwood | 14 | James Dauchy | 2 |
| Joseph Baterson | " | John Stone * | 8 |
| John Tomson | 15 | Stephen Jackson | 6 |
| Jesse Beears * | " | Eliakim Sickels * | 11 |
| Robert Downs | 16 | | |

Those that Are thus Mark[d] * have been in the Service before

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Adonijah Fitch [of New London], Captain.
John Durkee [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Jabez Huntly, Second Lieutenant.

Eleazer Tracy [of Norwich], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Muster Rool For the Seventh Company in General Lymans Regiment in the Colony of Connecticut under the Command of Capt^in Adonijah Fitch 1757 Viz

| Names both of Officers & Soldiers | Quality | Time of Inlistment | Discharge | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adonijah Fitch | Capt. | Feby. 23 | Dec. 5 | |
| John Durkee | 1^st Lieut. | " 23 | Nov. 3 | |
| Jabez Huntly | 2^nd " | Mar. 15 | " 30 | |
| Eleazer Tracy | Ens. | Feby. 23 | " 3 | |
| * Joseph Comstock | Serg. | Mar. 1 | " 30 | |
| Jabez Fitch | " | Feby. 24 | " 3 | |
| Joseph Mack | " | Apr. 2 | Oct. 20 | |
| Ebenezer Jackson | " | Mar. 8 | " 12 | Dead |
| Silas Waterman | Clerk | Feby. 24 | Nov. 3 | |
| † Jacob Andros | Corp. | Mar. 29 | " 30 | |
| Thomas Walbrig | " | " 14 | " " | |
| Thomas Andros | " | " 1 | Sept. 27 | Dead |
| Joseph Keleg (?) | " | Feby. 28 | Nov. 30 | |
| John Chapell | Drum. | Mar. 1 | " " | |
| John Partin | Private | " " | " " | |
| Sans Raymond | " | " " | " " | |
| Alpheus Chapman | " | " " | " " | |
| Benjamin Hopkins | " | " " | Oct. 15 | |
| John Gurley | " | " " | Nov. 3 | |
| Moses Hutchison | " | " " | " 30 | |
| John Shaw | " | " 3 | " " | |
| Samuel Billings | " | " " | " " | |
| John Hatch | " | " 7 | Oct. 15 | |
| Charlott Hill | " | " " | Nov. 30 | |
| John Wells | " | " " | " 3 | |
| Nathan Sabin | " | " 9 | " 30 | |
| Samuel Bebe | " | " 10 | " " | |
| Jonathan Weeks | " | " 11 | " " | |
| Amos Tanner | " | " 16 | Aug. 11 | |
| John Button | " | " 15 | Nov. 30 | |
| Simon Choychoi | " | " 18 | " " | |
| Samuel Wackwett | " | " " | " 3 | |
| Peter Button | " | " 11 | Sep. 29 | |
| Ebenezer Hoghkin | " | " 24 | Nov. 30 | |
| Joseph Willobey | " | Apr. 11 | Oct. 29 | |
| Ichabod Lay | " | " 16 | Sept. 29 | |
| Levi Bumpus | " | Feby. 24 | Nov. 3 | |
| Joseph Doubleday | " | " " | " " | |
| Joseph Welch | " | " " | " 30 | |
| John Robin | " | " 25 | " 3 | |
| Jabez Jones | " | " " | July 4 | Captivated |
| James Powars | " | " " | Nov. 30 | |
| Ezekiel Cook | " | " 28 | " " | |
| Joseph Johnson | " | " " | " " | |
| Pompey Unkus | " | " " | " 3 | |
| David Bosworth | " | " " | " 30 | |
| Joseph Cooper | " | Mar. 11 | Aug. 26 | Dead |
| Nezer. Tanner | " | " " | Nov. 3 | |
| Joseph Chowhorn | " | " 1 | " " | |
| Josiah Fuller | " | " 2 | Oct. 15 | |

* Reduced to the ranks July 21. [*General Orders of 1757.*]
† Promoted to Serj. Sept. 24. [*General Orders of 1757.*]

| Names both of Officers & Soldiers | Quality | Time of Inlistment | | Discharge | | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Unkus | Private | Mar. | 2 | Oct. | 29 | |
| Peter Tecommowas | " | " | " | Nov. | 30 | |
| Isaac Tecommowas | " | " | " | June | 10 | Captivated |
| Samson Shawcott | " | " | " | Nov. | 30 | |
| Joseph Sina | " | " | 4 | " | 3 | |
| Richard Scate | " | " | " | July | 26 | Dead |
| Jacob Epharim | " | " | 5 | Nov. | 8 | |
| Samuel Unkus | " | " | 6 | " | 30 | |
| Amasa Mix | " | " | " | Oct. | 5 | Dead |
| Phinias Burchard | " | " | 9 | Nov. | 30 | |
| John Wampanegg | " | " | 11 | " | 3 | |
| Jacob Reed | " | " | " | June | 10 | Dead |
| David McLane | " | " | 12 | Nov. | 30 | |
| John Ashbo | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Samuel Hoscott | " | " | 14 | July | 24 | Dead |
| Moses Cleaveland | " | " | 2 | Sept. | 9 | Dead |
| John Brown | " | " | 19 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Peter Mossett | " | " | 15 | " | 3 | |
| Joseph Lewis | " | " | 18 | " | 30 | |
| Thomas Henry | " | " | 29 | " | 3 | |
| Matthias Norton | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Thomas Chogegins | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Henry Jones | " | Apr. | 11 | " | 30 | |
| Edward Murphey | " | " | 1 | Oct. | 15 | |
| * Gideon Dike | " | Feby. | 26 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Joseph Chequipos | " | Mar. | 5 | " | " | |
| Christopher Huntington | | " | 7 | " | 3 | |
| Levi Hide | " | " | 3 | " | " | |
| James Balding | " | " | 8 | " | 30 | |
| John Williams | " | " | 12 | " | 3 | |
| † James Cobb | " | " | 11 | " | " | |
| Solomon Chebucks | " | " | 17 | Sept. | 29 | |
| John Couzens | " | " | 12 | Aug. | 13 | Dead |
| Samson Amos | " | Feby. | 26 | Nov. | 3 | |
| Benjamin Wentworth | " | Mar. | 4 | June | 10 | Captivated |
| Stephen Otis | " | " | 17 | Nov. | 3 | |
| Moses Huntly | " | " | " | " | 30 | |
| Thomas Graves | " | " | 21 | " | " | |
| Nathan Bennet | " | " | " | Sept. | 29 | |
| Stephen Chapman | " | " | 22 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Josiah Bennitt | " | " | 23 | Sept. | 29 | |
| Rubin Tatson | " | " | 24 | Aug. | 12 | |
| Tobey Negro | " | Apr. | 12 | Oct. | 13 | Dead |
| Rowland Rogers | " | Mar. | 21 | " | 29 | |
| Jonathan Fox | " | " | 23 | Nov. | 30 | |
| Hezekiah Atwell | " | " | 17 | Oct. | 29 | |
| Paul Pride | " | Apr. | 18 | Nov. | 30 | |

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

* Promoted to Corp. Sept. 24. [*General Orders of 1757.*]

† Promoted to Corp. Sept. 24. [*General Orders of 1757.*]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. SLAPP.

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Captain.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Elijah Simons, First Lieutenant.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Second Lieutenant.
Elijah Porter [of Coventry], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

1757 A Role of the Company under the Command of Capt John Slapp Lieut Elijah Simons & Robert Durke & Ens Elijah Porter Mustered by me the Subscriber Containing y Time of Each Particular Soldiers inlistment & time of their Muster

| | Inlisted | Discharged | Dead by Sickness | Killd by Eny |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * Serjt Josiah Smith | Mar. 7 | | | |
| † " Charles Ripley | 8 | | | |
| " Caleb Austin | 9 | | | |
| " Jedidiah Geer | 14 | | | |
| James Shearman | 1 | | | |
| John Stimpson | 9 | Aug. 1 | | |
| Edmund Redding | 7 | | | |
| Thomas Knoulten | 1 | | | |
| Daniel Rust Clerk | Feb. 26 | | | |
| Simon Grover | Mar. 7 | | Oct. 10 | |
| Josiah Cook | Feb. 26 | | | |
| Joseph Rust | Mar. 7 | | | |
| Nathaniel Preston | 14 | | | |
| Ephraim Dean Corp. | " | | | |
| Jehiel Robins | 10 | | | |
| John Canada | 9 | | | Captivated July 1 |
| George Coburn | 10 | | | |
| Daniel Utley | " | | Aug. 5 | |
| John Fees | " | | | |
| Asa Cheedle | " | | | |
| Amos Bruister Corp. | 8 | | | |
| Thomas Heath | " | | | |
| William Neff | 14 | | | |
| Clement Neff Junr, Drum | 7 | | | |
| Moses Coye | 15 | | | |
| Cypio Wood | Feb. 26 | | | |
| James Claghorn | Mar. 15 | | | |
| Nathaniel Spencer | 10 | | | |
| Ebenezer Hebard | 9 | | | |
| Elijah Hebard | 10 | | | |
| Jonathan Canada | 9 | | | |
| Amos Bibben | 8 | | | July 23 |
| Ephraim Ormsbey | " | | | |
| Annanias Porrage | 1 | | | |
| Moses Cleaveland | 14 | | | |
| Robert Roundey Junr | 8 | | | |

* Reduced to the ranks Oct. 17. Restored to Serj. Oct. 25.

[*General Orders of 1757.*]

† Reduced to the ranks, but restored to Serj. Oct. 8.

[*General Orders of 1757.*]

| | Inlisted | Discharged | Dead by Sickness | Killd by Eny |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solomon Farnum Corp. | Mar. 10 | | | |
| Daniel Knoulten | 15 | | | |
| Wilson Whiton | " | | | |
| Rice Edwards | " | | | June 10 |
| Pite Pito | 18 | | | Deserted Apr. 4 |
| Michael Lahey | 7 | | | |
| Jedidiah Lee | 19 | | | |
| Joseph Fenton | 20 | | | |
| Hezekiah King | 24 | | | |
| Thomas Kingsbury Corp. | 7 | | | |
| Jeremiah Reed | 25 | | | |
| David Royse or Rice | " | | | Deserted Sep. 5 |
| Jacob Fuller | " | | | |
| Jeremiah Abbe | " | | | |
| Joseph Preston | 26 | | | N. Joynd |
| Ebenezer Brown y^e 3^d | 28 | | | |
| Joseph Cummus | 12 | | Sep. 12 | |
| Benjamin Stark | Apr. 1 | | | |
| Matthew Waller | Mar. 31 | | | |
| Josiah Reed | 30 | | | |
| John Gray | Apr. 3 | | | |
| Nathaniel Rust | 2 | | | |
| Joseph Russ | Mar. 9 | | | |
| Elijah Blochet | Apr. 1 | | | |
| Jabez Green | Mar. 9 | | | |
| James Torrey | Apr. 1 | | | |
| Ezra West | " | | | |
| Aaron Fuller | " | | | |
| Joshua Convers | " | | | |
| Moses Cook | Mar. 20 | | | |
| Peter Royse or Rice | Apr. 4 | | Oct. 10 | |
| John Woolcutt | 5 | | | Captivated June 10 |
| Joseph Green | " | | | |
| Jasper Baley | " | | | Deserted April 16 |
| Jonathan Pidge | 6 | | | |
| Joseph Rider | 7 | | | |
| William Parrish Jun^r | " | | | |
| Daniel Fowler | " | | | |
| Samuel Coats | " | | | |
| Richard Lues | " | | | |
| Willi^m Montowomuck | 8 | | | June 10 |
| Andrew Moredock | " | | | |
| Foxon Dean | " | | | |
| John Trescott | " | | Aug. 15 | |
| Obediah Walker | " | | | |
| Throope Chapman | 9 | | | |
| Seth Deming | 11 | | Sep. 1 | |
| Isaiah Bugbee | " | | | |
| William Blanchard | Mar. 7 | | | |
| John Finney | Apr. 11 | | | |
| Enoch Johnson | " | | | |
| Daniel Squier | 13 | | | |
| David Canada | 14 | | | |
| James Brayman | " | | | N. Joynd |

Shubael Conant Muster Master of S^d Company

N. B. no more than two of the Seven Soldiers by act of Assembly Granted to be raised in y^e first Regiment for the filling up y^e above Company, have appeared by me to be Mustered, by means Whereof in The above Roll there is 5 Wanting to Compleet S^d Company

Shubael Conant as above

[Indorsed] Cap^t John Slapp &c Muster Roll 1757
Joseph Rider p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

The information of Officers, Discharged, Dead, Killed and Captived given above, together with the name John Timus, Deserted May 13, are added from A Muster Roll of Cap^t John Slapp's Company Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1757; By General Lyman's orders

Timothy Hierlihy Adj^t

[Indorsed] Elij^h Porter Ens
Jos. Rider p
James Torrey p

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. JEFFRIES.

John Jeffries [of Cornwall], Captain.
Samuel Elmor, First Lieutenant.
Adam Hinman [of Woodbury], Second Lieutenant.
Hezekiah Baldwin [of New Milford], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Searj^t Dickinson reduced to the ranks Sept. 19 and Corp. David Handee promoted Searj^t in his room.

[*General Orders of 1757.*]

John Jeffries and Hezekiah Baldwin are mentioned as being in the service.

[*General Orders of 1757.*]

This company marched with its full quota of one hundred men.

[*State Library, War 7, 75.*]

## TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITTLESEY.

Eliphalet Whittlesey [of Newington], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
Timothy Hierlihy [of Middletown], First Lieutenant.
Nicholas Nichols [of Glastenbury], Second Lieutenant.
John Sumner, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A pay Roll of Cap^t Eliphalet Whittelsey's Company in General Lyman's Regiment for the year 1757

| Mens Names & quality | Time of Inlistmt | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eliphalet Whittelsey Capt. | Feb 23 | Dec. 1 | |
| Timothy Hierlihy 1 Lieut. | Mar. 8 | " | |
| Nicholas Nichols 2 " | Feb. 23 | 5 | |
| John Sumner Ens. | | 10 | |
| Jonathan Brooks Serj. | Mar 4 | 1 | |

| Mens Names & quality | Time of Inlistmt | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Epaphras Nott Serj. | Mar. 12 | Dec. 1 | |
| Francis Hollister " | 10 | " | |
| Jonathan Johnson " | 25 | Nov. 20 | |
| Josiah Wright Clerk | 1 | Dec. 1 | |
| Hill Hollister Corp. | 14 | " | |
| Moses Bordman " | 26 | Nov. 15 | |
| Timothy Brooks " | 8 | 10 | |
| Peter Butler " | Apr. 2 | Dec. 10 | |
| Noadiah Heart Drum. | " | Aug. 30 | |
| Obediah Allen priv. | Mar. 27 | | Sep. 11 |
| Thomas Anthony | 5 | Dec. 2 | |
| Charles Bartlett | 15 | Nov. 11 | |
| John Beckley | 28 | 24 | |
| Silas Beckley | " | | Nov. 11 |
| Elisha Belding | 20 | Nov. 11 | |
| Samuel Bowers | 29 | | Oct. 2 |
| Nathan Brooks | 30 | Nov. 10 | |
| Thomas Buckley | 8 | | June 10 |
| John (?) Buckley | 9 | Dec. 1 | |
| Thomas Bunn | 1 | Nov. 25 | |
| William Clark | 1 | 11 | |
| Daniel Cone | 5 | Dec. 1 | |
| Noah Coles | 14 | Sep. 16 | |
| Moses Dickinson | 31 | Nov. 11 | |
| Bennoni DeWoolf | 29 | Dec. 2 | |
| Stephen DeWoolf | 28 | Nov. 16 | |
| Ambrose Egelstone | 7 | Dec. 1 | |
| John Foster | 5 | Nov. 10 | |
| Joseph Fox | 31 | Dec. 2 | |
| Benjamin Galpen | 28 | " | |
| John Goff | 26 | 1 | |
| Caleb Goodrick | Apr. 8 | " | |
| John Hadlock | Mar. 28 | Nov. 11 | |
| Jotham Hall | 16 | deserted May 22 | |
| Joseph Harris | 9 | Dec. 1 | |
| John Hart | 28 | " | |
| Daniel Hill Junr | 30 | Nov. 11 | |
| Aaron Hinman | 14 | Dec. 2 | |
| John Holmbs | 8 | Nov. 11 | |
| Martin Hooker | 14 | | June 10 |
| Thomas Horner | 24 | | Nov. 13 |
| Samuel Hubbard | 28 | Nov. 24 | |
| Roswell Hubbard | " | Dec. 1 | |
| Jonathan Hubbard | 7 | 2 | |
| John Jacobs | 9 | Nov. 11 | |
| Davis Johnson | Apr. 7 | 15 | |
| John Keenland | Mar. 9 | Oct. 18 | |
| Timothy Lankton | 14 | Nov. 20 | |
| Peter Latch | 28 | Nov. 20 | |
| John Lattimer | 4 | Dec. 1 | |
| Daniel Lewis | Apr. 5 | 2 | |
| Robert Lindsey | 1 | 1 | |
| John Lindsey | Feb. 28 | Nov. 11 | |
| David Lindsey | Mar. 26 | Dec. 1 | |

* Appointed Serj.-Maj. Nov. 2. [*General Orders of 1757.*]

| Mens Names & quality | Time of Inlistmt | Discharged | Dead |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lot Loveland | Feb. 28 | Sep. 1 | |
| Andrew Lusk | " | Dec. 1 | |
| Thomas McCleave | Mar. 28 | Oct. 18 | |
| Timothy McKeough | " | Dec. 1 | |
| James Mattocks | Apr. 7 | 10 | |
| John Meeker | Mar. 9 | Nov. 11 | |
| Lewis Mears | 23 | | Sep. [ ] |
| Charles B. Miller | 20 | | Aug. [ ] |
| Noah Moss | Apr. 7 | deserted Apr. 18 | |
| James Murphey | Mar. 8 | Dec. 2 | |
| William Nott | " | Nov. 24 | |
| John Rany | Apr. 4 | 10 | |
| Stephen Ranney | Mar. 28 | Dec. 1 | |
| Jonathan Robbins | 9 | Nov. 24 | |
| [ ] | [ ] | 11 | |
| Wilson Rowlandson | 1 | deserted Apr. 27 | |
| Moses Scott | 26 | Dec. 2 | |
| Ephraim Shayler | 15 | 5 | |
| Samuel Shilling | 8 | Nov. 11 | |
| James Simons | Apr. 4 | Dec. 3 | |
| Timothy Stedman | 9 | Aug. 14 | |
| Giles Stow | Mar. 7 | deserted Aug. 17 | |
| Simeon Stow | 8 | Dec. 1 | |
| Isaac Stratton | Feb. 28 | " | |
| John Treat | Mar. 26 | 8 | |
| Thomas Turner | 23 | Aug. 9 | |
| Andrew Warner | " | Nov. 10 | |
| Joseph Wares | Feb. 25 | Dec. 2 | |
| John Washbon | Mar. 28 | 1 | |
| David Way | " | Nov. 11 | |
| Samuel Wells | 1 | | Nov. 12 |
| James Welsh | 9 | Nov. 10 | Nov. 10 |
| David West | Apr. 2 | Dec. 1 | |
| Aaron West | Mar. 30 | | Nov. 10 |
| Wait Whaples | 15 | | Sep. 17 |
| Nathan Whittelsy | Apr. 11 | Dec. 3 | |
| Samuel Williams | Mar. 26 | 1 | |
| Jonathan Wright | 1 | " | |
| Daniel Wright | 17 | Sep. 1 | |
| Henry Halling | Aug. 31 | Nov. 11 | |

[Indorsed] Capt Eliph Whittlesey Muster Roll Decr 1757 pay Roll
Jno. Holmes
Wait Whaples

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WELLES.

Edmund Welles [of Hebron], Captain.
Ezekiel Fitch, First Lieutenant.
John Cone, Second Lieutenant.
Timothy Northam, Ensign.

| Names | Places whence they came | Time of Inlisting or Impressing | | When Mustered | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews Oliver | Easthaddam | Mar. | 23 | Apr. | 4 | |
| Ames John | Colechester | Apr. | 3 | " | 15 | |
| Ackley Nicholas | " | " | 12 | " | 18 | |
| Ackley Attar | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Abbot Price | Lebanon | " | " | " | 12 | |
| Bush Timothy | Hebron | " | 9 | " | 13 | |
| Bonfory Purmort | Lebanon | " | 12 | " | 12 | |
| Bragg Benj[a] | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Beach John | Hebron | " | 6 | " | 16 | |
| Beckwith Jona[th] | Colechester | " | 12 | " | 18 | |
| Brown William | " | " | 6 | | | |
| Clark Dan | Easthaddam | Mch. | 15 | " | 4 | |
| Chapman Daniel | " | " | 26 | " | 8 | |
| Chapman Samuel | Lebanon | " | 15 | Mar. | 15 | |
| Cox William | Hebron | " | 7 | " | 17 | Drum. |
| Chappel Andrew | " | " | 21 | " | 31 | |
| Culver James | " | Feb. | 24 | " | 17 | |
| Coates Amos | Lebanon | Apr. | 8 | Apr. | 19 | |
| Coledwell Jedediah | Norwich | " | 14 | | | |
| Culver David | Hebron | Feb. | 24 | Mar. | 17 | |
| Dibble Isaiah | Easthaddam | Mar. | 15 | Apr. | 4 | |
| Dunbar James | Hadlime | Apr. | 13 | " | 13 | |
| Dewey Jonathan | Hebron | Mar. | 31 | " | 4 | |
| Dudley Zebulon | Saybrook | Apr. | 8 | " | 18 | |
| Daniels Asa | Easthaddam | " | 10 | " | " | |
| Dodge Tho[s] | Colechester | " | " | " | " | |
| Dickinson Nathan | Hebron | " | 8 | " | 21 | |
| Dunham Obadiah | " | " | 18 | " | 25 | |
| 4[th] Serg. Forster Jeremiah | Lebanon | " | 10 | " | 12 | |
| Fox Joel | Colechester | Mar. | 30 | " | 2 | |
| Fuller Jonathan | Easthaddam | Apr. | 8 | " | 14 | |
| Freeman Zacheus | " | " | 13 | | | |
| Ford John | Hebron | " | 12 | " | 18 | |
| Fox Asa | E. haddam | Mar. | 30 | " | 2 | |
| Fox Joshua | " | Apr. | 9 | | | |
| Fergo Ich[a] | Norwich | " | 12 | " | 12 | |
| *Gillit Jeremiah | Lebanon | " | 7 | " | 7 | Putnam |
| Goward William | Hebron | " | 11 | " | 11 | |
| Graves Mark | E. haddam | " | 13 | " | 13 | |
| *Gillet Israel | Lebanon | " | 12 | " | 12 | |
| Hutchinson Asa | Hebron | Mar. | 15 | Mar. | 31 | |
| Hill Elijah | Lebanon | Apr. | 12 | Apr. | 12 | |
| Hatch Sam[ll] | " | " | " | " | " | |
| Hitchcock Eliakim | Colechester | " | 18 | " | 23 | |
| Harden Tho[s] | " | " | 12 | " | 14 | |
| Holdridge Hezekiah | Hebron | " | 6 | " | 13 | |
| Jones Sam[ll] | " | " | 16 | " | 16 | 1 Corp. |
| Ingham Alexander | " | " | 6 | | | |
| Kenny James | Glassenbury | " | 21 | " | 21 | |
| John Ephraim | | | | | | |
| Joel Negro | Colechester | May | 31 | May | 31 | |
| Loveridge John | " | Mar. | 26 | Apr. | 2 | |
| Larkin Amos | Lebanon | Apr. | 12 | " | 15 | |

* Crossed out in the original manuscript.

| Names | Places whence they came | Time of Inlisting or Impressing | | When Mustered | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loomiss Ephraim Jun$^{r}$ | Lebanon | Apr. | 8 | Apr. | 18 | |
| Lisk And$^{w}$ | " | " | 12 | " | 12 | |
| *Morse Noah | Hebron | " | 8 | " | 8 | |
| †1$^{st}$ Searg. Mack Orlando | " | Mar. | 17 | Mar. | 22 | |
| *Marsh Silas | Lebanon | Apr. | 12 | | | |
| 2$^{nd}$ Searg. Moulton Daniel | " | " | 13 | " | 13 | |
| Mattoon Abel | Hebra | " | 6 | Apr. | 13 | |
| Minor Jon$^{a}$ | Colechester | " | 9 | " | 25 | |
| ‡Mack Abner | Hebron | " | 12 | " | 12 | |
| Osborn Tim$^{o}$ | " | " | 6 | " | 6 | |
| Oxford Negro | E. haddam | Mar. | 31 | " | 2 | |
| Pumroy Elijah | Lebanon | Apr. | 7 | " | 7 | |
| Parker George | " | Mar. | 9 | Mar. | 9 | |
| Root Caleb | Hebron | Apr. | 6 | Apr. | 14 | |
| Ransom Mathew | Lyme | " | 12 | " | 15 | |
| Richardson Ebenezer | Lebanon | " | 8 | " | " | |
| Stedman Tho$^{s}$ | " | " | 10 | " | 12 | |
| Stevens George | Colechester | " | 15 | " | 17 | |
| Squibb Christ$^{o}$ | Lebanon | Mar. | 13 | Mar. | 30 | |
| Skinner Ebenezer | Hebron | Apr. | 6 | Apr. | 14 | Clerk |
| Sweetland Elijah | " | " | 12 | " | 13 | |
| Scipio Solomon | Colechester | " | 7 | " | 14 | |
| Snow Arunah | Lebanon | " | 8 | " | 15 | |
| §Skinner Tho$^{s}$ | Hebon | " | 16 | " | 16 | |
| Strong Amos | Glassenbury | " | 6 | " | 18 | |
| Stark Zeph$^{a}$ | Lebanon | " | 9 | " | " | |
| Shipman Dan$^{ll}$ | Colechester | Mar. | 15 | " | 20 | Corp. |
| *Tuttle Jonathan | Lebanon | Apr. | 9 | " | 9 | |
| Tinker Ellis | Hebron | " | 10 | " | 14 | |
| Thatcher Jared | Lebanon | " | 12 | " | 12 | |
| Vorse Henry | " | " | 8 | " | 14 | |
| Webster Levi | Colechester | " | 10 | " | 12 | |
| Willey Sam$^{ll}$ | Easthaddam | Mar. | 17 | " | 7 | |
| Webster Oliver | Lebanon | Apr. | 7 | " | " | |
| Woodworth David | " | " | 9 | " | 9 | |
| Wright Ephraim Jun$^{r}$ | Hebron | " | " | " | " | |
| Whipple Zebulun | Stonington | " | 12 | " | 12 | |
| Wadsworth Sam$^{ll}$ | Hebron | Mar. | 7 | Mar. | 17 | |
| Wright Beriah | " | Apr. | 6 | Apr. | 6 | |
| Walbridge W$^{m}$ | Coventry | " | 12 | " | 13 | |
| Webster Asel | Lebanon | " | 8 | | | |
| Williams Har. Stephen | " | " | 7 | " | 7 | |
| Ephraim John | " | " | 12 | " | 12 | |
| Wetmore Jn$^{o}$ | Easthaddam | " | 8 | " | 14 | |
| 3$^{d}$ Serg. Welles Ephraim | Colechester | " | 12 | " | " | |
| Webster Abram | Lebanon | " | " | " | 15 | |
| Woodworth Benj$^{a}$ | " | " | 8 | " | " | |
| Welles Samuel Indian | Colechester | " | 5 | " | 20 | |

[*Connecticut Historica Society.*]

* Crossed out in the original manuscript.
† Called Jr. on another roll.
‡ In room of Israel Gillet of Leb$^{a}$
§ Jones Sam$^{l}$ Cor. In his stead

A Muster Roll of the Company under the Comand of Cap$^{t}$ Edmund Welles.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Billeting Bill for y$^{e}$ Company under Command of Cap$^{t}$ Edmond Wells in pay of this Colony Anno 1757 Manifesting the time when each person was Mustered when Marchd, y$^{e}$ time each person was Billeted & amount thereof

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. GALLOP.

Ben Adam Gallop [of Groton], Captain. [*State Library, War 7, 79.*]

William Billing [of Preston], Lieutenant.
Jedediah Waterman, Lieutenant.

William Roe Minor, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Muster Role of Cap$^{t}$ Benadam Gallups Company the time of Enlisting & Number of Weeks & days in the Service.

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Quality | Time of Enlisting | | Discharged | | Dead & Captivated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Benadam Gallup | Feb. | 23 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| Lieut. W$^{m}$ Billing | " | 28 | | " | | |
| Lieut Jed$^{d}$ Waterman | Mar. | 26 | | " | | |
| Ens. W$^{m}$ Roe Minor | Feb. | 23 | | " | | |
| Serj. Tho$^{s}$ Giles | Mar. | 12 | | " | | |
| *Serj. Elias Avery | " | 1 | | " | | |
| Serj. Oliver Colt | " | 4 | | " | | |
| *Serj. Charles Avery | " | 20 | | " | | |
| Clark Robert Niles | Feb. | 24 | | " | | |
| Corp. Jon$^{s}$ Simons | Apr. | 6 | | " | | |
| *Corp. Jeptha or Joseph Hewett | Mar. | 22 | Nov. | 10 | | |
| *Corp. Simeon Rouse | " | 1 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| Corp. David Amos | " | 5 | Oct. | 1 | | |
| Drum. W$^{m}$ Holdridge | Apr. | 7 | Nov. | 15 | | |
| *Sam$^{l}$ Thorington or Thornton | Mar. | 4 | | 10 | | |
| Sam$^{l}$ Jones | " | 8 | Aug. | 29 | | |
| *Benjamin Cay or Coy | " | 1 | Nov. | 10 | | |
| *James Brown | " | 8 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| Jonathan Safford | Feb. | 27 | Nov. | 20 | | |
| Christo$^{r}$ Billing | " | 26 | | 15 | | |
| Ruben Randol | " | 24 | | | Sep. | 9 |
| Joseph Palmer | " | " | Dec. | 2 | | |
| *Sam$^{ll}$ Wheeler | Mar. | 1 | | " | | |
| John Guile | " | 30 | Nov. | 15 | | |
| Levi Hill | " | 22 | | 10 | | |
| Ambrose Fish | " | " | Dec. | 2 | | |
| Peter Ellis | " | 18 | | | Aug. | 3 |
| Stephen Bennit | " | 29 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| *Daniel Bogue | " | 24 | | " | | |
| Thomas Andrus | " | 28 | Oct. | 29 | | |
| *John Church | Feb. | 26 | Dec. | 2 | | |
| *Nath$^{l}$ Etherige | " | " | Oct. | 29 | | |
| *Will$^{m}$ Brown | " | 25 | | | Never Joyned | |

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Quality | Time of Enlisting | Discharged | Dead & Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| Matthew Melony | Mar. 1 | Dec. 2 | |
| *Robert Jaquish | Feb. 22 | " | |
| *Peter Davis | " 23 | " | |
| *Isaac Whittle | " 22 | " | |
| *Francis Summers | " 26 | " | |
| *Joseph Randol | Apr. 4 | " | |
| John Johnson | " 1 | | July 9 |
| Joseph Yeomans | " 7 | Nov. 10 | |
| *Hezekiah Right | " 8 | " | |
| *Ambrose Lewis | Mar. 1 | Dec. 2 | |
| Benj^a Dunlap | Apr. 9 | " | |
| *Isaac Herington | Mar. 1 | " | |
| John Armstrong | Apr. 4 | Nov. 10 | |
| *Jeremiah Jackson | " 12 | Dec. 2 | |
| Tho^s Quocheets | " " | | July 26 |
| *Elkanah Meech | " 13 | Sep. 1 | |
| *Will^m Apes | Feb. 26 | Dec. 2 | |
| *Joseph Eliot | Mar. 28 | | Apr. 27 |
| Asa Edy | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| Cyprian Downer | " " | " | |
| *George Whitney | " 2 | Nov. 10 | |
| *George James | " 6 | 26 | |
| *Peter Quocheets | " 1 | Dec. 2 | |
| *Daniel Charles | " " | " | |
| *James Possetouse | Feb. 26 | | Aug. 12 |
| *Alick Church | Mar. 1 | Dec. 2 | |
| *Sampson Derrick | " " | Nov. 10 | |
| *Amos Babcock | Apr. 1 | " | |
| Zack Butler | " 2 | Oct. 29 | |
| *Rufus Hatch | Mar. 1 | Dec. 2 | |
| Chris^o Denison | " 4 | Oct. 28 | |
| *Jeremiah Utley | " 8 | 29 | |
| *Lem^ll or Samuel Stewart | " 22 | Dec. 2 | |
| *Will^m Perrigo | Feb. 23 | " | |
| Stephen Williams | " 24 | Oct. 29 | |
| Jerem^h Haley | Mar. 3 | Nov. 15 | |
| John Latham | " " | Dec. 2 | |
| *Sam^ll Stoddard | " 25 | | Never Joined |
| Matthew Martin | " 15 | | July 20 |
| James Babcock | " 3 | | Oct. 11 |
| Amos Holdridge | " 15 | Nov. 20 | |
| David Yeomans | " 18 | Dec. 2 | |
| *James Colyer | Feb. 22 | | Deserted Aug. 14 |
| Thomas Enues | " 25 | Nov. 10 | |
| *Joseph Garrit | Mar. 9 | " | |
| *James Hagar | Feb. 24 | " | |
| *James Megg | " 22 | Dec. 2 | |
| *Lem^ll Toney | Mar. 18 | " | |
| John Quiomps | " 2 | | May 16 |
| *John Plato | Feb. 28 | Nov. 10 | |
| *Sam^ll Crandol | Apr. 4 | " | |
| John Vargison | " 6 | Dec. 8 | |
| John Duffey | " 1 | Oct. 29 | |
| Will^m Denison | Mar. 4 | Nov. 15 | |
| *Sam^ll Corning | Apr. 4 | Dec. 2 | |
| *Will^m Fagins | Feb. 26 | " | |
| Jonathan Hasting | Mar. 5 | Nov. 15 | |

| Officers & Soldiers Names & Quality | Time of Enlisting | Discharged | Dead & Captivated |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Stedman | Mar. 20 | Dec. 2 | |
| *Daniel Cozumps | Feb. 22 | | Oct. 3 |
| *Jabez Jethro | " 25 | Dec. 2 | |
| *Joseph Cozumps | " 22 | " | |
| James Nead | Mar. 2 | " | |
| Jack Punise | " 12 | Oct. 29 | |
| Charles Scudob | Apr. 1 | 2 | |
| John Toney | Feb. 24 | Nov. 10 | |
| *Joshua Toby | " 25 | " | |
| George Toney | Mar. 3 | Dec. 2 | |

[Indorsed] Capt Ben Adam Gallops Muster Roll 1757
Stephen Benett p.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll has the following heading: Acompt of the Billiting Due to the 12 Company Comanded by Capt Benadame Gallop

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Role of the Men Enlisted under Capt Benadam Gallup Lieut William Billing 2d Lieut Jedediah Waterman and Ensign William Roe Miner being the Company Raised in the Third and 8th Regiments in this Colony for the Ensuing Campaign with the Time of their Enlistment

N. B. those with * this marke were in the Army Last Summer or the Summer before.

From this list the marks have been added on the above roll.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## THIRTEENTH COMPANY—CAPT. PRESTON.

Ephraim Preston [of Wallingford], Captain.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Archibald McNeil [of New Haven], First Lieutenant.
Jonathan Beebe, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Moses Matthews, Ensign.
Archibald McNeil [of New Haven], Ensign.

A muster Roll of Capt. Preston's Company Dec. 15th 1757

| | |
|---|---|
| Ephraim Preston | Capt. |
| Archibald M'neil | 1st Liet. |
| Jonathan Beebe | 2nd " |
| Moses Matthews | Ens. |

| | | Time of Inlisting | Time of return | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Israel Calkins * | Serg. | Mar. 1 | Aug. 6 | Killed |
| Phinehas Beech | " | Feb. 28 | Nov. 14 | |
| Wm Greave | " | Mar. 10 | " 23 | |
| David Hamilton | " | " 13 | " 13 | |
| Ephrm Preston | Clerk | Feb. 25 | " 23 | |
| Lemuel Hand | Corp. | Mar. 26 | " " | |
| Anthony Horskin | " | " 10 | " 9 | |

* Taken prisoner and carried to France, whence he returned in 1758.

[*Colonial Records.*]

| | | Time of Inlisting | | Time of return | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nath$^{ll}$ Weed | Corp. | Mar. | 22 | Nov. | 13 |
| John Barrett | " | " | 10 | " | 23 |
| Israel Terrel | Drum$^{r}$ | " | " | " | " |
| Ebenezer Prindle | | Feb. | 25 | " | 23 |
| Hezek$^{h}$ Brockit | | " | 26 | " | " |
| Timothy Bristol | | " | 28 | " | 13 |
| Reuben Hitchcock | | " | " | " | 23 |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Andrews | | " | " | " | 13 |
| Aner Ives | | " | " | " | " |
| Nathan Benham | | " | " | " | " |
| Ambrose London | | " | " | " | 23 |
| John Daily | | " | " | " | 13 |
| James Martin | | " | " | " | 23 |
| Enos Hitchcock | | " | " | " | 13 |
| Benj$^{a}$ Cook | | " | " | " | " |
| Volentine Hitchcock . | | Mar. | 2 | " | " |
| Dan$^{ll}$ Kenady | | " | 3 | Dec. | 5 |
| Permen$^{s}$ Buñel | | " | 4 | Nov. | 23 |
| Israel Squire | | " | " | Dec. | 5 |
| Nathan Wright | | " | 5 | Nov. | 13 |
| Gideon Parker | | Feb. | 25 | " | 23 |
| Job Haden | | Mar. | 10 | " | 13 |
| Gideon Allen | | " | 12 | " | " |
| Stephen D'Wolf | | " | " | " | " |
| Barna$^{s}$ Hough | | " | " | " | 23 |
| Sam$^{ll}$ Bailey | | " | " | " | " |
| Moses Wright | | " | 11 | " | 13 |
| Jesse Hotchkiss | | " | 16 | " | 23 |
| Wait Wooster | | " | 17 | " | " |
| Mose Bidwell | | " | 26 | " | " |
| W$^{m}$ Andrews | | " | " | " | " |
| Aaron Luddinton | | " | 9 | " | " |
| Paul Chipman | | " | 5 | " | 9 |
| Zera Beebe | | " | 1 | " | 23 |
| Andrew Currecum | | " | 5 | " | 9 |
| Justus Daly | | " | 15 | " | 13 |
| W$^{m}$ Horton | | " | 10 | " | " |
| James Barret | | " | 12 | " | 23 |
| James Baldwin | | " | 5 | " | " |
| Sam$^{l}$ Wheadon | | " | 26 | " | " |
| Silas Merriman | | " | " | " | " |
| David Newel | | " | " | " | " |
| Sam Upson | | " | " | " | " |
| Andrew Colver | | " | " | " | 13 |
| Andrew Beardslee | | " | " | " | 23 |
| Barnabas Merwin | | " | " | " | " |
| Ezra Prindle | | " | " | Dec. | 5 |
| Levi Munson | | " | " | Nov. | 13 |
| Ichabod Stark | | " | " | " | 25 |
| W$^{m}$ Maltby | | " | " | " | 9 |
| Henry Cook | | " | 9 | " | 23 |
| Sam$^{l}$ Merwin | | " | 26 | " | " |
| Barna$^{s}$ Dunham | | " | 25 | " | " |
| Jesse Cook | | " | 26 | " | " |
| Jon$^{th}$ Mansfield | | " | 28 | " | 13 |
| Uzal Barker | | " | " | " | 23 |
| Josiah Stow | | " | " | " | " |
| Stephen Scott | | " | " | " | " |

| | | Time of Inlisting | | Time of return | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sam[l] Fenn | | Mar. | 28 | Nov. | 23 | |
| " Lownsbury | | " | " | " | " | |
| Charles Squire | | " | 26 | " | " | |
| Bartholemew Pond | | " | 28 | " | " | |
| Joseph Benham | | " | 25 | " | 13 | |
| Sam[l] Seaward | | " | 26 | " | 23 | |
| Dan[l] Meaker | | " | " | " | " | |
| John Roe | | " | " | " | 13 | |
| W[m] Miles | | " | 10 | " | 23 | |
| Nath[ll] Davis | | " | " | " | 13 | |
| Dan[ll] Barns | | " | " | " | 23 | |
| Josiah Lewis | | " | " | " | " | |
| James Blancherd | | " | 13 | | | Deserted |
| Eliezer Barthol[w] | | " | " | Nov. | 13 | |
| Sam[ll] Dutton | | " | 26 | " | 23 | |
| Onesimas Titus | | " | " | " | " | |
| John Welton | | " | " | " | 9 | |
| Edward Johnson | | " | " | " | 13 | |
| Jedidiah Smedley | | " | " | " | 23 | |
| Abel Harrison | | " | " | " | " | |
| Henry Ingraham | | " | " | " | " | |
| Eliphal[t] Reynold | | " | " | " | " | |
| James Fancher | | Apr. | 2 | " | " | |
| Amos Palmerly | | " | " | " | " | |
| John Lewis | | " | " | " | " | |
| Zephe[h] Wix | | Mar. | 10 | " | " | |
| Caleb Hurlibut | | " | " | " | " | |
| Dan[ll] Speek | | Apr. | 8 | " | 13 | |
| John Smith | | " | 11 | " | 23 | |
| Simeon Ross | | " | " | " | 9 | |
| Ephraim Preston | Capt. | Feb. | 23 | " | 23 | |
| Archibald M[c]Neil | Lieut. | Mar. | 8 | " | " | |
| Jonathan Beebee | Lieut. | Feb. | 23 | " | " | |
| Moses Mathews | Ens. | Mar. | 8 | " | " | |
| Archibald M[c]Neil as Ens. | | Feb. | 23 | Mar. | 7 | |
| Litchfield Regiment | | | | | | |

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

The foregoing is A Roll of y[e] Company under y[e] Command of Ephraim Preston Capt Being y[e] 13 Company in Col[o] Lyman's Regiment

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## FOURTEENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WARD.

Andrew Ward [of Guilford], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]

Peleg Redfield [of Killingworth], First Lieutenant.

Thomas Pierce [of Plainfield], Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Andrew Ward's Company that Serv[d] under the command of Lieut Colo[n] Nathan Whitting att No 4

In the Pay of the Coloney of Connecticut anno 1757

| | Time of Inlistment | | Time viz weeks & days | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Ward Capt. | Feb. | 23 | 39 | 2 |
| Peleg Redfield Lieut | " | " | " | " |
| Thomas Peirce " | " | " | 37 | 5 |
| Zebulun Butler Ens. | " | " | " | " |
| Ichobod French Segt | Mar. | 28 | 33 | 0 |
| Benjamain Wellman " | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| Benjamain Wellman " | " | " | " | " |
| David Rosseter " | " | " | " | " |
| Isaac Sherman Kimborly Corp[al] | " | " | " | " |
| Gedion Webl " | " | 7 | 35 | 5 |
| William Jacobs " | " | 28 | 33 | 0 |
| Samuel Hutson " | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| Moses Whitte Clerk | " | " | 33 | 0 |
| Lumen Ward Drumer | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| Noah Bishop | " | " | 33 | 0 |
| Semieon Sexton | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| Edward Benten | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel Foot | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel Hand | " | " | " | " |
| Thomas [ ] | " | " | " | " |
| Jesse Cramton | " | " | " | " |
| Timothy Hand | " | " | " | " |
| Jannah Miges | " | " | " | " |
| Rebuen Kelley | " | " | " | " |
| Joiel Thompson | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel Johnson | " | " | 33 | 0 |
| Josiah Benten | " | " | 32 | 3 |
| Melezer Fowler | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| Lucas Carter | " | " | " | " |
| Abraham Turner | " | " | 32 | 3 |
| Dan Dickerson | " | " | 33 | 0 |
| Noah Norton | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| Stephen Hall | " | " | " | " |
| Irah Whitmore | " | 29 | " | " |
| Christopher Stevens | " | " | 35 | 5 |
| Elezor Isbell | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel Griffing | " | " | 37 | 1 |
| Elihua Wellock | " | 28 | 34 | 4 |
| James Stevens | " | " | " | " |
| Michael Merite | " | " | " | " |
| Gershom T ollees | " | " | " | " |
| Miles Wright | " | " | " | " |
| David Franklin | " | " | 33 | 0 |
| Samuel Tooley | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph Tooley | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| Robert Newell | " | 5 | 37 | 4 |
| Elihuia Wellman | " | 28 | 34 | 4 |
| George Chatfield | " | " | " | " |
| Christopher Tooley | " | " | " | " |
| James Bellemey | " | " | " | " |
| Roger Rose | " | " | 33 | 0 |
| Jonathan Shepeard | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| Aaron Smith | " | " | " | " |
| William Crook | " | " | 33 | 0 |
| Samuel Beailey | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| William Beailey | " | " | 33 | 0 |
| David Buller | " | " | " | " |
| John Bone | " | " | " | " |

| | Time of Inlistment | | Time viz weeks & days | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Deibell | Mar. | 28 | 34 | 4 |
| Edmund Shipmon | " | " | " | " |
| Nathan Pelton | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel Grenall | " | " | " | " |
| John Tucker | " | 5 | 36 | 0 |
| Jabez Beats | " | 10 | 37 | 1 |
| Elishia Chapman | " | 28 | 34 | 4 |
| Joseph Grimes | " | " | " | " |
| James Done | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel Comstock | " | " | " | " |
| Ebner Bushnall | " | " | 33 | 0 |
| John Wats | " | 17 | 36 | 1 |
| Daniel Comstock | " | 28 | 32 | 3 |
| Jonathan Ingham | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| Semeion Hough | " | " | 33 | 0 |
| Samuel Webb | " | " | " | " |
| James Colley | " | " | 32 | 3 |
| Abner Beckwith | " | 29 | 34 | 4 |
| Elihia Lee | " | " | 35 | 2 |
| Joshua Minor | " | " | " | " |
| Richard Hutson | " | " | 35 | 1 |
| John Daniels | " | " | " | " |
| Thomas Munsell | " | " | 34 | 5 |
| Cyrus Leiwes | " | " | " | " |
| John Keef | " | " | 34 | 4 |
| Richard Tinney | " | " | 36 | 0 |
| Richard Dorais | " | " | 33 | 5 |
| William Dollover | " | " | 35 | 1 |
| John Miller Tubs | " | " | 34 | 5 |
| Joseph Simons | " | " | 36 | 6 |
| Reuben Clearck | " | 28 | 34 | 4 |
| Elishia Robins | June | 4 | 24 | 6 |
| Joseph Coley | Apr. | 2 | 32 | 2 |
| Samuel Blackman | " | 8 | 33 | 1 |
| Simon Hurd | " | 2 | 32 | 2 |
| Jonas Moses | " | 8 | 31 | 3 |
| Hope Chapmond | " | 11 | 32 | 5 |
| Abraham Northrop | " | 9 | 33 | 0 |
| Edmund Pulphard | " | 4 | " | 5 |

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Andrew Wards Muster Roll Decem$^{r}$ 16, 1757

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

# MILITIA COMPANIES.

## CAPT. MORGAN'S COMPANY.

Joseph Morgan [of Groton], Captain.
John Stanton [of Groton], Lieutenant.
Thomas Fitch, Ensign.

Colony of Connecticut to Capt Joseph Morgan & Compa for Service Marching to relief of Fort Wm Henry at ye Alarm August last

Joseph Morgan Capt.
John Stanton Lieut.
Thomas Fitch Ens.
William Morgan Serj.
Benj. Woodworth "
James Walworth Clerk
Nat. Hall Drummer
Benajah Williams
Lethon (?) Avery
Sim Chester
Amos Lester
Nathan Foresey (?)
Abel Bayly
James Mills
James Wyllys
Joshua Morgan
John Wood Junr
Elijah Adams
Thos Cunningham
Elisha Baker
David Dill
Gideon Leeds
Thom. Story
Ozias Buddington
Jed Williams
John Munsell
Sam. Allyn Junr
Jona Russ
Mortimore Stodard
Robt Williams
Josh. Chapman
John Widger Junr
Wm Allyn
Joseph Williams
Ebenr Williams
Danll Whipple Junr
Jno Swaddle
Thos Spencer
Ebenr Stoddard
John Lenien
Richd Smith
Andrew McFarthing
James Avery 3d
Caleb Haly
Timo Lamb
Christopher Ellis
Oliver Wells
Andrew Lamb
Danll Lamb Junr
Joseph Wells
James Barrows
Amos Barrows Junr
Danll Mark 3d
Philip Covell
Thos Parke Junr
David Crouch
Simeon Smith
Leml Barrows Junr
Aaron Starke
Jeremh Collver
Will. Floyd
John Morgan Junr
Danl Williams
David Fanning
Wm Fanning
Naum Maynard
Elkenah Morgan
Solo. Story
Solomon Geer
Jos. Malleson Junr
Abel Spicer
Ebenr Starke
Jno Dickenson
Benajah Williams
Caleb Haynes Junr
Horse drivers
Simeon Avery
Peter Brown

Each of the above named served 15 days.

[*State Library. War 7, 2.*]

## CAPT. BARKER'S COMPANY.

Abner Barker, Captain.
Simeon Hunt, First Lieutenant.
Samuel Davis, Second Lieutenant.
John Holmes, Ensign.

To The Coloney of Conecticut to Abner Barker Cap[t] of the Company under his Command In Co[ll] Shubel Connant Regement for their Service at the time of the Alarem for ye Relief of fort William Henery and Parts ajacent.

Abner Barker Capt.
Simeon Hunt 1 Lieut.
Samuel Davis 2 Lieut.
John Holmes Ens.
Ebenezer Root Serj.
Epraham Clough "
Joseph Crocker "
Joshua Barges "
John Works "
Abner Hatch Clerk
Ameriah Rockwell Corp.
Daniel Chandler "
Soloman Walls "
Joseph White "
John Root
Asa Strong
Bildad Curtice
Dudley Dorman
Stephen Palmer
Levy Dow
Elijah Clark
Eliphalet Edwards
Henery Dyer
Medad Root
Joseph Edwards
Ozias Halkens(?)
Amos Dorman
Samuel Root Jun[r]
Lamuel Long
Israel Bruster
Elijah Carpenter
Thomas Fowler
Ebenezer Brown Jun[r]
Gurden Fowler
Ezekel Herrick
Elisha Adams
Benjamin Luce
William Willson
Nathan Porter
Thomas Porter
Stephen Richardson
Timothy Lad
Phenees Crosman
John Thompson
Benjamin Enos
Daniel Bagger
Jeremiah Bishop
Moses Ward
Caleb Abbot
William Fuller
Samuel Hendrick
Hezekiah Smith
Nathan Watkins
Joseph Mason
John Sumner
Ebenezer Bosworth
James Parker
Calven Eaton
Jacob Kendal
Ebenezer Cheney
Benjamin Hutcherson
Thomas Abbot
Thomas Lyon
Henery Lyon
William Laird
Samuel Green
Elijah Robardson
Solomon Cushman
John Reed
Ezra Alden
Joseph Colburn
William Washburn
Moses Snow
Jonathan Lille
Benjamin Renolds
Benjamin Rider
Israel Standish
Moses Carey
Lenard Pike
Danil Marcom
Timothy Butler
Josiah Fuller
Moses Johnson
Timothy Torrey
Elijah Scot
Elijah Fenton
Peleg Heath
Samuel Commans
William Cushman
Timothy Holt
Peter Whitney
Moses Orcut
George Sawens
Elisha Parker
Jered Thompson
William Johnson
Benjamin Stodard
Jonathan Pool
Joseph Mirick
Isaac Stoel

Each of the above named served two weeks from Aug. 10 to Aug. 24, 1757, except Serj. John Works and Timothy Torrey who each served six days.

David Orcut, Samuel Roberson, Amos Richardson, and Joseph Turnner were occupied seven days going to Canaan and bringing back horses from there.

Seven of the above named rode horses from Willington, three from Stafford, fifteen from Ashford, twenty seven from Coventry, and six from Union.

[*State Library, War 7, 3.*]

## CAPT. MARSH'S COMPANY.

John Marsh [of Litchfield], Captain.
Ruben Averid or Averiel, Lieutenant.

Colony of Connecticut to Cap$^{t}$ John Marsh and the Company under his Command in Colon$^{l}$ Ebenez$^{r}$ Marsh$^{s}$ Regim$^{t}$ at the time of Alarm for Relief of Fort W$^{m}$ Henry and Places Adjacent

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn$^{o}$ Marsh Capt Aug. 7 to Aug. 23, 1757 | 16 | Alex$^{s}$ Miller | " |
| | | Tho$^{s}$ Porter | " |
| Ruben Averid or Averiel Aug. 8 to Aug. 23, 1757 | 15 | Ahirah Hill | " |
| | | Jese Horsford | " |
| | | Eliph$^{s}$ Easton | " |
| Ephr$^{m}$ Smedly Serj. | 16 | George Marsh | " |
| Benj$^{s}$ Woodruff " | 16 | Steph$^{n}$ Webster | " |
| Moses Chamberlin " | 16 | Joshua Mason | " |
| Hendrik Venduzer " | 16 | Jn$^{o}$ Ferry | " |
| Nath$^{l}$ Goodwin Clerk | 16 | Ruben Sacket | " |
| Gideon Harrison Corp. | 16 | Simeon Phinny | " |
| Titus Harrison " | " | Eben$^{r}$ Curtiss | " |
| Cladus Briton " | 14 | Oliver Phinny | " |
| Asael Bruns [ ] " | " | Dan [ ]swell | " |
| Peruda Isbell | 16 | Isaac Tickner | " |
| Gad Farnum | " | Isaac Swain | " |
| Elex Waugh | " | Dan$^{l}$ Lee | " |
| Jo$^{s}$ Linsly | " | Eben$^{s}$ Loomis | " |
| Hez$^{e}$ Orton | " | Ahi$^{l}$ Bronson | " |
| Jere$^{m}$ Kilburn | 15 | Cornel$^{s}$ Dutcher | 14 |
| Isaac Johnson | " | Tunas Surdam | " |
| Abr$^{m}$ Bewel | " | Ruluff Ducher | " |
| Zeb$^{n}$ Walkley | " | Eliph$^{s}$ Jewel | " |
| Tho$^{s}$ Doolittle | " | Jn$^{o}$ Rose | " |
| Amos Barns | " | Edward Histing | " |
| Noah Stone | " | Caleb Gibbs | 7 |
| Jn$^{o}$ Osburn | " | Zebulun Gibbs | " |
| Tim$^{o}$ Peck | " | Jo$^{s}$ Veal | " |
| Sam$^{l}$ Beach | " | Abij$^{s}$ Clammens | " |
| Barnius Beach | " | Went to bring back horses | |
| Asher Culver | " | Jacob Woodruff | 7 |
| Oliver Dickerson | " | Abel Barns | " |
| Mark Prindle | " | Simeon Lyman | 5 |
| Jn$^{o}$ Stoder | " | Dan$^{l}$ Comstock | " |

Thirty eight of the above named rode horses from Litchfield, twelve from Kent, four from Woodbury and four from Salisbury.

[*State Library, War 7, 4.*]

## CAPT. BROWN'S COMPANY.

Isaiah Brown [of Stratford], Captain.
Israel Curtiss [of Stratford], Lieutenant.
Enoch Daviss [of Ripton in Stratford], Lieutenant.
Joseph Burton [of Stratford], Ensign.

Colony of Connecticutt To Capt. Isaiah Brown and the Company under his Command In Col[l] Andrew Burrs Regiment for their Service at the Time of the Alarm For Relief of Fort Will[m] Henry and parts Adjacent August 1757

Isaiah Brown Capt.
Israel Curtiss Lieut.
Enoch Daviss "
Joseph Burton Ens.
John Hubbel Serj.
Abner Curtiss "
Hudson Blackleach "
Josiah Brinsmaid "
Nathan Curtiss Clerk
Sam[l] Curtiss Corp.
Howkins Nichols "
Dan[l] Judson "
Eben[r] Foot "
Samuel Curtiss
Sam[l] Wells
Eben[r] Coe
David Baldwin
Dan[l] M[c]Cune
Isaac DeForrest
Elnathan Benjamin
Stephen Porter
Ephraim Warner
Michael Cosbee
Brewster Curtiss
Benjamin Bennit
George Lewiss
Stephen Beers
John Booth
Abraham Tomlinson
Phinehas Sherman
Silas Nichols
Sam[l] Judson
Ephraim Curtiss
Joseph Birdsey
Phinehas Hill
David Silby
Eben[r] Beardsley
James Fairchild
Peter Blackman
Edmund Pendleton
Nehem[h] Loring French
Elias Baldwin
Benj[m] Nichols
Lemuel Judson
Joshua Beardslee
John Gill
David Lake
James Fairchild Jun[r]
Joseph Beardslee
Elnathan Peet
Phinehas Lake
Thomas Curtiss
Sam[l] Hauley
Jacob Wakeley
Archibald Phipeney
W[m] Wainright
Ephraim Furnee
Jesiel French
John Jones
Nathan Clark
Israel Beardslee
Michael Seley
Joseph Moss
Abiel Berrs
Sam[l] French
Hesekiah Wheeler
Gideon Sherwood
Eliakim Walker

Each of the above named served sixteen days, from Aug. 7 to 23, 1757
Reuben Dean served fourteen days
Each of the above named rode a horse from Stratford.

[*State Library, War 7, 5.*]

## CAPT. BRADLEY'S COMPANY.

Daniel Bradley [of New Haven], Captain.
James Morgan [of Redding in Fairfield], Lieutenant.
Phineas Chapman [of Fairfield], Lieutenant.
John Reed [of Redding in Fairfield], Ensign.

Colony of Connecticut to Capt Daniel Bradley and the Company under his Command in Colo Andrew Burre Regiment, for their Service at the time of Alarm for Relief of Fort Willm Henry and Parts Adjacent

Danil Bradley Capt.
James Morgan Lieut.
Phine Chapman "
John Reed Ens.
Ebenezr Banks Serj.
Gershom Coley "
Solomon Morehouse "
Ebenezr Couch "
John Hull Clerk
Peter Hull Corp.
Joshua Desbrow Corp
Seth Hull Jr "
Seth Hull "
Jedediah Hull
John Hubbel
Luther Gould
Ebenezr Ogden
Elnathn Bradley
John Staples
Ebenezr Wakeman
Willm Lord
Ebenezr Bennitt
Cornele Stratton
Time Burr
Joseph Smith
Joseph Burr
John Mills
Aaron Genings
Jonth Robenson
Oliver Whitlock
Seth Sandford
James Bartram
Thadeus Dikeman
Time Sandford
John Gray
James Hull
Willm Truesdell
Elihu Deforrist
Hezekie Smith
Ebenezr Williams
Jese Northe

Josiah C[ ]field
John Griffing
Thome Fairchilde
Giershom Fairchild
Lazarus Beach
John Malery
Jonth Meeker
Joshua Hall
Joseph Lyon
John Phinney
Willm Holley (?)
Paul Bartram
Isaac Hall
Ebenezr Mills
Thomas Cable
Abrm Andrus
Ebenezr Godfry
Abel Nichols
Saml Hendrick
Heze Gray
John Hurlbut
John Higgens
Heze Elwood
Nathl Shaw
John Godfry
Dan Dunkens
Isaac Gorham
Thomas Allen
Danl Sturges
Danl Beers
Ichabod Denmores
Ebenezr Baker
Jason Disbrow
Gershom Fanton
David Addams
Danl Godfry
Jese Ogden
Thadeus Squire
Jebez Canfield
David Platt
David Couch

Each of the above named served sixteen days, from Aug. 7 to 23, 1757.
Each of the above named rode a horse from Fairfield.
Ebenr Green, James Gray, Danll Dean, Ephm Jackson and Eleazar Smith attending ye Return of the Horses 16 Days each.

[*State Library. War 7, 6.*]

## MAJ. ELIOT'S COMPANY.

Aaron Eliot [of Killingworth], Major and Captain.
Ichabod Scranton, Lieutenant.
Joseph Bradly [of Guilford], Second Lieutenant.

The Muster Roll of the First Company of a Detachment from y^e Seventh Ridgment of y^e Coloney of Conecticut for y^e Relief of Fort W^m Henry

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aaron Eliot Maj. & Capt. | 17 | Phenius Steevens | 16 |
| Ichabod Scranton Lieut. | 15 | Roger Steevens | " |
| Joseph Bradly 2 " | " | Josiah Kelcey | " |
| John Eliot Clerk | " | Benj^a Merrels | " |
| Joseph Waterous Serj. | " | Nath^ll Steevens | " |
| Ebenezer Chettenton " | " | David Buel | " |
| David Dible " | " | Abner Farnam | " |
| Stephen Farnam " | " | Benj^a Baning | " |
| Stephen Whittelcy Corp. | 16 | Asa Jones | " |
| Wise Wright " | " | Noah Lane | " |
| Wellcum Giddings " | " | Joseph Hull | " |
| Edward Tryon " | " | Elias Graves | 15 |
| Ziba Loveland | " | Nathan Hill | " |
| Isaac Bates | " | Benj^a Bradly | " |
| Levi Bartholomu | " | James Bishop | " |
| Ambrose Restand | " | Ebenezer Feild | " |
| John Buckingham | " | Daniel Hand | " |
| William Ingraham | " | Ezra Wellcoks | " |
| Thomas Jones | " | Giles Hamblen | " |
| Jeremiah Chalker | " | Ebenezer Munger | " |
| Eliakim Jones | " | Gilbert Dudly | " |
| Ebenezer Ingham | " | Ambrose Everts | " |
| Joseph Kertlend | " | Jehiel Willcoks | " |
| John Deneson | " | Isi Norton | " |
| Edward Shipman | " | Stephen House (?) | 12 |
| Elias Meges | " | Stephen Buckingham | 8 |
| Orsbon Steevens | " | Edward Shipman | 16 |
| Josiah Carter | " | John Denison | " |
| Cornelus Chatfield | " | Joy Ward | 8 |
| Aaron Steevens | " | Ely Graves | 11 |
| Hiel Kelcey | " | Sam^ll Parmele | " |

Various members of the company rode horses from Killingworth, Guilford, and East Guilford.

[*State Library, War 7, 8.*]

## CAPT. CONE'S COMPANY.

Daniel Cone [of East Haddam], Captain.
John Chamberlin [of Colchester], Lieutenant.
John M'Call [of Millington in East Haddam], Lieutenant.
Ephraim Fuller, Ensign.

Colony of Connecticut to Cap^t Daniel Cone and the Company under his Command in Col. Jonathan Trumble^s Regim^t for there Service at the time of Alarm for Relief of Fort W^m Henry and Places Adjacent

| | |
|---|---|
| Dan^l Cone Capt. | Tim^o Parsivel Serj. |
| Jn^o Chamberlin Lieut. | Steph^n Gardner Clerk |
| Jn^o M'Call " | Dan^l Warner Corp. |
| Ephr^m Fuller Ens. | Benj^a Fuller " |
| Eleaz^r Braynard Serj. | Elij^a Ackly " |
| Will^m Welch " | Will^m Doge " |
| Jn^o Church " | Elij^a Kilborn Drum. |

David Willey
Tim° Cone
Tim° Northam
Steph$^{n}$ Spencer
Fredrick Spencer
Ezek$^{l}$ Crocker
John Hungerford
Jn° Shaw
Edmund Marsh
Elishil Booge
Jo$^{s}$ Beckwith
Christ° Holmes
Lem$^{l}$ Willey
Dan$^{l}$ Williams
Tho$^{s}$ Knowlton
Will$^{m}$ Akins
Silv$^{s}$ Youngs
Jared Braynard
Benj$^{s}$ Olcott
Nathan$^{l}$ Ackley
James Cook
Tim° Gates
Jn° Chamberlin
Deliverence Waters
Asahel Taylor
Jo$^{s}$ Borden
Sterling Graves
James Bogue
Steph. Chapman
Lem$^{l}$ Hungerford
Tho$^{s}$ Webb
Mich$^{l}$ Scovel
Hez$^{s}$ Usher
James Sparrow
Isaac Tatton
Alex: Stewart
Sam$^{l}$ Dodge
Jn° Tenant
Jon$^{th}$ Harris
James Forsyth
Jonah Chapman
James Ransome
Elisha Chapman
Jon$^{th}$ Gilbert
Rufus Randel
Asa Jones
Tho$^{s}$ Brooks
James Rogers
Christ$^{r}$ Minor
Jn° Hambleton
Dan$^{l}$ Fuller
Abr$^{m}$ Ackley
Nathan Beebe
Arter Scovel
Dan$^{l}$ Emmons
Jn° Sheperson
Eben$^{r}$ Smith
Ruben Cone
Levi Gates
Will$^{m}$ Markum
Elisha Beckwith
Nath$^{l}$ Taylor

Each of the above named served fifteen days, from Aug. 9 to Aug. 24, 1757.

Joseph Parker served nine days.

Eli Warner served eight days.

Amos Rothburn, Tho$^{s}$ Cowdry and Roswell Knowlton each served seven days.

Sixty-two of the above named rode horses from East Haddam.

Elisha Johnson, James Forsyth, Thom$^{s}$ Jones, Caleb Beebe, Nath$^{l}$ Sparrow, Eb$^{r}$ Cook, and Eliak$^{m}$ Spencer each seven days; Robert Hungerford and Christ° Holmes each three days to bring back horses.

[*State Library, War 7, 9.*]

A Role of the Company Under the Command of Cap$^{t}$ Daniel Cone Belonging to the Twelfth Rigement Under the Command of Col° Jonathan Trumbull Esq$^{r}$

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. DOWNS' COMPANY.

Ebenezer Downs [of Southbury in Woodbury], Captain.
Gideon Stoddard [of Woodbury], Lieutenant.
Matthew Mitchel [of Southbury in Woodbury], Lieutenant.

Dr the Colony of Connecticut To Capt Ebenezer Downs and Company under his Command for his Servis in the Alarm for the Releif of fort Wm Henry And plases Adjasent In the month of August 1757

| | Served Weeks | Served Days |
|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer Downs Capt. | 4 | 1 |
| Aug. 7 to Aug. 18 | | |
| Gideon Stoddard Lieut. | 2 | 3 |
| Aug. 7 to Aug. 23 | | |
| Matthew Mitchel Lieut. | 2 | 3 |
| Aug. 7 to Aug. 23 | | |
| Joseph Hecok Serj. | 2 | 3 |
| Return Strong " | " | " |
| Thadeus Lasy " | " | " |
| Gideon Holester " | " | " |
| Joseph Perce Clerk | " | " |
| Eldad King Corp. | " | " |
| Obediah Wheeler " | " | " |
| Abner Mallery " | " | " |
| Ruben Hulbut " | " | " |
| Benjah King | " | " |
| Nathan Hurd | " | " |
| Tille Blakly | " | " |
| Jedediah Hurd | " | " |
| Timothy Allen | " | " |
| Nathan Minor | " | " |
| Thomas Knowls | " | " |
| Benajah Hawly | " | " |
| Bushnal Benidik | " | " |
| Joseph Washbon | " | " |
| John Stoddard | " | " |
| Timothy Terrill | " | " |
| Daniel Keny | " | " |
| Seth Minor | " | " |
| David Jonson | " | " |
| Timothy Walker | " | " |
| Gideon Brister | " | " |
| Jesse Roots | " | " |
| Daniel Shirman | " | " |
| Daniel Hecok | " | " |
| John Hunt | " | " |
| Gideon Tuttel | " | " |
| Jams Mory | " | " |
| Elisha Stoddard | " | " |
| Nathan Hine | " | " |
| Phenes Potter | " | " |
| Samll Hinman | " | " |
| Thadeus Curtis | " | " |

| | Served Weeks | Served Days |
|---|---|---|
| Enos Hawly | 2 | 3 |
| Josiah Baset | " | " |
| Gideon Curtis | " | " |
| David Cresy | " | " |
| Roburt Edmond | " | " |
| Benjamin Wornor | " | " |
| Gideon Bronson | " | " |
| William Hopson | " | " |
| Gideon Hecok | " | " |
| Peter Castel | " | " |
| Joshuah (?) Judson | " | " |
| Roburt Potter | " | " |
| John Runels | " | " |
| Matthew Duten | " | " |
| Carpenter Sanford | " | " |
| Edward Smith | " | " |
| Peleg Stone | " | " |
| Benjamin Sanford | " | " |
| Ebenezer Hulbut | " | " |
| John Barit | " | " |
| John Calhone | " | " |
| Joseph Burch | " | " |
| Daniel Hurd | | 14 |
| Samll Hurd | | " |
| Amos Bronson | | 11 |
| Thomas Roots | | 8 |
| Ruben Castel | | " |
| Daniel Judson | | " |
| Samll Galpin | | " |
| Selah Strong | | 6 |
| Noah Frisbe | | " |
| Gideon Squir | | " |
| Samuel Knowls | | " |
| David Hecok | | " |
| Benjahmin Prince | | " |
| Ruben Hinman | | " |
| Jams Durky | | " |
| Daniel Hulbut | | " |
| To bring back horses | | |
| Samll Minor | | 8 |
| Ezekil Baker | | " |
| David Squir | | 3 |

[*State Library, War 7, 10.*]

## CAPT. DAY'S COMPANY.

Benjamin Day [of Colchester], Captain.
Jonathan Kilburn [of Colchester], Lieutenant.
Solomon Phelps [of Marlborough in Colchester], Lieutenant.
John Peters [of Gilead in Hebron], Ensign.

Dr Colony of Connecticut to Capt Benjamin Day and the Company under his Command in Colo Jonathan Trumbles Regimt for there Service in the Late Alarm for Relief of Fort Wm Henry and Places Adjacent Augst 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benja Day Capt. | 15 | Jno Carter | 15 |
| from Aug. 8 to Aug. 23 | | Gidn Post | " |
| Jonth Kilburn Lieut. | " | Jos Tuttle | " |
| Solomn Phelps " | " | Jno Hazard | " |
| John Peters Ens. | " | Israel Dodge | " |
| Ebenr Willcocks Serj. | " | Elija Thomas | " |
| Jno Johnson " | " | Joel Chamberlin | " |
| Henry Champion " | " | Eben Cole | " |
| Davd Miller " | " | Jos Taylor | " |
| Thos Sumner Clerk | " | Elija Northam | " |
| Thos Perrin Corp. | " | Aron Gillet | " |
| Abrm Palmer " | " | Miles Wright | " |
| Saml Kellogg " | 5 | Jno Roberts | " |
| Robt Loveland Drum | 15 | Phillip Judd | " |
| Willm Root | " | Nathl Kellogg | " |
| Gideon Jones | " | Josl Archer | " |
| Willm Chamberlin | " | Roger Phelps | " |
| Davd Dean | " | Girshom Fox | " |
| Silvens Phelps | " | Saml Beebe | " |
| Saml Wright | " | Amos Wells | " |
| Elisha Beach | " | Robt McCleave | " |
| Edwd Howard | " | Jos Spencer | " |
| Danl Gott | " | Bildad Waterman | " |
| Thos Frink Crouch | " | Jacob Worthington | " |
| Asa Robenson | " | Parker Jones | " |
| George Blanchard | " | Amos Dodge | " |
| Timo Stewart | " | Caleb Loomis | " |
| Ezra Cogswell | " | James Crocker | " |
| Jabz Dunham | " | Ezra Gates | " |
| Jno Chamberlin | " | Jos Watrous | " |
| Jno Jones | " | Allen Willey | " |
| Jonth Root | " | Stephen Ackley | " |
| Jonth Tillotson | " | Jno Bigalow | " |
| David Blish | " | Noah Weston | " |
| Stal Worthy Waters | " | Elija Smith | " |
| Job Stiles | " | Silas Fox | " |
| Jno Whitcomb | " | Benja Day | " |
| Abija Briant | " | Jos Kellogg | 14 |
| Jos Carrier | " | John Kilburn | 10 |
| Saml Raymond | " | Jno Rowley | 8 |
| Abrm Fox | " | Thos Dunham | 7 |
| Jno Talcott | " | Jonth Brown | 10 |
| Obed Culver | " | Benja Archer | 7 |
| Nathl Phelps | " | Jno Blish | 6 |
| Jos Blish | " | To bring back horses | |
| Josha Smith | " | Barret Phelps | 9 |
| Asher Merrils | " | Jos Williams | " |
| Nicho Bond | " | David Smith | 8 |
| Henry Curtiss | " | Jonth Dunham | 2 |
| Jno Ellis | " | Danl Tillotson | " |
| James Cocks | " | | |

Seventy-six of the above named rode horses from Colchester.

[*State Library, War 7, 11.*]

## CAPT. DUNHAM'S COMPANY.

Samuel Dunham [of Sharon], Captain.
Samuel Hubbell [of Kent], Lieutenant.
Caleb Jewet [of Sharon], Lieutenant.

A Muster Roll of a Comp^a of Militia under Command of Cap^t Sam^l Dunham on y^e Alarum to relieve Fort W^m Henry &c August 1757

Cap^t Sam^ll Dunham
Lieu^t Sam^ll Hubbell
" Caleb Jewet
Serj^t John Davise
" John Gray
" Ebenez^r Beaman
" Ashbell Goodrich
Clerk Jonath Hawley
Corp^l Solomon Johnson
" Dan^ll Beebe
" James Pardy
" Heamon Swift
Dan^ll Raymond
Phinehes Fountain
Joseph Landers
Elijah Strong
David Griswould
Benjamin Hunter
Jonath Hunter
Solomon Dunham
John Marvin y^e 3^d
George White
David Ford
Penuel Bacon
Eleazer Curtice
Daniel Mack
James Phelps
Bela Brownson
Elijah Smaley
Luke Swetland
Nathen Tibbals
Isaiah Curtice
Azeriah Pratt
Peleg Chamberlin Ju^r
Sam^ll Cocksure
Benj^a Dibble
Israel Rowley
Jedidiah Hubbel
William Pollet
James Stewart
Isaiah Gibson
John Ransom
Abraham Fuller
Ebenezer Peck
Nehemi^h Gregory
Sela Ablet
Ichabod Squire
Stephen Lee
John Clothier
Isaac Cushman
Matthias Chapman
Garret Vineger
John White
Ambrose Clothier
Talmadge Bishop
Timoth. Spaulding
Hezekiah Foord
William Pierce
Benj^a Bisbye
John Allen
Stephen Pangmon (?)
Dan^ll Rowland
Thomas Harriss
Dan^ll Gifford
Moses Dean
Zach^h Dibble
Jn^o Millard Jun^r
Elias Chapman
Christoph^r Cartwright
John Pardy
Sam^ll Corby
Dudley Hamilton
Sam^ll Hambleton
Dan^ll Champion
Jesse Marvine
Isaac Doty
Silas Hamblin
Thomas Tracy
David Millard
Alex^r Spencer
Stephen Jackson
John Simons
Solomon Hutchinson
Moses Read Jun^r
John Pettit
David Cole
Nath^ll Curtice
Elijah Calkins
Benedick Woodward
Benj^a Frisby
Jonath^a Swain
James Betts Jun^r
W^m Tickner Jun^r
Dan^ll Thurston
Abraham Mudge
Eben^r Mudge y^e 3^d
Zenas Goodrich
Ebenezer Pettit
Joseph Carter

Each of the above named served fifteen days, except Elijah Smaley served eighteen, Nathan Tibbals and Joseph Carter each sixteen, and for Isaiah Curtice no time is given.

[*State Library, War 7, 12.*]

## LIEUT. PHELPS' COMPANY.

David Phelps [of Simsbury], Lieutenant.

Dr Colony of Connecticut to Lieut David Phelps and the Company under his Command in Colonll Joseph Pitkins Regiment at the Time of the Alarm for the Relief of Fort William Henry and places adjacent, who went out under the command of Capt Ammi Trumble, and Continued in the Service under the Command of Lieut David Phelps. August 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| David Phelps Lieut. | 13 | Samuel Rockwell | 14 |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 21 | | Samuel Palmer | " |
| Israel Jones Serj. | 14 | Benjamin King | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 22 | | James Fareman | " |
| Parmenus King Serj. | " | Ebenezer Meacham | " |
| David Bissell " | " | Timothy Pease | " |
| William Bissell Clerk | " | Daniel Perkins | " |
| John McKnight | 13 | John Slater Corp. | 13 |
| Joseph Young | " | Mathew Grant | 14 |
| John Vineing | 14 | to bring back horses | |
| Simon Wolcott | " | Ephraim Willcockss | 10 |
| Oliver Stoughton | " | | |
| Nathll Drake Junr | " | John Slaughter horse journey | |
| Ebenezer Loomis | " | 95 miles | |

[*State Library, War 7, 13.*]

## CAPT. GROSVENOR'S COMPANY.

John Grosvenor [of Pomfret], Captain.
Ebenezer Holbrook [of Pomfret], First Lieutenant.
John Cotton, Second Lieutenant.

A Muster Role of the Company under the Command of Capt John Grosvenor In the Late Allarm who Marched In ye Month of Augst 1757

| | |
|---|---|
| John Grosvenor Capt. | Nathel Stowell Clerk |
| Ebenezr Holbrook 1 Lieut. | Elijh Sharp Drum. |
| Jno Cotton 2 " | Jno Sumner |
| John Robins Sarj. | Elijh Chandler |
| Moses Earl " | James Williams |
| Jno Johnson " | Wm Coye |
| Josiah Sabin " | Veren Danniells |
| Josiah Brown Corp. | Semeion Lee |
| Jno Fisk " | Jno Jefferds |
| Beno. Cuttler " | Jno Sanders |
| Jnth Coye " | Nahum Hall |

Thoᵃ Liscomb
James Holmes
Nathˡˡ Goodale
Wᵐ Blackmore
Cyperⁿ Stephens
Nathˡˡ Barns
Abᵐ Statter
Jnᵗʰ Collar
Jnᵗʰ Patton
Jnᵒ Anderson
Jnᵒ Smith
Thomᵃ Gould
Jnᵒ Grover
Jnᵒ Sprauge
Jehoial Brook
Elijʰ Cady
Stepⁿ Brown
Joshua Powell
David Peregoe
Jnᵒ Batinan
Samˡˡ Harinton
Benjᵃ Tucker
Benjᵃ Webben
Benjᵃ Craft
James Ramond
Joshᵃ Chaze
Nathˡˡ Wolcott
Dan Davison
Wᵐ Stephens
Jehᵈ Brown
Jnᵒ Bilbowa
Wᵐ Shearman
Seth Hide
Jesse Darbee
Abijʰ Goodale
Zachᵃ Hubbard
Abner Adams
James Daruse
N[ ] Pike
Jnᵒ Trusdell
Abjʰ Tucker
Barthoʷ Durkey
Jnᵒ Hibbard
Jnᵗʰ Aldrige
Lenoard Cady
Wᵐ Cooper
Aden Durkey
Asa Pike
George Allen
Jnᵒ Glazar
Samˡˡ Glazer
Parks Moffit
Jnᵒ Felshaw
Jacob Whitmore
Jnᵒ Cuttler
Jnᵒ Stephens
Ebenzʳ Covell
Asa Church
Elihu Larrance
Jnᵒ Henrick
Benjᵃ Grover
James Caplin (?)
Danˡˡ Robinson
Robᵗ Coats

Each of the above named served fifteen days, except Danˡˡ Robinson who served thirteen, and Robᵗ Coats who deserted

Ebenezer Grosvenor attended to the return of the horses six days.

Horses were ridden by various members of the company from Pomfret and Killingly.

[*State Library, War 7, 14.*]

## LIEUT.-COL. WHITNEY'S COMPANY.

David Whitney [of Canaan], Lieutenant-Colonel.
Daniel Lawrence Jr. [of Canaan], Lieutenant.
Joshua Whitney [of Canaan], Lieutenant.
Benjamin Stevens [of Canaan], Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Lieut. Colˡ David Whitneys Company of Militia for Relief of Fort William Henry &c August A D 1757

| Mens Names & Rank Canaan Men | In Service Weeks & Days | | Mens Names & Rank Canaan Men | In Service Weeks & Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David Whitney Lieut. Col. | 2 | | Lemuel Roberts Serj. | 2 |
| Danˡ Lawrance Junʳ Lieut. | 1 | 4 | Ezra Knapp " | 2 |
| Joshua Whitney " | 2 | | Amazʰ Ashman " | 2 |
| Benjᵐ Stevens Ens. | 2 | | James Addams " | 2 |
| Samˡ Gaylord Adj. Gʳ | 2 | | Ephraim Hewitt Corp. | 2 |

| Mens Names & Rank Canaan Men | | In Service Weeks & Days | | Mens Names & Rank Canaan Men | In Service Weeks & Days | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Collen | Corp. | 2 | | Nath[l] Hamlin | 1 | 5 |
| James Hodgkiss | " | 2 | | Jacob Kingsbury | 2 | |
| Noah Allin | " | 2 | | Herman Kenickerbaker | | 6 |
| Sam[l] Briant | | 1 | | Hezekiah Loomiss | 2 | |
| John Brinsmaid | | 2 | | Dan[l] Lawrance | 1 | 1 |
| Elijah Cleavland | | 1 | 1 | Gideon Lawrance | 2 | |
| Abiel Camp | | 2 | | Rufus Lawrance | 2 | |
| Joseph Clark | | 2 | | Jona. Moor Jun[r] | 1 | |
| Charles Duppee | | 2 | | Simon Newcomb | 2 | |
| James Dunham | | 2 | | Jona. Owen | 1 | |
| Elizur Dickinson | | 2 | | Amos Peirce Comss[y] | 2 | |
| Gabriel Dutcher | | 2 | | Tho[s] Peirce | 2 | |
| Josiah Dean | | 1 | 1 | Nath[l] Porter | 1 | 6 |
| James Evans | | 2 | | Tho[s] Patterson | 1 | 4 |
| David Fellows | | 2 | | Job Rothbone | 2 | |
| Amos Fuller | | 1 | | Sam[l] Roberts | 2 | |
| Samuel Forbs | | 2 | | Elias Reed | 1 | 6 |
| Jonathan Fellows | | 1 | 1 | Tho[s] Reed | 2 | |
| Andrew Stevens | | | 3 | Eben[r] Stevens | 2 | |
| Thomas Williams | | 2 | | Noah Strong | 1 | 6 |
| Will[m] Fitch | | 2 | | Hartman Vanduser | 1 | |
| Jos. Trumble Fitch | | 2 | | Jesse Stevens | 2 | |
| Justus Gaylord | | 2 | | Phineas Walker | 2 | |
| John Higbee | | 2 | | | | |

[*State Library, War 7, 15.*]

## CAPT. LEE'S COMPANY.

Josiah Lee [of Farmington], Captain.
Isaac Hurlbut, Lieutenant.
Joseph Deming, Lieutenant.

D[r] The Colony of Connecticutt to Cap[t] Josiah Lee and the Company under his Command Raised in the 6[th] Regiment in said Colony for their Service in the Alarm for the Relief of Fort William Henry and parts adjacent.

| | In Service Weeks & Days | | | In Service Weeks & Days | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Josiah Lee Capt. | 2 | 4 | John Belding | 2 | 5 |
| Aug. 7 to Aug. 24 | | | Deliverance Blin | " | " |
| Isaac Hurlbut Lieut. | " | " | John Crane | " | " |
| Joseph Deming " | " | " | Ebenez[r] Dickinson | " | " |
| Timothy Hubbard Serj. | " | " | Ozias Griswold | " | " |
| Josiah Goodrich " | " | " | Elias Hurlbutt | " | " |
| David Hills " | " | " | William Loveland | " | " |
| Seth Bird Clerk | " | " | Tho[s] Newson | " | " |
| Nath[l] Goodrich Serj. | | 10 | Roger Robbins | " | " |
| Alexander Chalker " | | 9 | Tho[s] Mygatt | " | " |
| Jo. Crowfoot Corp. | 2 | 4 | Jonah Fox | " | " |
| Eben[r] Goodrich " | " | " | Samuel Peas | " | " |
| John Kelsey " | " | " | Peleg Weldon | " | " |
| Noah Gridley Drum. | " | " | Gideon Hollister | " | " |
| Daniel Wilcox Corp. | | 8 | James Butler | " | " |

| | In Service Weeks | & Days |
|---|---|---|
| Lemuel Deming | 2 | 5 |
| Samuel Wolcott | " | " |
| Tim° Francis | " | " |
| Chester Welles | " | " |
| Tim° Griswold | " | " |
| Francis Hanmer | " | " |
| Samuel Buck | " | " |
| Solomon Deming | " | " |
| Menas(?) Smith | " | " |
| Robert Collins | " | " |
| John Riley | " | " |
| John Church | " | " |
| Nath^ll Bordman | " | " |
| Hez^h Goodrich | " | " |
| Josiah Goffe | " | " |
| Jacob Goffe | " | " |
| Timothy Taylor | " | " |
| Abraham Goodrich | " | " |
| David Mather | 2 | 4 |
| Elnathan North | " | " |
| Benj^a Smith | " | " |
| Ebenezer Dickinson | " | " |
| David Kilborn | " | " |
| Tho^s Lusk | " | " |
| Amos Wright | " | " |
| Abel Andrus | " | " |
| Hez^h Attwood | " | " |
| Elisha Whaples | " | " |
| Francis Deming | " | " |
| Eli Whaples | " | " |
| Epaphras Andrus | " | " |
| John Bordman | " | " |
| Jonathan Stoddard | " | " |
| Theodore Seymour | " | " |
| Silas Brownson | " | " |
| Job Root | " | " |
| Matthew Hart | " | " |
| Solomon Rugg | " | " |
| Samuel Squire | " | " |
| Jesse Cole | " | " |
| Archer Willson | " | " |
| William Hills | " | " |
| Titus Brownson | " | " |
| Joseph Hopkins | " | " |
| Zechariah Hart | " | " |
| James Steel | " | " |
| David Hart | " | " |
| Josiah Gilbert | " | " |
| Roger Mygot | " | " |
| John Gurney | " | " |
| Zacheus Bacon | " | " |
| John Tooley | " | " |

| | In Service Weeks | & Days |
|---|---|---|
| Matthew Dunham | 2 | 4 |
| Benj^a Beckly | " | " |
| Richard Riley | " | " |
| Ebenezer Sanford | " | " |
| Alexander Chalker | 1 | 3 |
| Benjamin Andrus | " | " |
| Benjamin Winchell | 1 | |
| David Collins | | 3 |
| Stephen Andrus | | 7 |
| Elihu Wright | | 8 |
| Samuel Brownson | | 7 |
| Hez^h Francis | | " |
| Billee Blin | | " |
| David Blin | | " |
| Elisha Stoddard | | " |
| Appleton Hollister enlisted at Fort Edward y° 9^th day | | |
| Phineas Rowlandson deserted at Half Moon the 8^th day | | |
| Ambrose Nicholson Serj. | 2 | 2 |
| Sam^ll Bidwell Corp | " | " |
| Jon^a Webster | " | " |
| Stephen Taylor | " | " |
| Tho^s Loveland | " | " |
| John Stevens | " | " |
| Jon^a Miller | " | " |
| Peter Goodrich | " | " |
| Elisha Goodrich | " | " |
| Amos Matson | " | " |
| Jon^a Wickham | " | " |
| Gideon Sage | " | " |
| Henry Nicholson | " | " |
| Adonijah Scott | | 10 |
| the 14 Men next above named were Sent by Cap^t Sam^ll Talcott [of Glastenbury] out of his Company after Cap^t Lee March^d with y° rest of his Comp^a | | |
| Elias Wright | | 7 |
| Cha Hurlbut | | " |
| Caleb Galpen | | " |
| Uriah Wickham | | " |
| Amos Porter | | " |
| Dan^ll Wilcox Jun^r | | " |
| Job Norton | | " |
| These went with pack horses and brought back the other horses. | | |

Nine of the above named rode horses from Middletown, fifteen from Farmington, and thirteen from Wethersfield.

Jeduthan Smith and Tho^s Matson, not of y° Company, rode horses from Glastenbury.

[*State Library, War 7, 16.*]

## CAPT. TRUMBLE'S COMPANY.

Ammy Trumble [of Windsor], Captain.
John Hanchett [of Simsbury], Ensign.

A pay Role for the men under the Command of Cap$^{t}$ Ammy Trumble in the Alarm in the year 1757 in their march to the releif of Fort Edward and parts Adjacent that have not been Paid

John Hanchett Ens.
Sam$^{ll}$ Smith Serj.
Joseph Negurs "
David Addams "
Robert Grainger "
Israel Dibble Corp.
Timothy Mather "
Hugh Thomson
Ben Adams delinquent
John Bissell
Noah Stiles
Joel Prior
Zebedee Osburn
Joseph Allin Jr.
Job Ellsworth
Israel Ossburn
Benony Stiles
Shadrach Barber
Silas Simons
Josiah Blotchett
Ezra Grant
Ephestus Allin
Timothy Bissell
Joel Hawkins
Jeremiah Ballard
Nath$^{l}$ Peirce
Elijah Evans
Silas Stepheson
Jonathan Mason
James Ollcott
Charles Wait
David Peirce
Caleb Jones Jr
Shobal Parsons
Judah Bemont
Joseph Peirce Jr. Deserted 9 Aug.
James Simons
John Allin
Stephen Markim
Nath$^{ll}$ Markim
Judah Haise
Benjamin Bruer
Serajah Stratten Jr.
Ichabod Grimes
George Bunts (?)
Jonathan Lattemore
Thomas Winchel Jr.
Thomas Spencer
John Rising Jr.
Jonathan Rising Jr.
Joseph Rimmington
Aaron Granger
Nathan Higly
Elijah Alvord
Zekera Negro
Petro Negro
Thomas Hail
Richard French
Silas Kibbe
Benjamin Hall
Thomas Dyer
Elijah Graham
Nath$^{ll}$ Alvord Jr.
Michael Mills
Michael Jackson
Jacob Davis Jr.
Joel Higly
Elijah Herington
Elihu Olderman
Sam$^{ll}$ Thrall
Joseph Moore
Roger Moore
Abner Marshel
Ezra Brown
Roger Phelps
John Alvord
John Adams 2$^{d}$
Sam$^{ll}$ Palmer
Jonathan Allin
Sam$^{ll}$ Adams
Edmund Bemont
Ebenezar Loomise
Jacob Winchel
Rubin Woolworth
Simon Kindall
Abner Granger
Ruben Spencer
Phinehas Southwell
John Harmon
Nath$^{ll}$ Warner
Joseph Hastins
Joseph Phelan
Seth Sheldin
Joel Smith
Benjamin Gillit
Jonathan Dewey
Epraim Leason
John Norton Jr.
Abel Roce
James Smith Jr.

[*State Library, War 7, 17.*]

## CAPT. JOHNSON'S COMPANY.

Nathaniel Johnson [of Guilford], Captain.
Timothy Hill, Lieutenant.
Samuel Bartlet, Lieutenant.

Colony of Connecticut to Cap[t] Nathaniel Johnson and the Company under his Command in Col[o] Samuel Williard[s] Regiment for their Service at the time of Alarm for Relief of fort Will[m] Henery and Parts adjacent August 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Johnson Capt. | 15 | John Forsdick | 15 |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 22 | | Stephen Savage | " |
| Timothy Hill Lieut. | " | Thelus Ward | " |
| Sam[ll] Bartlet " | " | Jered Leet | " |
| Benjamain Fowler Serj. | " | Josep Chittenden | " |
| Joiel Canfield " | " | Thomas Caldron | " |
| William Collins " | " | Amos Hodgkis | " |
| Jonathan Evarts " | " | Mark Hodgkis | " |
| Reuben Leet Clerk | " | Samuel Ludenton | " |
| John Evarts Corp. | " | Aaron Jones | " |
| Philemon French " | " | Stephen Chittenden | " |
| Aaron Parmlee " | " | Samuel Bishop | " |
| Felex Norton " | " | Samuel Field | " |
| Abrham Bartlet Drum. | " | Stephen Miges | " |
| Jered Benten | " | Samuel Field 2[d] | " |
| Joshua Bishop | " | Shuball Shelley | " |
| Peter Falmon | " | Joseph Dudley | " |
| Ebnezer Hatch | " | Caleb Chapmon | 16 |
| Samuel Hart | " | Joseph Bushnell | " |
| Jacob Coann | " | Jesse Bushnell | " |
| Daniel Chittenden | " | Mathew Post | " |
| Samuel Fitch | " | Daniel Lay | " |
| David Fowler | " | Joseph Carter | " |
| Samuel Loper | " | Jeremiah Kelcey | " |
| John Bartlet | " | Daniel Devall | " |
| Joseph Chitsey | " | Reuben Post | " |
| Charles Falkner | " | Ephraim Kelcey | " |
| Daniel Hill | " | John Shipmon | " |
| Joseph Stone | " | Nathan Surthworth | " |
| Zebulon Norton | " | Moses Baldwin | " |
| Thomas Griswold | " | John Duglis | " |
| Mark Spencer | " | Ebnezer Warner | " |
| Phineas Johnson | " | Zerackiah Church | " |
| Luther Chittenden | " | William Hough | " |
| Ashnar (?) Stone | " | Samuel Watrous | 22 |
| Jered Sheperd | " | Zebuloun Cruttenden | " |
| Timothy Cudweley (?) | " | Four horse men | |
| Timothy Spencor | " | Reuben Norton | 12 |
| William Star | " | David Bishop | " |
| David Norton | " | John Hubbard | " |
| Isaac Pendfield | " | Thomas French | " |

Sixty-one of the above named rode horses from Guilford.

[*State Library, War 7, 18.*]

## LIEUT. HALL'S COMPANY.

Abijah Hall [of East Hampton in Middletown], Lieutenant.
Jacob Hall, Ensign.

D$^{r}$ Colony of Connecticut, To L$^{t}$ Abijah Hall & the Company under his Command In Co$^{l}$ John Chester Rigiment for there Service at the Time of Alarm for the Releaf of Fort W$^{m}$ Henry and parts Adjasent Aug$^{t}$ 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abijah Hall Lieut. | 19 | Sam$^{ll}$ Akin | 16 |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 26 | | Aron Roberts | " |
| Jacob Hall Ens. | 15 | Elisha Hale | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 22 | | John Ufford | " |
| Stephen Gates Serj. | 16 | Sam$^{ll}$ Brown | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 23 | | Tho$^{s}$ White | " |
| Job Bates Serj. | 19 | Eben$^{r}$ Harding | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 26 | | James Bill | " |
| Fenner Ward Serj. | 15 | Eben$^{r}$ Cole | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 22 | | Justis Taylor | " |
| Silan Dunham Clerk | 19 | Simion Youngs | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 26 | | Daniel Hubbard | " |
| Charls Goodrich Corp. | 8 | Joshua Griffin | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 17 | | Joshua Branord | " |
| John Hinkley Corp. | 11 | Joseph Dart | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 20 | | Jonathan Branord | " |
| Recompence Robrts Corp. | 16 | John Vansant Deserted | 12 |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 25 | | Richard Goodale " | " |
| Stephen Jenkins | 16 | Sith Knowls | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 23 | | Danel Brewer | 5 |
| Benj$^{n}$ Adley (?) | " | John Miller | 19 |
| Daniel Shepard | " | Nehamiah Gales | 10 |
| John Penfield (?) | " | David Baley | " |
| Lackins (?) Good[ ] | " | Isaac Baley | " |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Savage | " | Heman Swift | " |
| Joseph Stote | " | John Cook | " |
| Marshel Stocking | " | James Knowls | " |
| Colins Yeomans | " | To Cary Back horses | |
| Gideon Hall | " | Joseph Chapman | 8 |
| Amos Stocking | " | | |

[*State Library, War 7, 19.*]

## CAPT. BALDWIN'S COMPANY.

John Baldwin [of Stonington], Captain.
Joseph Palmer [of Voluntown], Lieutenant.
Amos Danilson [of Stonington], Ensign.

The Colony of Conecticut Dr to Capt John Baldwin Capt of ye Company under his Command in Corl Christopher Avery Rigment for thier Servise at ye time of ye Alarm for ye Releef of Fort Wm Henry and Parts adjacent 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Baldwin Capt. | 16 | Samll Fellows | 16 |
| Aug. 9 to Aug. 24 | | Thomas Baxter | " |
| Joseph Palmer Lieut. | " | John Babcock | " |
| Amos Danilson Ens. | " | John Prentice | " |
| Joseph Denison Serj. | " | Joseph Smith | " |
| Ichabod Palmer " | " | Gideon Dikenson | " |
| Jehu Fish " | " | Christopher Brown | " |
| Jesse Billings " | " | Abrm Birdict | " |
| Seth Smith Clerk | " | John Brumbly | " |
| Nathan Cobb Drum. | " | Nehemiah Palmer | " |
| Saml Prentice Corp. | " | Wait Winkley | " |
| Thomas Pabodie " | " | Pell Collins | " |
| Silvester Cheasbrough " | " | Joseph Noyes | " |
| Saml Billings " | " | John Beebee | " |
| Rufus Hill | " | Daniel Yeomans | " |
| Moses Clark | " | John Stanton | " |
| Joshua Swan | " | Uriah Willbour | " |
| Lemuel Lamb | " | Jeremiah Ingraham | " |
| Hezekiah Muck | " | David Utley | " |
| Jones Hewit | " | Christopher Palmer Jr. | " |
| Joshua Prentice | " | Jeremiah Brown | " |
| Willm Swan | " | Reuben Brown | " |
| Benjamin Hewit Jr. | " | James Cornish | " |
| Amaziah Yarington | " | Caleb Niles | " |
| Henery Dauning | " | Amos Rathbun | " |
| Saml Hallet | " | Joseph Frink | " |
| Jonth Brewster | " | Stephen Main | " |
| John Gambel Jr. | " | Peter Pawheague | " |
| Daniel Brown | " | Charles Pawheague | " |
| Walter Clark | " | Stephen Symonds | " |
| David Balie | " | Reuben Toney | " |
| Daniel Bennit Jr. | " | Daniel Hamer | " |
| John Deruse | " | Jeffery Codgjoh | " |
| Samll Stockwell | " | Stephen Brown | 18 |
| Nathl Swan | " | Theopholas Fitch | 10 |
| Samll Minor ye 3d | " | Seth Wright | 7 |
| Samll Hewit | " | James Chapman | " |
| Isaac Willcox | " | Willm Willcocks | " |
| Elias Raynolds | " | Amos Brown | " |
| Reubin Hewit | " | Silvester Baldwin | 10 |
| Arnold Neph | " | Epheram Brewster | " |
| George Jaquease | " | Thomas Williams | " |
| Jonth Wiatt Palmer | " | Willm Swift | 1 |
| Joseph Tift | " | Asell Clark | " |
| Willm Brown | " | Thomas Lyman | " |

[*State Library, War 7, 20.*]

## CAPT. STOUGHTON'S COMPANY.

Samuel Stoughton [of Windsor], Captain.
Moses Thrall [of Bolton], Lieutenant.
George Cooly [of Somers], Ensign.
Samuel Chapman [of Tolland], Ensign.

Dr Coloney of Connecticutt to Capt Samll Stougton and the Company under his Command in Col. Joseph Pitkins Regiment for their Service at the Time of the Alarm for Relief of Fort William Henry and parts Adjacent August Anno 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samll Stoughton Capt. | 14 | Jos Whitcomb | 15 |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 21 | | John Stricklin | " |
| Moses Thrall Lieut. | 15 | Jesse Craw | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 22 | | Timo Scott Jr. | " |
| George Cooly Ens. | 14 | John Abbott Jr. | 14 |
| Aug. 9 to Aug. 22 | | Abner West | " |
| Saml Chapman Ens. | " | Thatcher Lothrop | " |
| John Fullor Serj. | " | Jacob Fellows | " |
| Aug. 9 to Aug. 22 | " | Nathan Harvey | " |
| Solomon Wells Serj. | " | David Hatch | " |
| Ozios Bissell " | 15 | John Eaton | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 22 | | Ichabod Hinkly | " |
| Abel Foster Serj. | " | George Nye | " |
| John Allyn Clerk | " | Timothy Delano | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 21 | | William Benton | " |
| Nathan Messenger Corp. | 15 | Solomon Loomis | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 22 | | Samll Huntington | " |
| Jonathan Buckland Corp. | " | Jabez Bradly | " |
| Jos Cogswell " | " | Samll Benton Jr. | " |
| Thomas Chapman " | 5 | Samll Aborns | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 12 | | Jonathan Ladd Jr. | " |
| Job Strong | 15 | Simon Chapman | " |
| Jonth Smith | " | Francis West | " |
| Ralph Cox | " | Rufus West | " |
| Bariah Loomis | " | Joseph Davis | " |
| Jared Knowlton | " | John Starns Jr. | " |
| Hezekiah Wells | " | Amos Ward | " |
| Gershom Bartlett | " | Samll Ellis | " |
| Charles Kellogg | " | Oliver Chapin | " |
| Crafts Goodrich | " | Asa Wood | " |
| Wm Thayer | " | Benjamin Jones | " |
| Joshua Fuller | " | Daniel Sexton Jr. | " |
| Jos Spencer | " | Mathew Bewil | " |
| John Colman Jr. | " | Josiah Field Jr | " |
| Samll Bartlett | " | Aaron Horton | " |
| Wm Jones | " | Benjamin Allin Jr. | " |
| Isaac Hills | " | Isaac Brunson Jr. | 7 |
| Brenton Paine | " | Samll Barnard | 4 |
| Daniel Baker | " | Persons Negro | 2 |
| Elihu Johnson | " | Saml Stoughton riding from Farminton to Windsor 1 day | |
| Benjamin Grant Jr | " | | |
| John McKenny | " | Moses Trall Jr. and a horse from Boston to Sheffield | |
| Uriah Coy | " | | |
| Richard McCartey | " | Thomas Hall 4 days | |

Twenty-four of the above named rode horses from Tolland, twenty-one from Bolton, twenty-one from Litchfield, and three from Windsor.

The Soldiers whose Names are underwritten were ordered by y^e Captain to continue w^th the Company but deserted returnd & never again joynd s^d Company

| | |
|---|---|
| Elijah Owen | Sam^ll Whipples |
| Elijah Strong | Noah Pease |
| Nath^ll Heyden Jr. | James Farrington |
| Aaron Strong Jr. | Obadiah Spencer |
| Elisha Hubbard | James Pease 4^th |
| Josiah Stantleff | Noadiah Kibbe |
| William Booth | Josiah Wood Jr. |
| Lem^ll Hatch | John Osborn |
| Daniel Squire | Thaddeaus Billings |
| Israel Warner | Nath^l Tiffany Jr. |
| Eleazar West | Sam^ll Rockwood Jr. |
| David Eaton | Charles Wood |
| Benjamin Jones Jr. | Barzeliel Atchinson |
| Oliver Evans | Gideon Smith |
| Charles Kibbe | |

Abner Burroughs, Joseph Sparks, Joshua Reed Detached but never appeard.

[*State Library, War 7, 21.*]

## CAPT. WHITE'S COMPANY.

Stephen White [of Stanwich in Greenwich], Captain.
Caleb Mead [of Greenwich], Lieutenant.
Ezekiel Lockwood [of Greenwich], Ensign.

A Roll of the Company under the Command of Captain Stephen White Capt^n in the 9^th Regiment in the Colony of Connecticut under the Command of Colonel Jonathan Hait who in the Late alarm Marched for the Succour & Relief of fort William Henry & the parts Adjacent, the time they were in Service &c. in August A Dom 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stephen White Capt. | 16 | Joshua Smith | 17 |
| Caleb Mead Lieut. | 17 | Deliverance Mead | " |
| Ezekiel Lockwood Ens. | " | Amos Partelo | " |
| Samuel Johnson Serj. | " | Denham Palmer | " |
| Reuben Holms " | " | James Waring | " |
| Nathaniel Lockwood Serj. | 18 | Nath^ll Cross | " |
| Daniel Whelply " | 20 | Abraham Randall | " |
| John Perot Clerk | 22 | Reuben Reynolds | " |
| Bezaleel Brown Corp. | 17 | Joseph Newman | " |
| Job Austin " | " | Joseph Knap | " |
| Samuel Ferris " | " | David Pardee | " |
| John Jurden " | " | Silvanus Jesup | " |
| Simon Ingersol | " | Ezra Newman | " |
| Nathan Lockwood | " | Benjamin Webb | " |
| James Knap | " | Whitman Smith | " |
| Eben^r Whiting | " | Will^m June (?) | " |
| Silvanus Ferris | " | Abr^m Holly | " |
| Christ^r Hartman | " | Robert Bard | " |
| Tho^s Penoyr | " | David Smith | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Lyon | 17 | Mead Marshal | 17 |
| Halsted Wood | " | Jabez Ferris | " |
| Nathaniel Mead | " | Abr$^{m}$ Todd Jun$^{r}$ | 12 |
| Thad$^{s}$ Selleck | " | Isaac Newman | " |
| Jeremiah Green | " | Joseph Mead | " |
| Abr$^{m}$ Hait | " | Horton Reynolds | " |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Mead Jun$^{r}$ | " | Henry Mead | " |
| David Knap | " | Joseph Coe | " |
| James Green | " | Peter Ferris | " |
| William Wilson | " | James Peck | 20 |
| John Hobby | " | Sam$^{ll}$ Smith | " |
| Jesse Mead | " | Elijah Mead | 9 |
| Felix Acherly | " | Benjamin Hobby | " |
| Benj$^{n}$ Mead | " | John Knap | 7 |
| John Marshal | " | Joseph Peck | 4 |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Holly | " | James Scoit Deserted | 7 |
| John Holms | " | | |

Thirty-seven of the above named rode horses from Horseneck, seventeen from Stanwich parish, and eleven from Greenwich.

| | |
|---|---|
| Isaac Newmen | Horton Rennals |
| Joseph Meed | Henry Meed |

These four were employed to return the horses.

[*State Library, War* 7, 22.]

## CAPT. NOBLES' COMPANY.

Daniel Nobles [of New Fairfield], Captain.
Daniel Parks [of Sharon], Lieutenant.
Joseph Canfield [of New Milford], Lieutenant.

D$^{r}$ Colony of Connecticut to Cap$^{t}$ Daniel Nobles and the Company under his Command in Col. Ebenezer Marsh's Regiment for their Service at the Time of Alarm for Releif of Fort William Henry and parts Adjacent August Anno 1757.

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dan$^{l}$ Nobles Capt. | 16 | Samuel Dunham Corp. | 15 |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 24 | | Aug. 8 to Aug. 23 | |
| Dan$^{l}$ Parks Lieut. | 15 | Joshua Dickingson Corp. | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 23 | | Solomon Goodrich " | " |
| Joseph Canfield Lieut. | 17 | Peletiah Chapman Drum. | " |
| Aug. 7 to Aug. 24 | | Aug. 8 to Aug. 23 | |
| Benjamin Gaylord Serj. | 16 | Benj$^{a}$ Ruggles | 17 |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 24 | | Amos Collens | " |
| Jethro Hatch Serj. | " | Arthur Bostwick | " |
| Jonathan Gillett " | 17 | Sam$^{l}$ Warner | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 25 | | Heath Garlick | " |
| John Penoyer Serj. | " | Ebenez$^{r}$ Leonard | " |
| Isaac Bostwick Clerk | 16 | Zadock Bostwick | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 24 | | Paul Welch | " |
| Ebenezer Bostwick Corp. | 15 | David Farriss | " |
| Aug. 8 to Aug. 24 | | Elizur Warner | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Henry Nearing | 17 | Elijah Thompson | 15 |
| Jehiel Hawley | 16 | John Bentley | " |
| Benj[a] Ovet | " | Tho[s] Rowley | " |
| Isaac Hitchkock | " | Sam[l] Dooty | " |
| John M[c]Even | " | William Goodrich | " |
| Aaron Benedict | " | James Betts | " |
| James Osborne | " | Timothy Treat | " |
| Shadrak Hubbel | " | Oliver Burton | " |
| Robert Hawkins | " | Cornelius Hamlin | " |
| Ep[m] Buck | " | Amos Boardman | " |
| Josiah Daton | " | Dan[l] Curtice | " |
| Emerson Cogswel | " | Nath[l] Warner | " |
| Abel Curtiss | " | David Maning | " |
| Jacob Galusha | " | Bartholomew Heath | " |
| Joseph Lamb | " | Sam[l] Hurlbutt | " |
| John Cobb | " | David Elmer | " |
| Sam[l] Peet | " | Elijah Wood | " |
| Ichabod Palmer | " | Reuben Munroe | " |
| Ebenezer Sealy | 15 | Joseph Gould | " |
| Jeremiah Fuller | " | Amos Weller | " |
| Josiah Raymond | " | Joshua Chaffee | " |
| Joseph Pratt | " | Jon[th] Huff | " |
| Eley Rowley | " | Amos Tyler | " |
| Isaac Fuller | " | Jesse Ford | " |
| Edward Wilcox | " | Josiah Strong | " |
| Peleg Sturdevant | " | Tim[o] Brockway | " |
| John Slauson | " | Tim[o] Carrier | " |
| Aaron Rowley | " | Stephen Marvin | " |
| John Lake | " | Azariah Griswould | " |
| Jon[th] Berry | " | Joseph Marvin | " |
| Elias Church | " | Josiah Strong Jr | " |
| Luke Fisher | " | Jarvis Munge (?) | 7 |
| Luke Steward | " | Benj[a] Summers | 6 |
| Lewis Mills | " | | |

Thirty-three of the above named rode horses from Sharon, twenty-one from Milford, nineteen from Kent, and eleven from New Milford.

[*State Library, War 7, 23.*]

## CAPT. HENMAN'S COMPANY.

Wait Henman [of Woodbury], Captain.
John Nichols [of Stratfield in Stratford], Lieutenant.
Ephram Bakor [of Woodbury], Lieutenant.

The Coloney of Connectut to Wait Henman Cap[t] of the Company under his Command in Col Ebenzer Marshs Ridgment for their Servis at the time of the alarram for the Relefe of fouet william Henery and pleacs ajasent 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wait Henman Capt. | 17 | Ahijah Mitchel Serj. | |
| Aug. 7 to Aug. 25 | | Hezkiar Thomson " | |
| John Nichols Lieut. | | Elezor Mitchel " | |
| Ephram Bakor " | | Joseph Pery Clerk | |
| David Barnums Serj. | | Joseph Gilbert Corp. | |

| | | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sam[ll] Judson | Corp. | | Joseph Hurlburt | 17 |
| Abraham Brownson | " | | Jos Gunthy | " |
| Jeddiah Dorkey | " | | Jonathan Royce | " |
| Amos Mortin | | 17 | Justice Gibbs | " |
| Anthony Stoddord | | " | Michel Honn | " |
| Amos Hicok | | " | Nathaniel Sanford | " |
| Abijah Thomirlin | | " | Noah Tuttle | " |
| Benj[a] Henman | | " | Noah Hurlburt | " |
| Benj. Galpin | | " | Remember Backor | " |
| Charls Strong | | " | Ruben Thomas | " |
| Charls Smith | | " | Richard Burton | " |
| David Clohon | | " | Sam[ll] Logan | " |
| David Foot | | " | Sam[ll] Cantis | " |
| David Drkey | | " | Lem[ll] Castle | " |
| David Wheler | | " | Salomon Squier | " |
| David Henman | | " | Stephen Squire | " |
| David Porter (?) | | " | Sam[ll] Castle | " |
| David Stiles | | " | Titus Beach | " |
| David Martin | | " | Tim[o] Judson | " |
| Daniel Cresey | | " | Thomas Minor | " |
| David Levensworth | | " | Thadus Judson | " |
| David Minor | | " | Tim[o] Cale | " |
| Daniel Reed | | " | Thomas Dank | " |
| Edward Lake | | " | Tim[o] Fuller | " |
| Ebenzor Wheler | | " | Willam Yongs | " |
| Sam[ll] Walen | | " | William Balden | " |
| Elijah Brownson | | " | William Edmun | " |
| Elijah Hurlburt | | " | Zorakiah Walker | " |
| Elihu Smith | | " | Zacheas Weller | " |
| Elish Clark | | " | Phylemon Way | " |
| Edward Tirsby (?) | | " | Abisha Mosely | " |
| Gideon Holly | | " | James Nichols | " |
| Gideon Mun | | " | Ephraim Baldwen | " |
| Groshum Lake | | " | Sam[ll] Squire | " |
| Gideon Walker | | " | Delevrensce (?) Kinne (?) | " |
| Jehiel Peet | | " | Ichabod Tutle | " |
| John Walker | | " | Benj[a] Estmon | " |
| Ebenezar Hurlburt | | " | Hezakiah Noble | " |
| Justice Blachly | | " | Israil Canfield | " |
| John Hurlbut | | " | Isaac Buck (?) | " |
| John Jackson | | " | Cele (?) Waller (?) | " |
| Israel Sumner | | " | Nathan Mortin | 10 |
| John Atwell | | " | William Black | " |
| John Creday (?) | | " | Asa Preston | 4 |

The men that Brought Back the horses

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Nichols | 10 | Jese Bockar (?) | 5 |
| Nash Tuttle | 9 | Abijah Stoddard | 7 |
| Tim[o] Browson | " | Richard Smith | " |
| Hezekiah Prulee | " | Isah Gilbort | " |
| John Levensworth | 7 | John Marchant (?) | " |
| David Foot | 5 | John Kinne (?) | |
| Robert Durkey | " | | |

[*State Library, War 7, 24.*]

## CAPT. WOODRUFF'S COMPANY.

Joseph Woodruff [of Milford], Captain.
Joseph Riggs [of Derby], Lieutenant.
Benjamin Ferm [of Milford], Lieutenant.

A Muster roll of y^e Comp^a of Militia under Command of Cap^t Joseph Woodruff on y^e Alarum Aug^t 1757 for Relief of Fort W^m Henry &c.

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Woodruff Capt. | 19 | Henry Whitney | 19 |
| Joseph Riggs Lieut. | 18 | David Woodruff | " |
| Benj^a Fenn " | 19 | Joseph Buckingham | " |
| John Sandford Serj. | " | Eliph^t Humervile | " |
| Abner Gunn " | " | Harriss Jones | " |
| Edward Worster " | 18 | David Lambert | 16 |
| Elisha Worster " | " | Sam^ll Worster | " |
| W^m Gillet Clerk | 19 | Zephaniah Tucker | 18 |
| Ezekiel Newton Corp. | " | Henry Clinton | " |
| Dan^l Worster " | 18 | Henry Worster | " |
| Joseph Sandford " | 19 | Amos Basset | " |
| Nath^l Perry " | 18 | Sam^ll Durand | " |
| Samuel Oviat | 19 | John Washburn | " |
| Samuel Smith | " | Eliada Pettit | " |
| Fitch Welch | " | Sam^ll Pierson | " |
| Jonath Fowler | " | Sam^ll Belchier | " |
| James Davidson | " | Eli Tomlinson | " |
| Fletcher Prudden | " | Lemuel Chatfield | " |
| Solomon Baldwin | " | John Honde | " |
| Joseph Clark | " | Nathan Pierson | " |
| Sam^ll Durond | " | Nathan Washburn | " |
| Nehemiah Nothrop | " | John Griffin | " |
| Epinelus Platt | " | James Perry | " |
| James Fenn | " | Daniel Warden | " |
| David Down | " | Nathan Buckingham | " |
| Robert Arnold | " | Jabez Harger | " |
| David Miles | " | Noah Cande | " |
| Reuben Bristoll | " | David Smith | " |
| Barnabus Woodcock | " | Phinehas Johnson | " |
| Elijah Hine | " | Phinehas Lee | " |
| Phinehas Camp | " | Jonathan Lumb | " |
| Isaac Camp | " | Stephen Hull | " |
| John Perrit | " | John Crowfoot | " |
| Lazarus Northrop | " | Jehiel Smith | 10 |
| Andrew Baldwin | " | Timothy Botchford | " |
| Benj^a Buckingham | " | James McRay | " |
| Moses Northrop | " | Hezekiah Hine | " |
| Elihu Baldwin | " | Charles Johnson | " |
| Abraham Baldwin | " | John Whitmore | " |
| Lamberton Smith | " | Benj^a Clark | 20 |
| Charles Prindle | " | Michael Peck | " |
| Oliver Smith | " | Abel Northrop | 6 |

[*State Library, War 7, 25.*]

## CAPT. SMEDLEY'S COMPANY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Captain.
William Bennet [of Stratfield in Stratford], Lieutenant.
Isaac Bennet [of Stratfield in Stratford], Lieutenant.
Joseph Squire [of Fairfield], Ensign.
John Cable [of Fairfield], Ensign.

Dr Colony of Connecticut to Capt James Smedley and the Company under his Command in Colo Andrew Burra Regiment for their Service at the time of Alarm for Relief of Fort Willm Henry and Parts adjacent August 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| James Smedley Capt. | 16 | Danl Cable | 16 |
| Aug. 7 to Aug. 23 | | Benja Hubbel | " |
| Willm Bennet Lieut. | " | Nehemi Smith Odell | " |
| Isaac Bennet " | " | John Fairweather | " |
| Joseph Squire Ens. | " | Frances Jackson | " |
| John Cable " | " | Joseph Hall | " |
| Ebenezr Wakman Serj. | " | Wolcott Hawley | " |
| Abrahm Gould " | " | Selvenus Sterling | " |
| James Morehouse " | " | Fredrk Hawley | " |
| John Burr " | " | Ebenezr Perry | " |
| Saml Penfield Clerk | " | Timo Fairchild | " |
| Abel Seely Corp. | " | George Graves | " |
| Abel Genings " | " | Willm Jackson | " |
| Seth Bradly " | " | Danl Bennit | " |
| Georg Burr " | " | Saml Seely | " |
| Hezeka Bennit Drum. | " | Timo Tredwell | " |
| Seth Burr | " | Thomas Beach | " |
| Moses Nichols | " | Adin Jackson | " |
| David Smith | " | Benja Coley | " |
| Eleazr Sherwood | " | Lewis Bennet | " |
| Thoa Dymon | " | Epram Tredwill | " |
| Ephra Burr Jr. | " | Saml Murwin | " |
| John Whitehead | " | John Olmsted | " |
| Joseph Stirges | " | Justus Olmsted | " |
| Jeremi Osborn | " | Nathan Burr | " |
| Seth Sturges | " | Ruben Lake | " |
| Peter Hendrick | " | Elnatha Wheeler | " |
| Benja Meaker | " | Saml Bostwick | " |
| Willm Grant | " | Timothy Lyon | " |
| David Pachen | " | John Cable | " |
| Ezra Burr | " | Willm Orborn | 19 |
| Willm Butington | " | Deliverence Wakely | " |
| Wolcot Chancy | " | Elisha Risden | " |
| Josep Davis Jr. | " | Onesimus Bradley | 6 |
| Danl Morehouse Jr. | " | | |

Sixty-four of the above-named rode horses from Fairfield.

[*State Library, War 7, 26.*]

## TORRINGTON COMPANY.

Colony of Connecticut for Service at y^e^ Alarm in August 1757 for Defence of Fort W^m^ Henry

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Noah Wilson | 15 | John Whetner | 15 |
| Gad Marshel | " | Epaphras Loomis | " |
| Israel Averett | " | Isechar (?) Loomis | " |
| Sam^l^ Cowles | " | Martin North | " |
| Jonathen Coe | " | Abra^m^ Tilley | " |
| Aaron Loomis | " | Matt^w^ Grant | " |
| Beriah Hills | " | | |

Each of the above named rode a horse from Torrington.
Deduct 6 Days overchargd to Israel Abott & Beriah Hill

[*State Library, War 7, 27.*]

## CAPT. LEWIS' COMPANY.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain.
John Norton [of Durham], Lieutenant.
John Sutliff [of Waterbury], Lieutenant.
Gideon Hodgkiss [of Waterbury], Ensign.

D^r^ the Colony of Conecticut to Eld Lewis Cap^t^ of y^e^ Company under his Command in Colo^l^ Benja^n^ Halls Redgement for their Servis at y^e^ time of the alarm for Relief of Fort William Henry and places ajasant 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eldad Lewis Capt. | 19 | Elisha Rust | 18 |
| Aug. 7 to Aug. 26 | | Ebn^r^ Hubard | " |
| John Norton Lieut. | " | Rufus Clark | " |
| John Sutliff " | 18 | Abraham Wallers | " |
| Gideon Hodgkiss Ens. | " | Simeon Hart | " |
| Dan^l^ Killum Serj. | " | Nath^ll^ Hitchcock | " |
| Stephen Welton " | " | Merven Beckwith | " |
| Joab Horsington " | " | Petter Powers | " |
| Stephen Bates " | " | Eliakim Welton | " |
| Dan^ll^ Potter Clerk | " | Nath^ll^ Hubard | " |
| Noadiah Graves Corp. | " | John Whaling | " |
| Elihu Moss " | " | Robert Scott | " |
| Tho Richards " | " | Hez^h^ Brown | " |
| Stephen Mathews " | " | David Merrils | " |
| Ambrus Slooper | " | Abner Munson | " |
| Nath^ll^ Mesanger | " | Shadrak Benham | " |
| Sam^ll^ Woodruff | " | Dan^ll^ Barns | " |
| Lem^l^ Lewis | " | Sam^l^ Spary | " |
| John Stoten | " | Eldad Mix | " |
| Eben^r^ Pike | " | William Hordly | " |
| Jason Hazard | " | Joseph Wornar | " |
| Solomon Barrit | " | Charles Wornar | " |
| John Bell | " | Oliver Turrel | " |
| Seth Woodruff | " | Jesse Allcok | " |
| William Parsons | " | Abrah^m^ Prichard | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sam[l] Judd | 18 | John How | 18 |
| John Silkrag | " | Asher Blaklee | " |
| Joel Roburds | " | William Clark | " |
| Dan[ll] Williams | " | Jehial Hull | " |
| Joel Frost | " | James Henmon | " |
| David Hungerford | " | Benj[n] Gittum | " |
| Tho Cole | " | Oliver Bates | " |
| Tho Hammon | " | Jonath[n] Waklee | " |
| Tho Williams | " | Henry Suard | " |
| Weith Scot | " | Ambrus Field | " |
| Williams Judd | " | Benj[n] Cook | " |
| Jonath[n] Garnsey | " | John Camp | " |
| Simeon Beebe | " | Sam[ll] Loveland | " |
| Tho Hecock | " | David Squier | " |
| Sam[l] Richards | " | William Wheeler | " |
| Nath[l] Edwards | " | John Fowler | " |
| Abner Wettmore | " | Benja[n] Barns | " |
| Nath[n] Foot | " | Ambrus Egleston | " |
| Isaac Merimon | " | Went to take back horses | |
| Reuben Blaklee | " | Samuel Root | 9 |
| Phenehas Curtis | " | Medad Lewis | " |
| Ephr Allin | " | Isaac Brownson | " |
| Jonath[n] Cook | " | Roger Prichard | " |
| John Fancher | " | Richard Seymour | " |
| Ezra Sanford | " | Silas Hodgkiss | " |
| Abisha Castel | " | Zachary Sanford | " |

Forty-eight of the above named rode horses from Waterbury, two from Wallingford, and ten from Southington.

[*State Library, War 7, 28.*]

## CAPT. BUEL'S COMPANY.

Solomon Buel [of Litchfield], Captain.
Benjamin Gibbs [of Litchfield], Lieutenant.
Gideon Hulbut [of Goshen], Lieutenant.

A Muster Roll of a Company of Militia under command of Cap[t] Solomon Buel on y[e] Alarum for Relief of Fort W[m] Henry Aug 1757

| Names & Rank | Days in Service | Names & Rank | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cap[t] Solomon Buel | 17 | David Case | 17 |
| Lieu[t] Benj[a] Gibbs | " | Uriah Catlin | " |
| Serj[t] Benj[a] Colver | 12 | Eli Catlen | " |
| " David Landon | 17 | Sam[ll] Catlen | " |
| Clerk Timo Stanly | " | Theodore Catlen | 8 |
| Corp[l] Benj[a] Kilborn | " | Barnabas Doolittle | 17 |
| " Seth Farnum | " | Silvanus Bishop | " |
| Zeb[n] Taylor | " | Aaron Stodder | " |
| Beriah Stone | " | Moses Barns | " |
| Rosewell Killborn | " | Archalus Buell | " |
| Zeb[n] Bissell | " | Benj[a] Webster | " |
| Justus Sealey | " | Elijah Grant | " |
| David Welch | 23 | George Baldwin | " |

| Names & Rank | Days in Service | Names & Rank | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lemuel Orton | 17 | Joel Strong | 17 |
| Jonath Mason | " | Gooff Negro | " |
| Jacob Smith Jr. | " | John Fulford | n m |
| Paul Peck | " | Joshua Meed | n m |
| Benj[a] Frisbye | " | Isaiah Williams | n j |
| Joshua Rosseter | " | Eldad Curtice | n j |
| Solomon Linley | " | of Woodbury | |
| Jacob Harrison | " | | |
| Thomas Peck | " | Lieu[t] Gideon Hulbut | 17 |
| Brian Stadder | " | Serj[t] Joseph Lee | " |
| W[m] Hall | " | Corp[l] Benj[a] Ives | " |
| Sam[ll] Barnard | " | Benj[a] Reaves | " |
| Eli Emmans | " | Jonath Waddams | " |
| Joseph Waugh | " | Jeremiah How Jr. | " |
| Nath[ll] Benton | " | Giles Griswould | " |
| John Walkins | 8 | Pierce Walter | " |
| Joseph Picket | D | Elisha Blin | " |
| Eben[r] Colver | D | Asaph Wright | " |
| Elijah Marsh | n m | David Ives | " |
| Fuller Negro | 11 | Samuel Smith | " |
| Zeb[n] Gibbs Jr | 8 | Wertil Willoughbye | " |
| [ ] Sandford | 17 | Joseph Hinman | " |
| [ ]hfield | | Joseph Haskins | " |
| | | Stephen Tuttle | " |
| Serj[t] Simeon Wheeler | " | Chiliab Smith | " |
| Corp[l] Solomon Steel | " | Jn[o] Beech | " |
| Joseph Wheeler | " | Jonath Pettibone | D |
| John Gorden | " | James Pinnock | n m |
| Ephraim Gitteau | " | Moses Wright | 17 |
| David Phelps | " | Elisha Thompson | n m |
| Benj[a] Chapmon | " | Tim[o] Gaylard | n m |
| John Hamilton | " | Elias Deming | n m |
| Abirom Peet | " | Jn[o] Kilborn | n m |
| Dan[l] Dudley Jr. | " | Jn[o] Thompson | n m |
| Tho Doolittle | " | Aaron Miller | n m |
| Joel Munger | " | Israel Dibble | n m |
| Ezekiel Steel | " | Titus Hill | 11 |
| Asahel Hooker | " | of Goshan | |

Names of those who returnd the Horses in this Company

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jehiel Grant | 8 | W[m] Hooker | 8 |
| Josiah Smith | " | Timo Stanley | 7 |
| Benj[a] Birge | " | John North | " |

N. B. y[e] meaning of y[e] letter D in y[e] 2[d] Column Signifys Deserted The letters n m Signifys never moved and n j never Joynd

[*State Library, War* 7, 29.]

## LIEUT. MALTBIE'S COMPANY.

Daniel Maltbie [of Northford in Branford], Lieutenant.

The Colony of Connecticut to Lieut. Daniel Maltbie Lieut of the Company under his Command In y[e] 2[d] Regiment under Col[l] Newton for their Service att y[e] time of the Alarm for the Relief of Fort W[m] Henry and parts Adjacent August 1757

| | | Days in Service | | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel Maltbie Lieut. | 8 to 23 | 15 | Sam[l] Linsley Jr. | 8 to 23 | 15 |
| Solomon Seaward Serj. | | " | Jacob Linsley | " | " |
| Benj[m] Baldwin Corp. | | " | Thomas Stanly | " | " |
| Daniel Harrison " | | " | Simeon Harrison | " | " |
| Uzel Wardel | 8 to 24 | 16 | Joseph Foot | " | " |
| Nath[l] Harrison Jr. | " | " | James Howd | " | " |
| Dan[l] Rose | " | " | Joseph Talmage | " | " |
| James Smith | " | " | John Munson | " | " |
| Dan[l] Goodrich | " | " | Eli Bradly | " | " |
| Gideon Rogers | " | " | Ephraim Foot | " | " |
| Jonathan Johnson | " | " | Reuben Wheadon | 8 to 22 | 14 |
| Sam[l] Stant | " | " | Edward Brockway | " | " |
| Elisha Frisbee | " | " | John Elwell | " | " |
| Demetrius Cook | " | " | Jared Barker | 8 to 18 | 10 |
| Jacob Frisbee | " | " | Eben[r] Barker | 8 to 17 | 9 |
| Phinehas Baldwin | " | " | Stephen Darin | " | " |
| Jonathan Russel | 8 to 23 | 15 | Stephen Palmer | " | " |
| Sam[l] Baldwin | " | " | Went to bring back horses | | |
| Dan[l] Baldwin Jr. | " | " | Joseph Barker | 8 to 16 | 8 |
| Jude Ludinton | " | " | Abraham Page | " | " |
| Joseph Butler | " | " | Josiah Bartholomy | " | " |

Twenty-six of the above named rode horses from Branford.
Obadiah Winters, Henry Ludington, Solomon Rose Deserters
Isaac Linsley, Jurden Smith, Jonathan Foot, Thomas Keson Delinquents

[*State Library, War 7, 30.*]

## CAPT. HITCHCOCK'S COMPANY.

John Hitchcock [of New Milford], Captain.
Abel Wright [of New Fairfield], Lieutenant.

D[r] Coloney of Connecticut to Cap[t] John Hitchcock and the Company under his Command in Colonel Ebenezer Mash[e] Regiment for their Service at y[e] time of Alarm for Relief of Fort Will[m] Henry and Places adja[t] August 1757

| | | Days in Service | | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Hitchcock Capt. | 6 to 23 | 18 | David Harriss | 6 to 22 | 17 |
| Abel Wright Lieut. | 7 to 23 | 17 | Eli Robards | " | " |
| Janathan Benedick Serj. 6 to 23 | | 18 | Jesse Beardsley | " | " |
| | | | Isaac Deforreest | " | " |
| Israel Baldwin Serj. | 6 to 23 | " | Nath[ll] Beacher | " | " |
| John Benedick " | 7 to 23 | 17 | Abel Mott | " | " |
| Ephraim Seeley " | " | " | Justus Miles | " | " |
| Abel Hine Clerk | 6 to 24 | 19 | David Hitchcock | 6 to 23 | 18 |
| Epenetus Platt Corp. | 6 to 22 | 17 | W[m] Hambling | " | " |
| Joseph Lines " | 6 to 24 | 19 | Abraham Gillit | " | " |
| John Peet " | 7 to 22 | 16 | Nath[ll] Smith | " | " |
| Ebenez[r] Seeley " | " | " | Benj[n] Brownson | " | " |
| Ezra Benedick | 6 to 22 | 17 | Thomas Oviatt | " | " |
| Jude Ferris | " | " | Job Goold | " | " |
| Benj[n] Hurlbutt | " | " | John Hull | " | " |
| Mertin Warner | " | " | Nathan Canfield | " | " |

| | | Days in Service | | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asahel Bostwick | 6 to 23 | 18 | Ezekiel Curtis | 7 to 14 | 8 |
| Reuben Booth | " | " | Zacheus Brush | " | " |
| Edward Collins | " | " | Allien Ball | " | " |
| Joseph Canfield | " | " | Ebenez^r Lacy | " | " |
| Ephraim Beardsley | " | " | Nathan Barnum | 7 to 23 | 17 |
| James Prime | " | " | Alexander Fairchild | " | " |
| Joshua Wallis | " | " | Charls Knap | " | " |
| John Brownson | 6 to 26 | 21 | Hezek^h Stevens | " | " |
| Abraham Warner | 7 to 24 | 18 | Jonathan Wiks | " | " |
| Josiah Chuchwell | 7 to 22 | 16 | Ebenezer Pardy | " | " |
| Joseph Gray | " | " | Ebenez^r Umstead | " | " |
| Aaron Gaylord | " | " | Serajah Beardsley | " | " |
| Elisha Wood | " | " | Joseph Stevens | " | " |
| Will^m Cogswell | " | " | Josiah Barse | " | " |
| John Handerson | " | " | Jedediah Wheeler | " | " |
| Morgin Noble | " | " | Gideon Beardsly | " | " |
| Ephraim Guttree | " | " | Ralph Trobridge | " | " |
| Simeon Stockwell | " | " | Seth Trobridge | " | " |
| Sam^ll Raymond | " | " | Elijah Waller | " | " |
| James Lake | " | " | David Green | 7 to 12 | 6 |
| Elijah Palmer | " | " | Zibe Brownson | " | " |
| Mertin Negro | " | " | Elnathan Botchford | 6 to 19 | 14 |
| Joseph Giddings | " | " | Chesher Wanzer | | Deserted |
| Benj^a Seeley | " | " | Men went to bring back horses | | |
| Nath^ll Hollister | " | " | Stephen Noble | | 6 |
| Fithen Sill | " | " | James Terrill | | " |
| Silus Hill | " | " | Sam^ll Prindle | | " |
| Will^m Barns | " | " | Nathaniel Brown | | " |
| Asahel Tryon | " | " | Samuel Comstock | | " |
| Daniel Stuard | " | " | Justin Miles | | " |
| Stephen Tombling | " | " | Isaac Bisco | | " |
| Enoch Hubbel | " | " | Will^m Goold | | " |
| Edmond Hawse | " | " | Daniel Prindle | | " |
| John Pepper | " | " | Elnathan Hall | | " |
| Caleb Hitchcock | 6 to 14 | 9 | | | |

Sixty-five of the above named rode horses from New Milford, and eighteen from New Fairfield.

[*State Library, War 7, 51.*]

## CAPT. HULL'S COMPANY.

Lemuel Hull [of Killingworth], Captain.
Isaac Turner, Lieutenant.
Stephen Lane, Lieutenant.

The Colony of Connecticut to Cap^t Lemuel Hull & Company of Soldiers under his Command for Service Marching to relief of Fort W^m Henry &c in the Alarm August 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lemuel Hull Capt. | 16 | Abra Towner Serj | 16 |
| Isaac Turner Lieut. | " | Jedi Kirtland " | " |
| Stephen Lane " | " | Silvanus Graves " | " |
| Jedediah Griswold Clerk | " | Dan^l Bates Corp | " |
| Dan^ll Franklin Serj. | " | John Marbel " | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sam[l] Scofield Corp. | 16 | Hez. Lane | 16 |
| Josiah Redfield " | " | Philip Laget | " |
| Joseph Ardnel | " | Jere. Nettleton | " |
| Abra Bishop | " | Dan[ll] Parnell | " |
| Prosper Brainard | " | Dan Parnel | " |
| Nathan Baley | " | Sim[n] Pratt | " |
| Increase Brainard | " | Hez Pratt | " |
| Hez Baly | " | Tim[o] Ray | " |
| James Brooks | " | Eliph[t] Stevens | " |
| Jona Bates | " | Ruben Stevens | " |
| Phin[s] Comstock | " | Eliakim Stevens | " |
| Joshua Cone | " | Rub[n] Shaylor | " |
| Jacob Clark | " | John Smith | " |
| Tho. Clark | " | Elijah Scovel | " |
| James Cumstock | " | Edmond Snow | " |
| Christopher Clark | " | Sam[ll] Squire | " |
| Eben[r] Gleeding | " | Zach. Still | " |
| Nathan Hull | " | Dan[ll] Smith | " |
| Sam Hull | " | Isaac Thomas | " |
| Eben[r] Horton | " | Thomas Tyly | " |
| Dan[l] Hubbard | " | Josh. Wheeler | " |
| Tim[o] Hubbard | " | Returning horses | |
| Oliver Kelsey | " | Dan[l] Buel | 16 |
| Jon[s] Kelsey | " | Stephen Nott | 12 |
| William Nobles | " | Charles Williams | " |
| Dan[l] Lane | " | | |

Six of the above named rode horses from Haddem, nine from Killingworth, and six from Saybrook.

[*State Library, War 7, 32.*]

## CAPT. STEVENS' COMPANY.

Uriah Stevens [of Canaan], Captain.
Jonathan More [of Salisbury], Lieutenant.
Joseph Lee, Lieutenant.

D[r] Colony of Connecticut to Cap[t] Uriah Stevens and y[e] Company under his Command in Col[o] Ebenezer Marshes Regim[t] for their Service at the time of Alarm for Relief of Fort W[m] Henry & parts adjacent August 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Uriah Stevens Capt. 7 to 20 | 14 | Baley Austin | 14 |
| Jon[s] More Lieut. | " | Benj. Everts | " |
| Joseph Lee " | " | Joseph Benton | " |
| John Frankland Serj. | " | David Benton | " |
| Isaac Peck " | " | Richard Bignal | " |
| Joshua Jewel " | " | Eliph[t] Buel | " |
| Sylvanus Everts " | " | Bart[o] Barrett | " |
| John Stevens Clerk | " | Sam[l] Brinsmade | " |
| Gamaliel Whiting Corp. | " | Elkanah Brigs | " |
| Dan[l] Bingham " | " | Sim[n] Cleveland | " |
| Jab[z] Bingham " | " | James Claghorn | " |
| David Bidwell " | " | Luke Camp(?) | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jn° Everetts | 14 | Nat[ll] How | 14 |
| James Fuller | " | Elisha Hurlbut | " |
| Dan[l] Furgason | " | Walter Hewit | " |
| Ebenezer Fletcher | " | Isaac Johnson | " |
| Alpheus Holmes | " | Seth Kent | " |
| Ebenezer Jewel | " | Elijah Kelogg | " |
| Lawrence Knickorbecker | " | Joseph Kellogg | " |
| Ezekiel Landon | " | Peter Knap | " |
| Nat[l] Loomis | " | Is[c] Lawrence | " |
| David Lord | " | Nehemiah Lawrence | " |
| Sam[l] Norton | " | Moses Nash | " |
| John Nicholls | " | Jos[h] Prindle | " |
| Jer[r] Reed | " | Joseph Pangman | " |
| Nat. Roberts | " | Dan[l] Rathbone | " |
| Ebenezer Reed | " | Nat[l] Root | " |
| John Strong | " | Solomon Wright | " |
| Sam[l] Skinner | " | Elisha Richards | " |
| Matt. Tousley (?) | " | Sam[ll] Strickland | " |
| Dan[l] Warren | " | Ruben Stevens | " |
| Sylvanus Woodworth | " | Moses Spalding | " |
| Jn° Welding | " | Jn° Sprague | " |
| Nat. Winslow | " | Jacob Spalding | " |
| Jon[h] Allyn | " | Rob[t] Tomrus (?) | " |
| Augus[s] Bryan | " | David Tusner (?) | " |
| Gideon Ball | " | Sam. Whitcker | " |
| Seth Bardin | " | W[m] Whitney | " |
| Caleb Church | " | Tho[s] Knap | " |
| James Clark | " | Abram Bardin | 10 |
| Tho. Chandler | " | Jon[a] Hancock | " |
| Stephen Comstock | " | Uriah Stevens Jr. | " |
| Elisha Forbes | " | Asael Beebe | 8 |
| Thomas Goodlwyn | " | David Lawrence | 12 |
| John Gillit | " | Asa Root | " |
| James Hinshaw | " | Tho[s] North | 9 |
| Russel Hart | " | | |

Ninety-two of the above named rode horses from Canaan

[*State Library, War 7, 33.*]

## MAJ. TALCOTT'S COMPANY.

Elizur Talcott [of Glastenbury], Major and Captain.
Elisha Griswold, Lieutenant.
Samuel Smith [of Hartford], Cornet.
Comfort Sage [of Middletown], Quartermaster.

D[r] The Colony of Connecticot to Majar Elizur Talcott Maj[r] of the Sixth Reg[t] in the Colony of Connecticott and Captain of the Troop of Horse in Said Reg[t] for Services in the Alarm for the Relief of Fort Will[m] Henry &c and Troop Under his Command. August

| | | Days in Service | | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elizur Tallcott Maj. | 8 to 22 | 15 | Adonijah Lewes Corp. | | 17 |
| Elisha Griswold Lieut. | " | " | Nath[ll] Tallcott | " | 15 |
| Sam[l] Smith Cornet | 8 to 24 | 17 | Sam[l] May | " | 11 |
| Comfort Sage Qt-Mast. | 8 to 22 | 15 | Joseph Bacon | " | 17 |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nath[ll] Colman Corp. | 15 | Gidian Hale | 15 |
| Jonathan Stow Trumpeter | " | Elisha Woolcot | " |
| John Lancton " | " | Sam[l] Dix | " |
| Jonathan Hubbard | 16 | David Mitchel | " |
| William Renells | " | Josha Welles | " |
| Moses Hale | " | Dan[ll] Woodhoues | " |
| John Holden | " | Elisha Stillman | " |
| John Robbins | " | Jonathan Steel | " |
| Willit Ranney | 15 | Janna Churchill | " |
| Fort[s] Taler | " | John Willcox | " |
| Jonathan Stocking | " | Seth Smith | 17 |
| Timo. Shattuct | " | Josiah Boardman | " |
| Eben[r] Johnson | " | Dan[ll] Araut | 14 |
| Stephen Treet | " | Stephen Hollester | " |
| Jos. Grave | " | Gedian Dunham | " |
| Edward Hamlin | " | Solomon Dunham | " |
| Elizur Boardman | " | Asel Porter | " |
| John M'Ky | " | Edward Perterson | " |
| Elihu Cotton | " | Sam[ll] Hooker | " |
| Tho[s] Gelberd | " | Jos. Stillman | " |
| John Welles | " | David Williams | " |
| Jonathan Holden | " | Gasham Blin | 18 |
| Timo. Morley | " | Peter Pees | " |
| Isaac Smith | " | Sam[ll] Perce | 12 |
| Thoder Hale | " | Cephas Smith | " |
| Tho[s] Perterson | " | John May | 7 |
| Dan[l] Hale | " | Nathan Jones | 24 |

Twelve of the above named rode horses from Glastenbury, twenty-two from Middletown, nine from Farmington, and nineteen from Wethersfield.

[*State Library, War 7, 34.*]

## CAPT. PITKIN'S COMPANY.

William Pitkin, Jr. [of Hartford], Captain.
Gideon Wolcott [of Windsor], Lieutenant.
Samuel Smith, Lieutenant.

D[r] Colony of Connecticut to Cap[t] William Pitkin Jun[r] and the Company under his Command in Col[o] Joseph Pitkins Regement for their Service at the time of Alarm for Relief of Fort Will[m] Henry and parts Adjacent August 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Pitkin Capt. 7 to 24 | 17 | John Benton | 17 |
| Gideon Wolcott Lieut. | " | John Crow | " |
| Samuel Smith " | 14 | Abel Easton | " |
| Caleb Sheldon Serj. | 17 | Andrew Cook | " |
| Jonth Pinney " | " | Titus Bigelow | " |
| John Keney " | 14 | Moses Smith | " |
| Rich[d] Cook " | 9 | Samuel Easton Jr. | " |
| Sam[ll] Eavens Jr. Corp. | 17 | William Warren Jr. | " |
| John Newel Jr. " | " | Joel Marshel | " |
| Hosea Clark " | 13 | William Andruss Jr. | " |
| Jonth Birge " | 18 | Benjamin Waters | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| John White Jr. | 17 | Jonathan Eglistone | 17 |
| Gershom Nott | " | Joel Griswold | " |
| Phineas Foster | " | Thomas Hoskins | " |
| Joseph Colyer | " | Noah Brown | " |
| Joseph McKey | " | Benoni Thomson | " |
| Elisha Buckland | " | Noah Porter | " |
| John Cook | " | Gad Stanly | " |
| Simon Gains | " | Johna Pitkin | 16 |
| Justus Smith | " | Samuel Olmsted | " |
| Ezekiel Ensign | " | Israel Smith | " |
| Joseph Waters | " | Solomon Williams | " |
| Uriah Goodwin | " | Mosses Forbs | " |
| Timothy Olmsted | " | Roswel Judson | " |
| George Horsmer | " | Benjamin Risley | " |
| Henry Walbridge | " | William Stanly | " |
| Robert Sloan | " | Caleb Olmsted | " |
| Ezra Pratt | " | Griffen Sweet | " |
| Charles Camel | " | Aaron Pratt | " |
| Dosethus Humphry Jr. | " | Allyn Merril | " |
| James Curry | " | Ichabod Norton | " |
| Silas Andrus | " | William Lewis | " |
| Elisha Andrus | " | Charles Seymour | " |
| Jon^th Gilbert | " | Mathew Norton | " |
| Samuel Hooker | " | Benj^a Andrus | " |
| Richard Wallis | " | Titus Bunnel | " |
| Gurden Munsell | " | Reuben Smith | " |
| Thomas Bancroft | " | Joseph Baker | " |
| Hezekiah Wills | " | John Porter | " |
| Jeremiah Bissell | " | Zebulon Warner | " |
| Thomas Elsworth Jr. | " | John Apanatha | " |
| Peter Wolcott | " | Elisha Scott | " |
| Oliver Skinner | " | Isaac Gleason | " |
| Mathew Bissell | " | James Pitkin | 18 |
| Oliver Chamberlen | " | Abel Allyn | " |
| Daniel Bower | " | Aaron Booth | " |
| Jon^th Drake | " | Thomas Foster | " |
| Timothy Strong | " | James White Jr. | " |
| Elijah Loomis | " | John Chambers | " |
| Gideon Loomis | " | Nath^ll Boardman | " |
| Nathaniel Copley | " | Joseph Tucker | " |
| David Austin | " | Elias Skinner | " |
| Frances Drake | " | Ezekiel Olcotts | " |
| Jedidiah Eglestone | " | Jon^th Wright | " |
| John Grant | " | James White Jr. | " |
| Joel Barber | " | Jonth. Barber | 9 |
| Elijah Cook | " | Jon^th Filley Jr. | 13 |
| Joseph Marvin | " | Isaac Phelps | 8 |
| Daniel Filly | " | W^m Rockwell | 5 |
| Abel Barber | " | Nath^ll Dart | 14 |
| Jedediah Scott | " | Jon^th Stanly Jr. | 10 |

Twenty of the above named rode horses from Hartford, thirteen from Farmington, three from Windsor, and four from Bolton.

Allyn Seymour, Eleazer Root and Samuel Moody each served seven days attending return of the horses, Stephen Belding and Titus Olcott each one day.

[*State Library, War 7, 35.*]

## CAPT. PECK'S COMPANY.

James Peck [of New Haven], Captain.
Abraham Thompson [of New Haven], Lieutenant.

A Muster Role of Capt James Peck's Company the First Company that went out of the Second Regement in this Colony Commanded by the Honourable Roger Newton Esqr Corl under the Command of John Hubbard Esqr Major of Said Regement in ye Late Alarmn for ye Defence of Fort Wm Henry and Parts Adjacent Augt 1757

| | | Days in Service | | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Peck Capt. | 7 to 24 | 18 | Asa Ludington | 8 to 24 | 17 |
| Abraham Thompson Lieut. | | 17 | Robert McCleve | " | " |
| 8 to 24 | | | Joseph Mansfield | " | " |
| Samuel Gilberd Serj. | 8 to 24 | " | John How | " | " |
| Timo Mix Jr. | " " | " | Amos Potter | " | " |
| Dan Carrington | " " | " | Stephen Potter | " | " |
| Adonijah Sherman Clerk | | 18 | Timo Potter | " | " |
| 8 to 25 | | | Joel Potter | " | " |
| Joel Basset Corp. | 8 to 24 | 17 | Israel Potter | " | " |
| Jeremiah Atwater Corp. | | " | Icabod Russel | " | " |
| 8 to 24 | | | Abel Russel | " | " |
| Sylvanus Bishop Drum. | | " | Isaac Stiles | " | " |
| 8 to 24 | | | Israel Sperry | " | " |
| John Austin | 8 to 24 | " | Stephen Sheapard | " | " |
| Jonah Bradly | " | " | Ebenr Tuttle | " | " |
| Eleazer Brown | " | " | Gershom Tod | " | " |
| Isaac Bishop | " | " | Isaac Tod | " | " |
| Stephen Basset | " | " | Abner Tod | " | " |
| Lemuel Bradly | " | " | James Turner | " | " |
| David Basset | " | " | James Thompson | " | " |
| Amos Bishop | " | " | Samuel Thompson | " | " |
| Azariah Bradly | " | " | Samuel Tuttle | " | " |
| Jacob Bradly | " | " | Moses Tharp | " | " |
| John Cornish | " | " | Eliphalet Thompson | " | " |
| Ebenr Chidsey | " | " | Gaskin Woodward | " | " |
| Charles Bishop | " | " | Joseph Hotchkis | " | " |
| Samuel Davenport | " | " | Ebenr Lines | " | " |
| Wm Densly | " | " | John Spencer | " | " |
| John Denison | " | " | Peter Caveler | " | " |
| William Everton | " | " | Ithermer Tod | " | " |
| Mathew Forde | " | " | Abel Beecher | 8 to 27 | 20 |
| Joel Gilberd | " | " | Horse drivers | | |
| Jno Gordon Jr. | " | " | Samuel Chatterton | | 10 |
| Ebenr Humerston | " | " | Isaac Holt | | " |
| James Hille | " | " | | | |

[*State Library, War 7, 36.*]

## CAPT. LEONARD'S COMPANY.

Nathan Leonard [of Preston], Captain.
John Tyler [of Preston], Lieutenant.
Thaddos Cock (?), Ensign.

Dr the Coloney of Conecticut to Nathan Leonard Capt of ye Compney under his Command in Colol Christepher Avry Ridgment for their Sarvis at ye time of the Alarm for ye Reliefe of fort william Henery and places ajesent &c August 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan Leonard Capt. 9 to 24 | 16 | Ebenezr Benjamin | 16 |
| John Tyler Lieut. | " | Thomas Braman | " |
| Thaddos Cock (?) Ens. | " | James Avrill | " |
| Asa Kenne Serj. | " | Amasa Cook | " |
| Benjamon Kimbal " | " | Joseph Hatch | " |
| Jonas Frink " | " | Nemiah Gats | " |
| Joseph Rose Clerk | " | Joseph Jonson | " |
| John Kay Corp. | " | Benjamin Braman | " |
| Stephen Tucker " | " | Ebenezr Clark | " |
| Th° Rix " | " | Joshua Meach | " |
| Danil Freeman " | " | Rozel Morgain | " |
| Robert Herick | " | David Kimbel | " |
| Israil Burton | " | Benjaman Bruster | " |
| Elezer Prentice | " | Jonas Woodward | " |
| William Thorn | " | Samll McFarlen | " |
| Danel Stanton | " | William Buten | " |
| Elezer Herrick | " | John Kimbal | " |
| Henerey Herrick | " | Stephen Starkwether | " |
| Iachabod Potter | " | Nathan Fobs | " |
| Rufus Branch | " | Simon Tracy | " |
| Danil Clark | " | Ezra Tracy | " |
| Elias Geer | " | Zepheniah Rude | " |
| Charls Button | " | Joseph Story | " |
| Christepher Green | " | John Tifft | " |
| Josiah Rose | " | Jacob Kimbel | " |
| Elijah Herrick | " | Stephen Downer | " |
| Jeremiah Parke | " | Samll Renails | " |
| Abel Geer | " | Caleb Bundy | " |
| John Geer | " | Elias Jones | " |
| Josiah Rusel | " | Amos Avry | " |
| David Green | " | Asisted in the Return of the horses | |
| Abia Cove | " | James Geer | 10 |
| Joseph Kimbal | " | James Clark | " |
| John Mordock | " | Elias Lord | 8 |
| Medad Benton | " | Nathanil Morss | 8 |
| Seth Sabens | " | Ruben Jones | " |

Twenty-four of the above named rode horses from Preston.

[*State Library, War 7, 37.*]

## CAPT. LATTIMORE'S COMPANY.

Jonathan Lattimore Jr., Captain.
John Rogers [of New London], Lieutenant.
Thomas Rogers [of New London], Lieutenant.
Edward Lewiss, Ensign.

Dr Colony of Connecticut To Captain Jonathan Lattimore Junr and the Company under his Command In the 8d Regiment under Coll Gurdon Saltonstal for their Service att the Time of Alarm for the Releif of Fort Wm Henry and parts Adjacent August 1757

| | | Days in Service. |
|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Lattimore Jr. Capt. | | 14 |
| 9 to 23 | | |
| John Rogers Lieut. | 9 to 13 | 4 |
| Thoˢ Rogers " | 9 to 23 | 14 |
| Edward Lewiss | 9 to 13 | 4 |
| Edward Lewiss Ens. | 13 to 23 | 10 |
| Jeremiah Whipple Serj. | | 14 |
| Wᵐ Bishop " | | " |
| Joseph Prentice " | | " |
| Isaac Lester " | | " |
| Amos Lattimore Clerk | | " |
| Nathˡ Waterhouse Corp. | | " |
| Benjᵐ Kelly " | | " |
| James Chapman " | | " |
| Benjᵐ Atwel Jr. | | " |
| Isaac Thompson Jr. | | " |
| Zadox Bosworth | | " |
| Peleg Church | | " |
| Rainford Comstock | | " |
| Willᵐ Camp | | " |
| Wᵐ Goff | | " |
| John Gardner | | " |
| Samuel Minor | | " |
| Benjᵐ Scrivener | | " |
| Asa Williams | | " |
| Samˡ Wickwire | | " |
| Joub Beebe | | " |
| John Otis | | " |
| Moses Fargo | | " |
| Wᵐ Minard | | " |
| Silas Whipple | | " |
| Abraham Chapman | | " |
| Nathˡ Chappel | | " |
| James Danills | | " |
| Jesse Minard | | " |
| Samˡ Bishop | | " |
| John Cobb | | " |
| Jos. Butten | | " |
| John Way | | " |
| Wᵐ Chapel Jr. | | " |
| Amariah Lyons | | " |
| Jos. Chapel | | " |
| Alexander Merrels | | " |

| | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|
| Bedgood Woolfinch | | 14 |
| Elihu Austin | | " |
| Thomas Attwel | | " |
| Ichabod Powers | | " |
| Edward Hawkins | | " |
| Christopher Green | | " |
| Danˡ Bowls | | " |
| John Gardner Goldsmith | | " |
| Jason Comstock | | " |
| Sylvester Clifford | | " |
| Green Plumb | | " |
| Morriss Fowler | | " |
| Peter Crocker | | " |
| James Beebe | | " |
| Danˡ Harriss | | " |
| Samˡ Caulkins | | " |
| Jubez Mannering | | " |
| Noah Mosier | | " |
| Samˡ Udal | | " |
| Wᵐ Daton | | " |
| Bonijus Beebee | | " |
| Walter Beebee | | " |
| Ruford Comstock | | " |
| Jethro Wicks | | " |
| Jeremiah Minard | | " |
| Timothy Dannills | | " |
| George Dowglas | | " |
| Samˡ Thompson | | " |
| James Tooley | | " |
| Benjᵐ Brown | | " |
| Nero Raimond | | " |
| Thomas Minard | 9 to 16 | 7 |
| William Wheeler | " | " |
| Nathan Parks | " | " |
| Nehemiah Rogers | " | " |
| Laford Daton | " | " |
| Uriah Rogers | 9 to 17 | 8 |
| Jonathan Morgan | " | " |
| Timo. Beckwith | " | " |
| James Rina | " | " |
| Corp. Elijah Hammond | | Deserter |
| Comfort Chapman | | " |
| Ephᵐ Beach | | " |

Twenty-four of the above named rode horses from New London.

[*State Library, War 7, 38.*]

## CAPT. WHITMORE'S COMPANY.

Jacob Whitmore [of Middletown (?)], Captain.
Samuel Stow [of Middletown (?)], Lieutenant.
Caleb Hubbard [of Middletown (?)], Lieutenant.

| Names & Rank | Days in Service |
|---|---|
| Capt. Jacob Whitmore | 15 |
| Lieut. Sam[ll] Stow | " |
| " Caleb Hubbard | 16 |
| Serj. Christ[r] Hamblin | 15 |
| " Eben Savage | 16 |
| " Stephen Johnson | " |
| " Cornelius Cornwell | " |
| " Zebediah Mix | 14 |
| Corp. Sam[ll] Higbye | 16 |
| " Dan[ll] Cornwell | 15 |
| " W[m] Banks | 18 |
| " Eleazer Gaylard | 16 |
| Clerk Amos Johnson | " |
| Drum. Sam[ll] Forster | " |
| Sam[ll] Lewis Sage | 15 |
| Nath[ll] Miller | 18 |
| Gershom Butler | 15 |
| Joshua Plumb | " |
| Joseph Savage | 17 |
| Jedidiah Sage | 15 |
| Abijah Cornwell | " |
| Ebenezer Doude | 17 |
| Josiah Scovel | 15 |
| Aaron White | " |
| Joseph White | " |
| Ebenezer Prout | 16 |
| John Guernsey | |
| Jedidiah Hubbard | 16 |
| Solomon Barns | " |
| Jedidiah Johnson | " |
| Eben[r] Robbards Jr. | " |
| Daniel Barns | 17 |
| Benj[a] Birdseye | 18 |
| Ichabod Miller | " |
| David Gilbert | 17 |
| Oliver Wetmore | " |
| Ebenezer Robards | 15 |
| Zacheus Higbye | 17 |
| Joseph Higbye | " |
| Ebenezer Doolittle | " |
| George M[c]Key | 18 |
| Charles Hamblin | 16 |
| Ezra Robards | 17 |
| Joel Robards | |
| Sam[ll] Wise | 19 |
| Thomas Pierpont | 17 |
| Giles Miller | " |
| William Hall | 16 |
| George Stow | " |
| David Starr | " |
| Constant Bosworth | " |
| William Riley | " |
| William Ward | " |
| W[m] Rockwell | " |
| Thomas Brigden | " |
| Caleb Brintnell | " |
| Robert Fairchild | " |
| Dan[ll] Southmead | " |
| Nathan Robenson | " |
| Edward Collins Whitmore | 17 |
| W[m] Marks | 16 |
| Ebenezer Cook | " |
| Stephen Ward | " |
| Amos Barns | " |
| Benj[a] Smith | " |
| Josiah Prior | " |
| Amos Tryon | " |
| Dan[ll] Brooks | " |
| Thomas Blague | " |
| Elisha Sears | " |
| Darius Weston | " |
| Jeremiah Hubbard | " |
| Elisha Fairchild | " |
| Abijah Lee | " |
| Lemuel Sizer | " |
| Reuben Clark | " |
| Giles Doude | " |
| Ebenezer Elton | " |
| Jn[o] Boardman | " |
| Uziel Clark | " |
| Simon Dewolf | 11 |
| George Hubbard | 17 |
| Assisting about y[e] Return of Horses &c | |
| Hez[h] Hubberd | 6 |

[*State Library, War 7, 40.*]

## CAPT. HULL'S COMPANY.

Samuel Hull [of Wallingford], Captain.
Enos Brooks [of Wallingford], Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Bunnell [of New Cheshire in Wallingford], Lieutenant.
Joel Holcomb [of Wallingford], Ensign.

D[r] The Colony of Connecticut to Sam[ll] Hull Cap[t] & Company under his Command in Col[o] Benj Halls Regim[t] for their Service at y[e] time of the Alarm for Relief of Fort William Henry and parts adjacent August 1757

| | | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sam[ll] Hull Capt. | 7 to 25 | 18 | Caleb Everts | 18 |
| Enos Brooks Lieut. | | " | Titus Allyn | " |
| Eben[r] Bunnel " | | " | Hermon Munson | " |
| Joel Holcomb Ens. | | " | Joseph Miles | " |
| Enos Attwater Serj. | | " | Dan[l] Doolittle | " |
| Benj. Culver " | | " | Giles Doolittle | " |
| Step[n] Culver " | | " | Sam[l] Tyler | " |
| Gamaliel Parker " | | " | Bartho[w] Andrus | " |
| Elnathan Ives | Corp | " | Thad[s] Carter | " |
| Isaac Roys | " | " | Street Yale | " |
| Step[n] Yale | " | " | Amos Horsford | " |
| Matthias Hitchcox | " | " | Charles Peck | " |
| Elias Bates Clerk | | " | Sam[l] Doolittles | " |
| Eli Doolittle | | " | Abra. Stanly | " |
| Bela Lewis | | " | Asall Beach | " |
| Tim[o] Moss | | " | Jn[o] Dairaw | " |
| Peter Munson | | " | Linus Hopson | " |
| Ebenezer Moss | | " | Edward Fenn | " |
| Phil. Doolittle | | " | Hawkins Hart | " |
| Noah Griggs | | " | Asa Francis | " |
| Eben[r] Tuthill | | " | Charles Yale | " |
| Thomas Newton | | " | Eben[r] Judd | " |
| Zac[h] Ives | | " | Allen Roys | " |
| Elihu Attwater | | " | Asa Barns | " |
| John Ward | | " | Noah Andrus | " |
| Ruben Doolittles | | " | Jer[s] Edwards | " |
| Henry Hotchkiss | | " | Moses Andrus | " |
| Andrew Durand | | " | Diamond Berry | " |
| David Barns | | " | Samuel Austin | " |
| Abra. Tyler | | " | Joseph Merriams | " |
| Benj. Doolittle | | " | Sam[ll] Cavat (?) | " |
| Dan[l] Andrus | | " | Tim[o] Roys | " |
| Elam Cook | | " | John Ives | " |
| Elijah Hotchkiss | | " | Joshua Ives | " |
| Lem[l] Kelogg | | " | Elisha Goodrich | " |
| Titus Hitchcock | | " | Lem[l] Colins | " |
| David Brooks | | " | Joseph Mathews | 10 |
| W[m] Wheeler | | " | Ebenezer Mattoon | 5 |
| Wait. Hotchkis | | " | Miles Marks | 7 |
| Clem[t] Hopson | | " | Elijah Scovel | 10 |
| Edmond Austin | | " | Giles Curtiss | Deserted |
| Dan[l] Wrexford | | " | Nath[l] Cook | " |
| Elnathan Thorp | | " | Attending the return of horses | |
| Asa Page | | " | Thomas Brooks | 10 |
| Miles Hall | | " | Samuel Adams | " |
| Colier Peck | | " | | |

Thirty-one of the above named rode horses from Wallingford

[*State Library, War 7, 41.*]

## CAPT. PERKIN'S COMPANY.

John Perkins [of Newent in Norwich], Captain.
John Safford, Lieutenant.
Elisha Edgerton [of Norwich], Ensign.

The Colony of Conecticut Dr to Capt John Perkins and Company that marched from Norwich in yr Alarm in August A D 1757 for yr Releaf of forts Wm Henry and places Adjacents is as followeth

| | | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Perkins Capt. | 8 to 23 | 16 | William Frasher | 15 |
| John Safford Lieut. | | 17 | Ezra Freman | " |
| Elisha Edgerton Ens. | | 16 | Jason Fergo | " |
| John Hughs | Serj. | 14 | Ebenezer Falles | " |
| Jahleah Peck | " | " | Nathaniel Fillmore | " |
| Thomas Crocker | " | " | Samuel Griswould | " |
| Daniel Hide | Serj. | 15 | John Gager | " |
| Joseph Rudd | " | " | John Hide | " |
| John Kingsley | " | " | Ezekiel Hide | " |
| Nathan Durke | " | " | Abnor Hide | " |
| Stephen Gifford | " | " | Eliab Hide | " |
| Nathan Brewster | Serj. | 29 | William Huntington | " |
| Thomas Leffingwell | Clerk | 14 | Cypron Herrick | " |
| Jacob Perkins | Corp. | 15 | Enoch Horskins | " |
| Elisha Huntington | " | " | Benjamin Jones | " |
| Solomon Huath (?) | " | " | Ephraim Ingraham | " |
| Solomon Petingal | " | " | Ichabod Jewett | " |
| Thomas Calkins | Drum. | 13 | Isaac Johnson | " |
| Jonathan Lawrance | " | 16 | Jabez Kingsley | " |
| Nathan Ames | | " | Daniel Kimbal | " |
| Samuel Anderson | | " | Joseph King | " |
| Caleb Bishop | | " | Daniel Ladd | " |
| Ruben Bishop | | " | John Ladd | " |
| Ebenezer Baldwin | | " | Jonathan Lathrup | " |
| Thomas Jewett | | " | Simeon Lester | " |
| Joseph Jackson | | " | Jeremiah Leffingwell | " |
| David Lappim | | " | Joseph White | " |
| Silas Liley | | " | Jacob Pember | " |
| Simon Perkins | | " | Lemuel Petingal | " |
| Joseph Rust | | " | Jabez Rouse | " |
| Thomas Adams | | 15 | Increse Rudd | " |
| Benjamin Avery | | " | John Smith | " |
| Joshua Arnold | | " | Abijah Smith | " |
| Jonathan Avery | | " | Joshua Smith | " |
| Labeus Armstrong | | " | Elijah Tenney | " |
| Ezekiel Armstrong | | " | Samuel Tracy (?) | " |
| John Ames | | " | Hezekiah Tracy | " |
| Nathaniel Brag | | " | Joseph White | " |
| James Bramble | | " | Daniel Wills | " |
| Asa Backus | | " | Jonathan Walden | " |
| Ozias Backus | | " | John Waterman | " |
| Joseph Biggalow | | " | Thomas Waterman | " |
| John Burnam | | " | Joseph Walbridge | " |
| Nathaniel Crandal | | " | Ezekiel Waterman | " |
| Daniel Cornel | | " | Ebenezer Welch | " |
| Ezra Corning | | " | Joshua Wills | " |
| Aron Cleveland | | " | Benidick Arnold | 14 |
| Constant Crocker | | " | Robert Ames | " |
| James Downer | | " | Simeon Abel | " |
| Edward Doge | | " | John Birchard | " |
| Joshua Edgerton | | " | John Birchard Jr. | " |
| Daniel Edgerton | | " | Beriah Bill | " |
| Jonathan French | | " | Eleazer Burnam | " |
| Ebenezer Fillmore | | " | Abel Benjamins | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel Collens | 14 | Elihu Morgan | 14 |
| Nathan Caswell | " | Joseph Park | " |
| John Deming | " | Peter Pride | " |
| Jacob Fuller | " | Nathaniel Peabody | " |
| Samuel French | " | John Prentice | " |
| Joseph Ford | " | David Rogers | " |
| Joseph Giddens | " | Elisha Rudd | " |
| Benjamin Gorten | " | Ebenezer Rude | " |
| Reason Gear | " | Phenias Smith | " |
| George Grist | " | Benjamin Spicer | " |
| John Hartshorn | " | Samuel Tubs | " |
| Elijah Huntington | " | Moses Tracy | " |
| John Hamilton | " | Ezra Williams | " |
| Ebenezer Harris | " | Ezra Waterman | " |
| Gersham Hale | " | Thomas Wilke | " |
| Gideon Haskil | " | Rufus Welch | " |
| Rufus Jones | " | Job Wood | " |
| Jeremiah Kingsley | " | Lemuel Vorce | " |
| Labeus Lothrup | " | Joseph Williams | " |
| John Loomer | " | John Kennedy | " |
| Asa Lord | " | Christophors Downing | 13 |
| Benajah Leffingwell | " | Nathan Bushnell | 9 |
| James Lankester | " | Henry Munsel | 11 |

The men that attended y^e^ Return of y^e^ Horses

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cap. Matthew Hide | 7 | Samuel Bishop | 7 |
| Elihu Hide | " | Matthew Perkins | " |
| John Hide Jr. | " | Joseph Perkins | " |
| Joseph Loomer | " | Benjamin Fitch | " |
| Samuel Spiler | " | Stephen Fitch | " |
| Benjamin Huntington | " | Daniel Story | 2 |
| Stephen Tatman | " | | |

[*State Library, War 7, 42.*]

## CAPT. BARNUM'S COMPANY.

John Barnum [of Danbury], Captain.
Josiah Starr [of Danbury], Lieutenant.
Abel Judson [of Newtown], Lieutenant.
Benjamin Benedick [of Danbury], Ensign.

D^r^ Coloney of Connecticut to Cap^t^ John Barnum and the Company under his Command in Colonel Andrew Burr^s^ Regiment for their Service at the time of alarm for Releif of Fort Will^m^ Henry and Places adjacienet

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Barnum Capt. | 18 | Ebenz^r^ Bristor Serj. | 18 |
| from Aug. 6 to Aug. 23 | | Amos Terrill " | " |
| Josiah Starr Lieut. | " | Nathan Gregory Clerk | " |
| Abel Judson " | " | Joseph Bristor Corp. | " |
| Benjamin Benedick Ens. | " | Natha^ll^ Benedick " | " |
| John Trobridge Serj. | " | David Picket " | " |
| Jonath^n^ Fairchild " | " | Isaac Botchford " | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Atherton | 18 | Noah Pamerly | 18 |
| Francis Barnum | " | Ezra Peck | " |
| Francis Benedick | " | Amiel Peck | " |
| Lemuel Benedick | " | Aron Peck | " |
| Zadok Benedick | " | Jonathan Prindle | " |
| Theophilus Benedick | " | John Prindle | " |
| Jonathan Beebe | " | James Prindle | " |
| Sam[ll] Baylee | " | Ashbel Ruggles | " |
| Sam[ll] Barnum | " | Oliver Rugg | " |
| Ebenez[r] Boughton | " | Joseph Starr | " |
| Daniel Barly | " | Jonathan Starr | " |
| Silus Benedick | " | Abra[m] Stevens | " |
| Theophilus Botchford | " | Isaac Sherwood | " |
| Thaddeus Baldwin | " | Amos Smith | " |
| Elijah Botchford | " | Simeon Shepard | " |
| Joseph Bunnel | " | Thomas Stilson | " |
| Sam[ll] Burrell | " | Stephen Trowbridge | " |
| Joel Botchford | " | Abner Taylor | " |
| Caleb Church | " | Thomas Tousey | " |
| Daniel Canfield | " | Timothy Wileman | " |
| Moses Corbin | " | David Whitlock | " |
| James Cagwin | " | Nehemiah Whitlock | " |
| Joel Camp | " | Benj[n] Williams | " |
| Ezra Dibble | " | Sam[ll] Wileman | " |
| Ezra Duning | " | Jedediah Wheeler | " |
| Daniel Dibble | " | Daniel Winton | " |
| John Egleston | " | Elijah Whitney | " |
| Peter Foot | " | Robard Winchel | " |
| Benj[n] Griffen | " | Matthew Barnum | 17 |
| Obediah Gray | " | Lemuel Bangs | " |
| James Glover | " | Ebnezer Gregory | " |
| Henery Glover | " | Gershom Summers | " |
| Sam[ll] Griffeth | " | Gideon Church | 8 |
| Will[m] Holley | " | Sam[ll] Deming | 13 |
| Elijah Hull | " | Will[m] Nickeson | " |
| Sam[ll] Hoyt | " | Jonathan Keeler | 5 |
| James Hayes | " | John Wilks | 19 |
| Nathan Hoyt | " | An account of horse Drivers | |
| James Knap | " | Abraham Wileman | 8 |
| David Knap | " | Jonathan Hoyt | " |
| Brasy Knap | " | James Benedick | " |
| Ezra Kellog | " | Daniel Starr | " |
| Ebenz[r] Munson | " | Comfort Hoyt | " |
| Will[m] Northrup | " | Eliezer Dibble | " |
| Amos Northrup | " | Jonathan Booth | " |
| Abiel Philips | " | Will[m] Burch | " |
| Jesse Peck | " | Jotham Sherman | " |
| Ebenez[r] Picket | " | | |

[*State Library, War 7, 44.*]

## CAPT. WADSWORTH'S COMPANY.

William Wadsworth [of Farmington], Captain.
Jonathan Gillet, Lieutenant.
John Hungerford [of Farmington], Lieutenant.

| Mens Names & Rank | Days in Service |
|---|---|
| Capt. Wm Wadsworth | 16 |
| Lieut. Jonath Gillet | " |
| " Jno Hungerford | " |
| Serj. Judah Woodruff | " |
| " Peter Judson | " |
| " John Seymour | " |
| " Edmund Beaman | 17 |
| Clerk James Wadsworth | 16 |
| Corp. Joel Catlen | 14 |
| " Abijah Collon | 16 |
| " Hez Wadsworth | " |
| " Reuben Cook | " |
| Rezin Gridléy | " |
| John Porter Jr. | " |
| David Hart | " |
| Daniel Warner | 9 |
| Gideon Hart | 16 |
| Daniel Owen | " |
| Elnathan Hart | 7 |
| Elisha Prat | 16 |
| Elihu Newell | 11 |
| Amos Cowles | " |
| Timothy Woodruff | 16 |
| John Judd | " |
| Phinehas Cowles | " |
| Nodiah Hooker | " |
| Joseph Root | " |
| Serajah Horseford | " |
| Hezekiah Beech | " |
| Semeon Strong | " |
| Elisha Hart | " |
| Elijah Wempy | " |
| Zimri Moody | " |
| Solomon Woodruff | " |
| Salmon Burr | " |
| John Fowler | " |
| Daniel Brewer | " |
| Eleazer Cowles | " |
| Eleazer Burnham | " |
| Azariah Williams | " |
| Nathll Crow | 17 |
| William Brown | " |
| Abraham Forbs | 16 |
| Caleb Olmstead | 13 |
| Aaron Pratt | " |
| Jonathan Porter | 16 |
| Roger Porter | " |
| Eldad Smith | " |
| John Smith | " |
| Matthew Cadwell | " |
| John Brewer | " |
| Semeon Keeney | " |
| George Risleey | " |
| Nehemiah Abby | " |

| Mens Names & Rank | Days in Service |
|---|---|
| Wm Burnham | 16 |
| Jonath Burnham | " |
| Joseph Keeney | " |
| Malachy Corning | 6 |
| Asahell Cheeney | 16 |
| Wm Cook | 9 |
| Amos Bull | 14 |
| Barnabas Benton | 4 |
| Cyprian Webster | 14 |
| Jesse Goodwine | " |
| Stephen Rosseter | " |
| Benja Robenson | " |
| Job Alford | " |
| Jonath Hopkins | 4 |
| John Collins | 16 |
| Joel Spencer | 8 |
| Jacob Roys | 17 |
| Matthw Hungerford | 16 |
| Gershom Tuttle | 16 |
| Josiah Barns | " |
| Matthew Smith | " |
| Abell Collins | " |
| Elijah Ensign | " |
| Elisha Steel | " |
| Ashbell Wells | " |
| Eleazr Ensign | " |
| George Kellogg | " |
| Joel Soper | 13 |
| Stephen Olmstead | 16 |
| Josiah Clark | " |
| Zenos Brace | " |
| Daniel Butler | " |
| Joel Marshell | " |
| Uriah Sheppard | " |
| Wm Pratt | " |
| Asahel Burnham | " |
| Caleb Church | " |
| Thomas Waters | " |
| Richard Shew | " |
| Ebenezer Catlin | 11 |
| Matthew Webster | 16 |
| Nehemiah Cadwell | 8 |
| Asahel Smith | 16 |
| Amos Lawrence | 8 |
| Barzeleel Gurney | 16 |
| John Soper | " |
| Horse Drivers | |
| Daniel Curtice | 7 |
| Ezekl Lewis | " |
| Stephen Smith | " |
| John Steell | 10 |
| Isaac Bunce | 8 |
| Jacob Hinsdell | 9 |
| Gideon Burr | " |

[*State Library, War* 7, 45.]

## CAPT. COIT'S COMPANY.

Isaac Coit, Captain.
Aron Cleavland, Lieutenant.
Corneales Waldor, Lieutenant.

Dr the Coleney of Conecticut to Isaac Coit Capt of ye Compney under his Command in Coll John Dyar Ridgment for their Sarvis at ye time of ye alaram for Release of fort William Henery and plases ajasant &c August 1757

| | | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac Coit Capt. | 9 to 23 | 15 | William Park | 15 |
| Aron Cleavland Lieut. | | " | Phinihas Tyler | " |
| Corneales Waldor " | | " | David Gats | " |
| John Dawglis Serj. | | " | Thomas Aston | " |
| David Pain " | | " | Thomas Demick | " |
| Joseph Williams " | | " | James Pelcit | " |
| Samll Adams " | | " | Elezer Brown | " |
| Andrew Spalding Clerk | | " | Berzila Handey | " |
| Elemuail Williams Corp. | | " | Asa Cleveland | " |
| Ebenezr Parish " | | " | Ruben Park | " |
| Eliflet Kimbail " | | " | Nathan Howard | " |
| David Ames " | | " | Olivar Lovicey | " |
| Nehemiah Stephens | | " | Elkeney Homos | " |
| Abel Peirce | | " | Joseph Baldon | " |
| Jonas Shepord | | " | Joshua Nowling | " |
| Benjamin Hutching | | " | Jacob Geer | " |
| Jeremiah Bennet | | " | Jonathan Wheeler | " |
| Tilley Parkhurst | | " | Benjamin Morss | " |
| John Wheeler | | " | Jonuthan Miner | " |
| Jonas Wheeler | | " | Patrick Ray | " |
| Joseph Underwood | | " | Samll Edmon | " |
| David Spolding | | " | William Megonniail | " |
| Nathenil Kingsbury | | " | Samll Wells | " |
| Adam Clark | | " | Elijah Hamblin | " |
| Benjamin Clark | | " | John Skinnar (?) | " |
| Danil Harris | | " | John Safford | " |
| Jonathan Parkhust | | " | Joseph Morey | " |
| William Bingham | | " | Danil Kenady | " |
| Josiah How | | " | Jonathan Willkson | " |
| Jacob Smith | | " | Elias Rouse | " |
| Joseph Butt | | " | Zepheniah Brigs | " |
| Shubel Clevland | | " | Philip Alsworth | " |
| Obadiah Jonson | | " | Peter Garey | " |
| Samll Answorth | | " | John Seaton | " |
| Epheraim Gibson | | " | Danil Smith | " |
| Stephen Bond | | " | Stephen Harrais | " |
| William Munrow | | " | Samson How | " |
| James Woodward | | " | Ebenezr Williams | 8 |
| Henery Frost | | " | Ebenezr Kingsbuary | " |
| Stephen Downing | | " | Joseph Borg | 4 |
| John Simes | | " | John Carter | 7 |
| Joseph Jones | | " | Gorg Aston | " |
| Zecheriah Waldor | | " | Joseph Safford | " |
| Benjamon Shepord | | " | Nathanll Lotrap | 8 |
| Increas Cartor | | " | Isaac Hide | " |
| Peter Stephens | | " | Joseph Park | 3 |
| Thomos Bettes | | " | Zackriah Frink | " |
| Williman Bond | | " | | |

Twenty-six of the above named rode horses from Plainfield, forty-six from Canterbury, and eleven from Voluntown.

[*State Library, War 7, 46.*]

## CAPT. FITCH'S COMPANY.

Perez Fitch [of Stamford], Captain.
Thaddeus Mead [of Norwalk], Lieutenant.
Noah Chappel, Lieutenant.

Dr Colony of Connecticut to Capt Perez Fitch and the Company under his Command in Colo Jonth Hoyts Regimt for their Service at the time of alarm for Relief of Fort Wm Henry and parts Adjacent August 1757.

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Perez Fitch Capt. 7 to 23 | 16 | Ezekl Osburn | 16 |
| Thadds Mead Lieut. | " | Nathan Smith | " |
| Noah Chappel " | " | Silas Scofield | " |
| Carey Leads Serj. | " | John Smith Jr. | " |
| Jno Greensleete " | " | Peter Scott | " |
| George Follet " | " | Saml Seely | " |
| Charles Stewart " | " | Abrm Scofield | " |
| Joseph Naggs Foster Clerk | " | James Shelding | " |
| Saml Seward Corp. | " | Edward Tharp | " |
| Willm Bostwick " | " | Ruben Weede Jr. | " |
| Jonth Scofield " | " | Epenets Weede Jr. | " |
| Joseph Mead " | " | David Webb Jr. | " |
| Jno Andruss | " | Josiah Waterbury | " |
| Hezs Arnold | " | Saml Bishop Jr. | " |
| Jonth Brown | " | Jacob Clark | " |
| Silas Bishop | " | Jabez Dibble | " |
| Abijs Bishop | " | Silas Garnsey | " |
| Silvenus Brown | " | Josis Hoyt | " |
| Peter Clark | " | Asa Jones | " |
| David Clawson | " | James Little | " |
| Jonth Clawson | " | Danll Richards | " |
| Peter Dunill (?) | " | Abijs Reede | " |
| Josiah Dean | " | Peter Reed | " |
| Hezs Davis | " | James Reed | " |
| Gabrel Flemming | " | Thads Scofield | " |
| James Finch | " | Stephen Tuttle | " |
| Samll Garnsey | " | Jonas Weede Jr. | " |
| Roger Gail | " | David Brown | " |
| Isaac Hoyt | " | Ebenezr Hawley | " |
| Deodaty Hoyt | " | Thomas Waterbury Jr. | " |
| Jos Heusted Jr. | " | Thos Reed | " |
| David Hoyt 3d | " | Samll Richards Jr. | " |
| Ebenr Hoyt Jr. | " | Jno Willson | 15 |
| Silvenus Hoyt | " | Jerem Osburn | " |
| Nathan Hoyt | " | Gabrel Bennit | " |
| Jos Hoyt 3d | " | Ezekiel Bradly | " |
| Jno Holms Jr. | " | Samll Brooks | " |
| Jno Hawley Jr. | " | Joseph Cable | " |
| Joshua Jum (?) | " | Benjs Higgens | " |
| James Knap | " | Jno Jones | " |
| Israel Knap | " | Hezs Osburn | " |
| David Knap | " | James Smith | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jere$^{m}$ Willson | 15 | Benj$^{a}$ Ketch | 15 |
| Ebenez$^{r}$ Wood | " | Elisha Amsden | 18 |
| Jn$^{o}$ Morehouse | " | Nathan Hawley Jr. | 10 |
| Will$^{m}$ Northam | " | Sam$^{l}$ Waterbury | 6 |
| Joseph Stebbens | " | Hez$^{a}$ Gilbert | 5 |
| Dan$^{l}$ Mills | " | James Tonge | " |
| Eben$^{r}$ Osburn | " | | |

Fifty-five of the above named rode horses from Stamford, seventeen from Middlesex, and twenty-two from Ridgefield.

Mem$^{o}$ Jacob Weed Jr. Nath$^{ll}$ Waterbury Jr. James Scofield Seymour Sellick & John Bill of Stanford Nathan Tuttle Peter Betts of Norwalk being detach$^{d}$ for y$^{e}$ within Refuse to Join said Comp$^{a}$ &c

[*State Library, War 7, 47.*]

## CAPT. CARPENTER'S COMPANY.

John Carpenter [of Woodstock], Captain.
Josiah Child, Lieutenant.
Diah Johnson, Lieutenant.

A Muster Role of the Company under the Command of Cap$^{t}$ John Carpenter In y$^{e}$ Late Recruits who Marched Aug$^{st}$ A D 1757

| Mens Names | Days in Service | Mens Names | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Jn$^{o}$ Carpenter | 16 | Ab$^{m}$ Daily | 16 |
| Lieut. Josiah Child | " | Henry Merrett | " |
| " Diah Johnson | " | Abij$^{h}$ Nichols | " |
| Serj. W$^{m}$ Maning | " | Nath$^{ll}$ Ormsbee | " |
| " Stephen Marcy | " | Jn$^{th}$ Perry | " |
| " Isaac Stone | " | Luke Upam | " |
| " Benj$^{a}$ Johslen | " | Noah Sanders | " |
| Clerk Zeb$^{h}$ Sabin | " | W$^{m}$ Whitemore | " |
| Drum. Elis$^{h}$ Marcy | " | Elnathan Walker | " |
| Corp. Tim$^{o}$ Perrin | " | Eliph$^{t}$ Goodale | " |
| " Jn$^{th}$ Knap | " | Sam$^{ll}$ Dodge | " |
| " Dan$^{ll}$ Corbin | " | Ezekiel Abbe | " |
| " Jese Carpenter | " | Benj$^{a}$ Marcy | " |
| Benj$^{a}$ Bacon | " | Zeb$^{a}$ Marcy | " |
| Jn$^{o}$ Bishop | " | Jn$^{th}$ Allerton | " |
| Tho$^{s}$ Fox Jr. | " | Elisha Goodale | " |
| Amasa Frisell | " | Darias Watkins | " |
| Abij$^{h}$ Griggs | " | Dan$^{ll}$ Allard | " |
| Abel Hammond | " | Increase Child | " |
| Jer$^{h}$ Jackson | " | Benj$^{a}$ Dana | " |
| George Lyon | " | Lemuel Lyon | " |
| Jn$^{o}$ Nelson | " | Stephen Lyon | " |
| Eph$^{m}$ Peake | " | David Lyon | " |
| Joseph Bugbee | " | W$^{m}$ Powers | 8 |
| Benj$^{a}$ Deming | " | Stephen Squire | 16 |
| Jn$^{o}$ Barrett | " | Joseph Town | " |
| Elis$^{h}$ Child | " | Joseph Newell | " |
| Ezra Corbin | " | Nathan Bixby | " |
| Nath$^{ll}$ Elithorp | " | Peter Levens | " |

| Mens Names | Days in Service | Mens Names | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wm Marsh | 16 | Noah Barrows | Deserted |
| Nehh Clark | " | John Burrows | 16 |
| Stephen Tucker | " | Jnth Bacon | Deserted |
| Thos Shapley | Deserted | Ebenezr Foster | " |
| Calvin Torry | " | | |

Mens names who were Imploy'd to Bring back the Horses

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Peake | 11 | Henry Lyon | 2 |
| Joseph Frisell | " | Danll Bacon | " |
| David Barrett | " | Uriah Marcy | " |

[*State Library, War 7, 48.*]

## CAPT. STEVENS' COMPANY.

Uriah Stevens [of Canaan], Captain.
Jonathan Moore [of Salisbury], Lieutenant.
Joseph Lee [of Goshen], Lieutenant.

A Muster Rool of Capt Uriah Stephens's Compa in Col. Ebenezer Marsh's Regiment for Relief of Fort William Henry &c August Anno Dom. 1757.

| Mens Names & Rank | Weeks & Days in Service | | Mens Names & Rank | Weeks & Days in Service | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Uriah Stevens Capt | 2 | 0 | Lawrence Kirnickerbr | 2 | 0 |
| Jonth Moore Lieut. | " | " | Ezekiel Landon | " | " |
| Joseph Lee " | " | " | Nathl Loomis | " | " |
| Jno Franland Serj. | " | " | David Lord | " | " |
| Isaac Peck " | " | " | Saml Norton | " | " |
| Joshua Jewel " | " | " | Jno Nickols | " | " |
| Silvanus Everets " | " | " | Jonth Reed | " | " |
| John Stevens Clerk | " | " | Nathll Roberts | " | " |
| Gaml Whiting Corp. | " | " | Ebzr Reed | " | " |
| Danl Bingham " | " | " | John Strong | " | " |
| Jabez Bingham " | " | " | Saml Skinner | " | " |
| David Bidwel " | " | " | Mathew Towsley | " | " |
| Bayley Austin | " | " | Danl Warren | " | " |
| Benja Everets | " | " | Syrenus Woodworth | " | " |
| David Everets | " | " | John Welden | " | " |
| Joseph Benton | " | " | Nathl Winslow | " | " |
| David Benton | " | " | Jonth Allen | " | " |
| Richard Bignal | " | " | Abram Bardin | 1 | 8 |
| Eliphalet Bewel | " | " | Gustin Bryant | 2 | 0 |
| Bartholomew Barrett | " | " | Asahel Bebee | 1 | 1 |
| Saml Brimsmade | " | " | Gideon Barns | deserted | 4 |
| Elkanah Briggs | " | " | Gideon Ball | 2 | 0 |
| Simon Cleaveland | " | " | Seth Barden | " | " |
| James Claghorn | " | " | Caleb Church | " | " |
| Luke Camp | " | " | James Clark | " | " |
| John Everets | " | " | Thos Chandler | " | " |
| James Fuller | " | " | Stephen Cumstock | " | " |
| Danl Furgison | " | " | John Dean | deserted | 6 |
| Ebz Fletcher | " | " | Elisha Forbs | 2 | 0 |
| Alfeus Holmes | " | " | Thos Goodwin | " | " |
| Ebz Jewel | " | " | John Gillett | " | " |

| Mens Names & Rank | Weeks & Days In Service | | Mens Names & Rank | Weeks & Days In Service | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Henshaw | 2 | 0 | Joseph Pangman (?) | 2 | 0 |
| Russel Hunt | " | " | Dan[l] Wrathbone | " | " |
| Nath[l] Stow | " | " | Nath[l] Root | " | " |
| Elisha Hurlbutt | " | " | Solomon Wright | " | " |
| Jon[th] Hancock | 1 | 3 | Asa Root | 1 | 5 |
| Walter Hewitt | 2 | 0 | Elisha Richards | 2 | 0 |
| Isaac Johnson | " | " | Samuel Strickland | " | " |
| Seth Kent | " | " | Uriah Stevens Jr. | 1 | 3 |
| Elijah Kellogg | " | " | Reuben Stevens | 2 | 0 |
| Joseph Kellogg | " | " | Moses Spaulding | " | " |
| Peter Knapp | " | " | John Sprague | " | " |
| Isaac Lawrence | " | " | Jacob Spaulding | " | " |
| Nehem[h] Lawrence | " | " | Robert Thoms | " | " |
| David Lawrence | 1 | 5 | David Turner | " | " |
| Moses Nash | 2 | 0 | Sam[l] Whitaker | " | " |
| Phillip Monger | deserted | 3 | William Whitney | " | " |
| Tho[s] North | 1 | 2 | Tho[s] Knapp | " | " |
| Joseph Prindle | 2 | 0 | | | |

[*State Library, War 7, 50.*]

## CAPT. GOYT'S COMPANY.

Isaac Goyt or Got, Captain.
——— Cleaveland, Lieutenant.

Account of Ammonition &c Delivered to the Several Captains & Companys Raised in Aug[st] A : D : 1757 of the Colony Stores Viz[t]

Cap[t] Goyts Company

Joseph Jones
Samuel Adams
Elkanah Holmes
Stephen Harriss
Benjamin Shephard
Joseph Underwood
Phinehas Taillor
Tho[s] Battiss
Elijah Hamlin
Moses Ward
Tho[s] Austin
Ebenezer Parrish
Capt Isaac Got
Nathan Howard
Dan[l] Harriss
L[t] Cleaveland
Abell Peirce
Cornelious Waldo
Barzillai Hende
Stephen Downing
Ephram Gipson
Shubell Cleaveland
James Pellet
Jonas Wheeler
Benj Hutching
Sam[l] Ainsworth
W[m] Bingham
Dan[l] Gates
James Woodward
Elias Rouse
John Sims
Lemuel William
Josiah Hobbord
Jacob Geers
Josh. Paulding (?)
Adam Clark
Jonas Shephard
David Spaulding
W[m] Monro
Josiah How
W[m] M[c]Gunnego
Increse Carty (?)
W[m] Parke
Phinehas Tailor
Dan[l] Gale
Skilijen (?)
David Emeas
Joseph Baldwin

Jonath. Wheeler
Asa Cleaveland
John Douglass
Eleazer Brown
Jonath. Minor
Dan[l] Smith
John Seeton
Peter Gery (?)
Zachariah Waldo
John Wheeler

[*State Library, War 7, 54.*]

## CAPT. PETTIBONE'S COMPANY.

Jonathan Pettibone [of Simsbury], Captain.
Juddah Holcomb [of Simsbury], Lieutenant.
Jonathan Terry [of Enfield], Lieutenant.

the musterrole Role of the Ofesers and Solgers that went with Cap[t] Jonathan Pettibone in his Companey to fourt Edword in the allarram in August last 1757 and allso the time that they was gon in Said Survis

| | Days |
|---|---|
| Cap[t] Jonathan Pettibone | 17 |
| Lif[t] Juddah Holcomb | " |
| Surgent Nethaniel Spring | " |
| Surgent John Foot | " |
| Corporall Elijah Case | " |
| Ezekiel Willcocks | " |
| Jeremiah Willcocks | " |
| Job Case | " |
| Silas Read | " |
| Ebenezer Smith | 16 |
| Jedidiah Case | 17 |
| Solomon Case | " |
| Jesse Case | " |
| Noah Phelps | 16 |
| Joseph Tiff | " |
| Elihu Larrance | " |
| Dudely Humphry | 17 |
| Rogur Case | 16 |
| Elisha Moses | " |
| Michal Segor | 17 |
| John Larrance | " |
| Timothey Phelps | " |

| | Days |
|---|---|
| the midel Companey in Simsbury | |
| Richard Addoms | 17 |
| Isaac Grimes | " |
| Moses Gains | " |
| Jesse Holcomb | " |
| Barnabus Meacham | " |
| Josiah Alfird | " |
| Asael Owen | " |
| Michel More | " |
| Samon brook Companey | |
| William Stronge | 17 |
| Isaias Rice | " |
| Joseph Bowker | " |
| Simeon Holcomb | " |
| Obed Holcomb | " |
| Silas Hays | " |
| Zenos Hays | " |
| Timothey Case | " |
| John Read Jr. | " |
| Joseph Willcocks Jr. | " |
| Richard Case Jr. | " |
| Samuel Barber Jr. | " |
| Ezekiel Case | " |
| Moses Lily | 18 |

So far Coms Simsbury Solgers

the number of the Oficiers and Solger that doth belong to the town Suffield are as followeth to wit

| | |
|---|---|
| Clark Daniel Austin | 17 |
| Surgent Benjeman Harman | " |
| Jonathan Norton | " |
| Jonathan Shelding | " |
| Stephen Old | " |
| Samuel Harman | " |
| John White | " |
| Joseph Brunnson | " |
| Isaac Hall | " |
| Aaron Phelps | 17 |
| James Holladay | " |
| Corporall Joseph Old | " |
| Daniel Spencer Jr. | " |
| Calib Allin | " |
| Zacheas Hanchitt Jr. | " |
| Jobe Fowler | " |
| Abel Rising | " |
| Jeremiah Nelson | " |

these foregoing are the names of Suffield men besids sum that Came Home without leave

these folowing names are the names of the Solgers that do belonge to the town of windsor

| | Days | | Days |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Griswold Jr. | 17 | Alvin Owen | 17 |
| Abraham Phelps | " | Elisha Phelps | " |

the folowing names are those that belonge Enfield

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lif[t] Jonathan Terry | 17 | Abiel Bush | 17 |
| Corporall Isaac Kibbe | " | Elias Purkins | " |
| Ezekel Pryor | " | Jonathan Parsons | " |
| Henery Chandler | " | Nehemiah Rumrell | " |
| Nathaniel Parsons | " | David Kibbe | " |
| Eldad Phelps | " | Benjam Simons | " |
| Obediah Hulburd | " | Joel Pease | " |
| Abel Pease | " | Ruben Pirkins | " |

So fur Coms Enfield Solgers

New hartford november the 8[th] 1757 we the Subscribors being Detached In the last alarram for their Releaf at Lake george went under the Command of Cap[t] Jonathan Pettibone of Simsbury

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Surgant John Edgecomb | 14 | Roger Olmsted | 16 |
| Israel Loomis | " | Ashbel Andrus | 15 |
| Thomas Ollett | 17 | Samuel Merralls | 16 |
| Justios Lewis | 14 | Samuel Benham | 15 |
| Elifihelet Ensign | " | John Miller | 14 |
| Jonathan Goodwine | 16 | Corparall Eber Andrus | " |
| Ashbel Kellogg | " | Uriah Seymar | 15 |
| Samuel Duwglass | 15 | Isaac Cadwill | 16 |
| Moses Marsh | 16 | John Rise | " |

So far Coms new Hartford men

the following Solgers names belong to farmington

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ager Gailord | 17 | Joseph Gailord | 17 |
| Aaron Wiard | " | Thomas Cupper | 8 |
| Jacob Bartholemu | " | Josiah Ives | 17 |
| Justus Peck | " | James Hasdell | " |

So far Coms farmington Solgers

the following S'gers names beloning to Torranton

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Mather | 13 | Ephraim Durrum | 14 |
| Elijah Gaylord | " | | |

So far Coms torranton Solgers

the following names are the Solgers that Doth belonge to Harwinton

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abraham Sperry | 17 | Abijah Webster | 17 |
| Eli Dewey | " | James Hopkins | " |
| Stephen Willcox | " | Daniel Messinger | " |

So far Coms Harrinton men

Accot of Such as Attended y[e] Return of y[e] Horses here Follows

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Timo Moses | 16 | Jonath Case | 1 |
| Joseph Case Jr. | 2 | Sam[ll] Stone Butler | 4 |
| Sam[ll] Derwin | 6 | Oliver Lewis | 3 |
| W[m] Saymore | " | John Granger | 2 |

[*State Library, War 7, 55.*]

## CAPT. LYMAN'S COMPANY.

Moses Lyman [of Goshen], Captain.
Stephen Smith [of Litchfield], Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Norton [of Goshen], Lieutenant.

Colony of Connectcut to Capt Moses Lyman and the Compeney under his Command In Colonel Eben Marsh Regment for y^e Service at y^e Time of alaram for y^e Relief of fort W^m Henry and Places a

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moses Lyman Capt. | | Samuel Horsford | 14 |
| from Aug. 7 to 21 | 15 | Benoni Peck | " |
| Stephen Smith Lieut. | " | Levi Croker | " |
| Ebenezer Norton " | " | Wodrof Emons | " |
| John Wright Ser. | " | Benjamin Daley | " |
| Benone Hills " | " | Phinas Spalding | " |
| Wait Deming Cla. | " | John Peas | " |
| John Evets Serj. | " | Jonathan Chandler | " |
| Nathanel Evets " | 13 | Eathen Allen | " |
| Stephen Thonson (?) Cor. | 15 | Barzilla Dudley | " |
| Charles Brustar " | " | William Duglas | " |
| Jeremiah Woolcut | " | John Dibel | " |
| Abel Phelps | " | John Dibel y^e 2 | " |
| Samuel Frainces | " | Asa Landon | 2 |
| Sephen Godwin | " | Asa Hill | 8 |
| Martain Wilcocks | " | Jonah Case | " |
| Billias Hill | " | Edmund Beech | " |
| Nathanell Standley | " | Eben Hill | " |
| Asaph Hall | " | John Dibel | " |
| Daniel Horsford | 14 | Samuel Henman | 7 |
| Jonathan Baldwen | " | Medad Hills | " |
| Jesse Toba | " | Samuel Baldwen | " |
| Ichabad Rogars | " | Samuel Wright | 6 |
| William Tromble | " | Lent Ells (?) | 2 |
| Ebenezer Stevens | " | William Warner | 11 |
| Moses Read | " | Samuel Lewes | 15 |
| Elijah Owen | " | William Tromble | 12 |
| Samuel Chipman | " | Billi Morgan | 12 |
| Philep Spencer | " | George Bissel | 10 |
| Samuel Benton | " | Samuel Tousley | 6 |
| Jonathan Hull | " | Philop Chatfield | " |
| Joseph Meriels | " | James Bird | " |
| Amos Hanchet | " | Josiah Stodard | 6 |
| Thomas Tutel | " | Joshua Harris | " |
| Isaac Benton | " | Thomas Russel | " |
| Joseph Bird | " | Nemiah Pers | " |
| Elijah Skinner | " | Noah Foard | " |
| Simeon Strong | " | | |

Twenty-four of the above named rode horses from Goshen, one from Litchfield, four from Canaan, three from Sharon, twenty-five from Salisbury, and seventeen from Cornwall.

[*State Library, War 7, 56.*]

## CAPT. RUDD'S COMPANY.

Jonathan Rudd [of Windham], Captain.
Eli Stutson, Lieutenant.
Jonathan Kingsbury, Lieutenant.
Zacheriah Bicknell, Ensign.

The Colony of Conecticut Dr To Cap Jonathan Rudd and Company under his Command Being y^e first Company of militia detached or drafted out of y^e 5 Rigement of s^d Colony on y^e 9 and 10^th Days of August A D 1757 to march for y^e Releaf of fort Wm. Henry and Places Adjacent.

| | | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jonathan Rudd Capt. 9 to 23 | | 15 | Samuel Huntington | 15 |
| Eli Stutson | Lieut. | 16 | Michal Cary | " |
| Jonathan Kingsbury | " | 15 | Jonathan Luce | " |
| Zacheriah Bicknell Ens. | | " | Eliphelit Palmer | " |
| Benjamin Talcet (?) Serj. | | " | Nathan Hebberd | " |
| William Holt | " | " | Phinehas Manning | " |
| Oliver Hincher | " | 9 | Jonathan Waldo | " |
| Abram Spafford | " | 14 | David Lilley | " |
| Josiah Eaton Cleark | | 15 | Amasa Palmer | " |
| Amos Moss | Corp. | " | Barnabas Anabel | " |
| Samuel Roundy | " | " | Pelatiah Kimbal | " |
| James Stedman | " | " | Eliazer Butler | " |
| Josiah Chandler | " | " | Daniel Hebberd | " |
| Isaac Crane Drum. | | " | Jonah Smith | " |
| Samuel Adams | | 17 | William Yerington | " |
| Isaiah Wood | | 4 | Ruben Bingham | " |
| Christopher Hide | | " | Eliphaz Kingsley | " |
| Elisha Wright | | " | Nathan Robenson | " |
| Silvanus Backus | | 15 | Henry Preston | " |
| Eleazer Robinson | | " | Joseph Marten | " |
| Moses Spafford | | " | Jonathan Hovey | " |
| Joshua Ginings | | " | John Gould | " |
| Stephen Brown Jr. | | " | Caleb Fortnor | " |
| Daniel Redington | | " | Joshua Burnam | " |
| Moses Coltson | | " | Nathaniel Ford | " |
| Stephen Johnson | | " | Samuel Ashley | " |
| Benajah Bingham | | " | Nehemiah Holt | " |
| Elijah Bibbins | | " | James Perl | " |
| William Mordock | | " | John Curtis | " |
| Abisha Bingham | | " | Daniel Denison | " |
| Eleazer Cary | | " | John Hammon | " |
| John Frame | | " | John Greanslit | " |
| Elijah Bingham Jr. | | " | Jeremiah Durke | " |
| Oliver Parish | | " | Malatiah Bingham | " |
| Daniel Allen | | " | Gideon Marten | " |
| Elijah Frik | | " | David Fisk | " |
| Verrin Balch | | " | Thomas Chaffe | " |
| John Balcom Jr. | | " | John Preston Jr. | " |
| Benjamin Hanks | | " | William Daney | " |
| Richard Wabber | | " | Christopher Webber | " |
| Richerd Cary | | " | Lamuel Holms | " |
| Samuel Case | | " | Abijah Kendal | " |
| Jonathan Crosby Jr. | | " | William Kyes | " |
| Ebenezer Hinkly | | " | Daved Chaffe Jr. | " |
| Daniel Hovey Jr. | | " | Thomas Hill | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Solomon Welch | 15 | Uriah Hanks | 14 |
| Joseph Snow | " | Amos Clerk | " |
| Josiah Bugbe Jr. | " | Elisha Eldrich | " |
| James Commins | " | Benjamin Hayward | " |
| Peter Estman | " | Amos Lawson | " |
| Thomas Atwood | 14 | John Waldo | " |
| James Bundy | " | James Haston | " |
| Asa Baldwin | " | Andrew Burnam | " |
| John Turner | " | Daniel Ross | " |
| Shubel Dimeck y^e 3^d | " | Joseph Skiff | 16 |
| John Dunham | " | was a Serjant 11 days | |
| Jaduthan Dimmoak | " | Moses Walcut | 15 |
| Nathaniel Kidder (?) | " | Joshua Holt | 11 |
| Joseph Hovey | " | Josiah Hebberd | 8 |
| Daniel Waterman | " | Daniel Baldwin | 9 |
| Joshua Palmer | " | Joseph Jacobs | 11 |
| Ebenezer Clerk | " | Elisha Barrows | " |
| Thomas Brown | " | Jonathan Daney | 9 |
| Jabez Fitch | " | Oliver Smith | 11 |
| John Worner | " | Jacob Waters | " |
| William Riply | " | | |

The men that attended to y^e Return of y^e Pack Horses

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Noah Gilbord | 10 | Elnathan Maynord | 9 |
| John Baker | " | Asa Spafford | 2 |
| John Manning | " | Timothy Laraby | " |
| Elijah Bingham | " | Nathaniel Ford | " |
| Benjamin Bingham | " | Jedadiah Dana | " |

Thirty-eight of the above named rode horses from Windham.

[*State Library, War 7, 59.*]

## CAPT. FITCH'S COMPANY.

Joseph Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.
Abel Buwel [of Lebanon], First Lieutenant.
Thomas Loomis [of Goshen in Lebanon], Second Lieutenant.
Joseph Marsh, Ensign.

The Colony of Connecticut D^r to Cap^t Joseph Fitch Cap^t of the Company under his Command in Col^l Jon^th Trumble's Regiment for their Service at the time of the Alarm for the Relief of Fort W^m Henry and Parts Adjacent Aug^t 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Fitch Capt. | 17 | Asa Richerson Corp. | 16 |
| from Aug. 9 to 24 | | W^m Lyman " | " |
| Abel Buwel 1 Lieut. | 16 | Joshua Fuller " | " |
| Thomas Loomis 2 Lieut. | " | Benj^m Ellis " | " |
| Joseph Marsh Ens. | " | John Vauhn Drum. | " |
| Samuel Seybury Serj. | " | W^m Huntington | " |
| Elijah Sprague " | " | John Huntington Jr. | " |
| John Eggington " | " | Tho^s Marvin | " |
| Benj^m Woodworth " | " | Dan^ll Indian | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Zac. Downer | 16 | John Polly | 16 |
| Hugh Wylley | " | Amos Chappel | " |
| Amos Treadaway | " | Benoni Clark | " |
| Walter Aldon | " | Daniel Clark Jr. | " |
| Wm Bayley | " | John Wise Jr. | " |
| Abraham Fitch | " | Pennygreen Whealer | " |
| Benjs Buttler | " | Nathan Lee | " |
| Zebulon Case | " | Caleb Gifford | " |
| Banajah Strong | " | Epharain Carpenter | " |
| Edmond Grandee | " | Aron Tharp | " |
| Nehemiah Palmer | " | Timo Loomis | " |
| Wm Aldon | " | Elijah Webster | " |
| Samll Hunt | " | James Hill | " |
| Dan Hide | " | Gideon Gay | " |
| Josiah Taylor | " | John Baskum | " |
| Samll Mitcalf | " | Amos Clark | " |
| Danll Skinner | " | James Symes | " |
| Nathll Halbrook Jr. | " | Banajah House | " |
| Samll Alling | " | Jabez Dike | " |
| Benjs Wright | " | Ebenr Baldwin | " |
| Nathll Bliss | " | Silas Long Jr. | " |
| John Tiffiny | " | Nehemiah Claston | " |
| Josiah Wickwire | " | Elijah Bill | " |
| Walter Woodworth | " | Abraham Blackman Jr. | " |
| Elisha Toby | " | Ezekiel Haughton | " |
| Isaac Bayly | " | Zebulon Tubbs | " |
| Ezekiel Calkin | " | Joshua Bill | " |
| Perez Swift | " | Elijah Dewey | " |
| Caleb Lyman | " | Samuel Bristal Jr. | " |
| Jonth Finny | " | Zibah Gifford | " |
| Lemuel Devey | " | Nathll Porter | 11 |
| Samll Pemfield | " | Robert Thompson | " |
| Wm Alling | " | James Gifford | 12 |
| Elisha Porter | " | Walter Hide | " |
| John Enlish | " | Simeon Gray | " |
| Zephaniah Post | " | John Sherwin | 4 |
| Christopher Pees | " | Benjs Owen | " |
| John Damming | " | Ezra Loomis | 9 |
| Eliphalet Woodworth | " | John Bliss | " |
| Wadworth Bruster | " | Benjm Sweatland | 6 |
| Solomon Curtis Jr. | " | Samuel Wells | 12 |
| Stephen Hunt Jr. | " | John Avery | " |
| Jeremiah Proad (?) | " | Samuel Williams | 5 |
| Thos Alling | " | Elijah Hide | " |
| John Wise | " | Eleazar Wells | " |
| John Gold | " | Joseph Wadsworth | " |
| Jonth Russel | " | Wm Tory | " |
| Thos Clark | " | Hink Bennet | 5 |
| Aaron Dewey | " | David Strong | " |
| Jahiel Williams | " | Samuel Fuller | " |
| Benjs Brewster Jr. | " | John Dewey | 2 |
| Simeon Metcalf | " | Wm Lusk | " |
| Joshua Chappel Jr. | " | Benjs Baldwin | " |
| Elias Bliss | " | Eliphalet House | " |
| Elijah Strong | " | John Bill | " |

Reuben Metcalf 2 days to bring back horses

[*State Library, War 7, 60.*]

## CAPT. HANDFORD'S COMPANY.

Samuel Handford, Captain.
Samuel Marven [of Norwalk], First Lieutenant.
David Westcoat, Second Lieutenant.

Colony of Connecticut to Capt Samll Handford and the Company under his Command in Colo Jonathan Hoits Regiment, for there Service at the time of Alarm for Relief of Fort Wm Henry and Places adjacent Augst 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samll Handford Capt. | 16 | John Abbot | 18 |
| from Aug. 7 to 23 | | James Stewart | " |
| Samll Marven Lieut | " | Ephra Kimberly | " |
| David Westcoat " | " | Abija Hubbel | " |
| Jonth Hewsted Serj. | " | Thadde Betts | " |
| Elias Scribner " | " | Ebenezr Hendrick | " |
| Matthew Mead " | " | Ephra Ketchum | " |
| Danl Benedick " | " | David Sloan | " |
| Gould Hoit Clerk | " | Saml Comstock | " |
| Silas Olmsted Corp. | 18 | George Pachen | " |
| Danll Betts " | " | Ebenr Cressey | " |
| Gardiner Olmsted " | 16 | David Morehouse | " |
| Saml Benedick " | " | Nathl Weede | " |
| Danl Hyat Drum | " | Charles Weed | 16 |
| Stephen Waren | 18 | Saml Lawrence | " |
| Joe Stevens | " | Benajah Hoit | " |
| Enos Tuttle | " | Matthew Seymour | " |
| Jonas Seeley | " | Eli Reed | " |
| Deliverence Bennit | " | Ebenetus Bishop | " |
| Danl Hoyt | " | Matthew Fitch | " |
| Nathan Jagger | " | John Levake | " |
| Joe Lockwood | " | David Slawson | " |
| Stephn St John | " | Eliphalt Kellogg | " |
| Danl St John | " | Ebr Smith | " |
| Saml Pharoah | " | Matthias St John | " |
| Abram Grigory | " | John Acorn | " |
| Gemall Taylor | " | Jonathn Benidick | " |
| Seth Taylor | " | Elija Grigory | " |
| Thade Taylor | " | Willm Hoyt | " |
| Ichabd Olmsted | " | Thomas Lawrence | " |
| Abram Gray | " | John Lockwood | " |
| Elija Benidick | " | John Picket | " |
| Nathan Jarvis | " | Noah Smith | " |
| Benjamin Keeler | " | Ebenr Smith | " |
| James Filleow | " | Elnathn Bears | " |
| Zebuln Bass | " | Charles Pope | " |
| Asael Raymond | " | Seth Abbot | " |
| David Tuttle | " | Solomon Tyler | " |
| David Betts | " | Silas Hecock | " |
| Benja Betts | " | Seth Griffith | " |
| James Keeler | " | Willm Belden | " |
| Jno St John | " | Willm Raymond | " |
| Andrew Patchen | " | John Harmon | " |
| Danl Cole | " | Isal Keeler | " |
| Joseph Rockwell | " | Ebenezr Handford | 11 |
| Isaac Darrow | " | Ezra Hoyt | " |
| Saml Gates | " | Nathan Williams | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Truesdel | 11 | John Rockwell | 7 |
| Seth Bennidick | 7 | Humphry Denend | " |
| Tim° Hoyt | " | John Betts | 5 |
| Silas Devenport | " | | |
| To bring the horses back | | | |
| Peter Lockwood | 9 | Nathan Mallory | 14 |
| Stephen S^t John | " | | |

One hundred of the above named rode horses from Norwalk.

[*State Library, War 7, 64, 65.*]

## CAPT. HITCHCOCK'S COMPANY.

Amos Hitchcock, Captain.
Amos Sherman [of Amity in Milford and New Haven], Lieutenant.

A Muster Role of Cap^t Amos Hitchcock Company the third Company that went out of the 2^d Regement Commanded by y^e Honourable Roger Newton Esq^r Co^ll under y^e Special Command of Major John Hubard of S^d Regement in the Late Alarm for y^e Defence of Fort W^m Henry and parts adjacent Aug^t 1757

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amos Hitchcock Capt. 7 to 24 | 18 | Jos. Collings | 17 |
| Amos Sherman Lieut. 8 to 24 | 17 | John Grannis | " |
| Obediah Hotchkis Serj. 7 to 24 | 18 | Charls Hotchkis | " |
| Nath^ll Sperry 2^d " 8 to 24 | 17 | Dan^ll Heaton | " |
| Jude Blachly 3^d " " | " | Jay Humerston | " |
| Jabez Hotchkis Clerk | 26 | Jared Hill | " |
| Aug. 8 to Sept. 2 | | Isaac Hind | " |
| Elijah Hotchkis Corp. 7 to 24 | 18 | Jeremiah Toles | " |
| Tim° Peck 2^d " | 17 | Steph^n Lounsbury | " |
| Benajah Peck Drum. | " | W^m Mansor | " |
| Stephen Hotchkis | 18 | Nicholas Russel | " |
| Christopher Alling | " | Hez. Rogers | " |
| Tim^e Ruggles | " | Isaac Sperry | " |
| William Cuttler | 19 | Amos Sperry | " |
| Henry Toles | " | Reubin Sperry | " |
| Josiah Alling | 17 | Reubin Sacket | " |
| The^e Baldwin | " | Nehemiah Toles | " |
| Sam^ll Beech | " | Daniel Tucker | " |
| Alex^r Bradly | " | Uri Tuttle | " |
| Jesse Bradley | " | Oliver Tod | " |
| Seth Barns | " | Hez. Tuttle | " |
| Ruben Bacheler | " | Eben^r Walner | " |
| Thaddius Barns | " | Noah Woolcut | " |
| Benj^m Curtice | " | Abel Ward | " |
| John Cooper | " | Tim° Payn | " |
| Caleb Cooper | " | Epharaim Andrews | 19 |
| Tim° Cooper | " | Gidion Andrew | " |
| Stephen Cooper | " | Isaac Brackett | 18 |
| John Cornwell | " | Denis Scovet | " |

| | Days in Service | | Days in Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Horton | 18 | Lemuel Humphreville | Deserter |
| Henry Howell | " | John Benham | " |
| Ebenr Johnson | " | Horse Drivers | |
| Timo Leeke | " | Aaron Day | 10 |
| Jos. Peck | " | Yale Bishop | " |
| Wm Payn | " | James Thompson | " |
| Elisha Painter | " | James Sherman | " |
| Caleb Tuttle | " | Gershom Barns | " |
| John Thompson | " | Wm Bradly | " |
| Ambros Ward | " | Jesse Blakly | 9 |
| Samuel Brooks sick | 58 | Wm Johnson | " |
| Wm King Dead | 22 | Abraham Thompson | " |
| Jos. Heaton | 10 | Mathew Gilberd went to Fort Edward with Major Hubbard | 17 |
| Jos. Warner | " | | |
| Danl Pardee | " | John Gordon | 8 |
| Stephen Bristol | Deserter | | |

[*State Library, Adams Papers, in War 7.*]

## CAPT. WHITMORE'S COMPANY.

Jacob Whitmore, Captain.

The Colony of Connecticut to Capt Jacob Whitmore & Company by him Commanded March 9 for the Releif of Fort Wm Henry In ye Alarm

The company contained seventy-one men.

[*State Library, War 7, 1.*]

## COL. CONANT'S RETURN.

1757 August ye 10th the following is a Muster Roll of ye first Company of militia Detached or Drafted out of ye Militia of ye 5th regiment in the Colony of Connecticut on ye ninth & tenth days of Instant August in order to march for ye Succour Releese & assistance of ye forces under the Command of Majr General Webb at Fort Edward Fort William Henry and parts adjacent Which Sd Company is by me the Subscriber (for Sd March & Service) put under the Command of Capt Jonathan Rudd as their Capt & Lieut Eli Stetson as their first Lieut & Lieut Jonathan Kingsbery as their 2nd Lieut and Ensn Zechariah Bicknel as their Ensn, With orders forthwith to proceed on Sd March (viz) &c

(mens names)

The Second Company has the Same preface as above Except ye Date Which 1757 August ye 11; and Detached or Drafted out ye 10th of Instant August, and their Capt is Abner Barker, first Lieut Simeon Hunt, 2 Lieut Samuel Davis their Ensn John Holms

Both Signed at ye End of the Roll

Shubael Conant, Colonel of the 5th Regiment in the Colony of Connecticut

6 Comp. Capt Kendals Men
Sert Oliver Henchet
Thomas Chaffe
John Preston Junr
William Daney
Christopher Webber
Lemewell Homes
Abijah Kendal
William Kyes
Corpl Josiah Chandler
David Chaffe Junr
Thomas Hill
Solomon Welch
Joseph Snow
Elisha Dexter
Josiah Bugbee Junr
James Cummins
Josiah Eaton
Peter Eastman

1 Comp. Capt John Fitch's Men
Sert Benjamin Follett
Drumer Isaac Crane
Joseph Skiff
Selvanus Backus
Eleazer Robinson
Moses Spofford
Joshua Gennings
Stephen Brown Junr
Daniel Redington
Moses Coltson
Stephen Johnson
Benajah Bingham
Elijah Bibben
William Murdock
Abisha Bingham
Eleazer Casey
John Frame
Josiah Hebord
Elijah Bingham Junr
Oliver Parrish
Samll Addams
Daniel Allen Junr
Christopher Hide
Elijah Frink
Moses Wallcut

Capt Storrs's Men
Serjt Abraham Spafford
Thomas Atwood Junr
Elisha Wright
James Bundy ye 3d
Asa Baldwin
John Turner
Shubael Dimmock ye 3d
John Dunham Junr
Jeduthan Dimmock
Nathll Kidder
Joseph Hovey Junr
Daniel Waterman
Joshua Palmer
Ebenezer Clerk

5th Comp. Capt Durkes Men
Lieut Jonathan Kingsbury
Sert William Holt
Corpl James Stedman
Joseph Martin
Jonathan Hovey
John Gould
Caleb Falkner
Joshua Holt Junr
Joshua Burnham
Nathll Ford Junr
Samuel Ashley Junr
Nehemiah Holt
James Perle
John Curtice
Daniel Dennison
John Hammon
John Greenslit
Corpl Jeremiah Durkee
Malatiah Bingham
Isaac Bennet
James Utley
David Fisk

3 Comp. Capt Rudds Men
Capt Jonathan Rudd
Jonathan Luce
Eliphalet Palmer
Samuel Roundey
Isaiah Wood
Nathan Hebard Junr
Phinihas Manning
Jonathan Waldon
David Lillie
Amasa Palmer
Barnabas Annabel
Palatiah Kimbal
Eleazer Butler
Daniel Hebard
Jonah Smith
William Yarrington
Ruben Bingham
Eliphaz Kingsley
Nathan Robinson
Henry Preston

2nd Comp. Capt Halls Men
Verren Balch
Joseph Jacobs ye 3d
John Balcom
Benjamin Hanks Junr
Richard Webber
Oliver Smith
Daniel Baldwin Junr
Elisha Barrows Junr

Wheeler

West
orical Society.]

RN.

r
rish
Stuard
Skinner
Holdridg
h Rockwell
uel Felding
homas Napping
George Blanchard
Thomas Cox
Samuel Mot
Ezra Cogswel Dont Go

y' Men Inlisted
[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## GILBERT'S RETURN.

umbel Esq' Col of the 12th Rigement of the Coleney
to your orders to me of the 8th Instant I have De-
ne Company under my Comand & Well Equipt them
& Have orderd them to apper Compleat in thare Arms
badiah horsford by Nine of the Clock in the morning
ust Instant

Sam'l Gilbert Jr Cap' of the first or
second Company in the town of hebron

Naims of those Detacht

| | |
|---|---|
| Willcox | Obadiah Culver |
| ine | Nathanel Phelps |
| Wells | Asher Merels |
| Thompson | John Eles |
| ote | Nichalas Bond |

## CAPT. BULKLY'S RETURN.

To Jon^n Trumble Col^l of y^e 12^th Regiment in y^e Colony of Con^t

Hon^rd S^r, Pursuant to your order I have Detachd y^e following Persons to march for y^e Relief of our friends at Fort Edward &c: & have brought them to y^e house of m^r Obadiah Horsfoot Inn keeper in hebron as Directed Viz

Stephen Start
Israel Dodge
Asahel Strong
Joel Chamberlin
Eben^r Cole Ju^r
Jo^s Taylor Ju^r
Elijah Northum
Aaron Gillett
Miles Wright
John Roberts Ju^r
Philip Judd
Nath^il Kellogg Jun^r

Hebron August 10^th 1757

Gershom Bulkly Cap^t

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. GATES' RETURN.

At a muster of the north military Company in East Haddam august y^e 9^th 1757 the acount of the Soldiers Detached for his majestys servis is as folloeth Viz

Serj Timothy Parsival
Daniel Williams
Thomas Knolton
William Aacanes
Silvenos Youngs
Jared Brainerd
Joseph Parker
Benjamin Olcutt
Nathaniel Acly y^e 4^th
James Cook
Timothy Gates

Test Caleb Chapman Lieu^t

[Indorsed] Cap^t Daniel Gates

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. WEST'S RETURN.

To Coll. Jonathan Trumble Coll. of the 12^th regiment In the Coloney of Connecticutt Sir in obediance to your orders of the 8^th and 9^th instant on the ninth instant I Called together the Company under my Command and have Detached twenty five men out of S^d Company for the service expresed in s^d orders which is the fourth part of my s^d Company and have them here present armd and acquiped according to S^d orders at the house of M^r obediah Horsford in Hebron. the under officers in my S^d Com are also here present the fourth part of them armd and acquiped in readiness to march with the Soldiers if thereto required

from your Humble servant at Command

Joshua West Capt. of y^e military
Company in Goshen in Lebanon

Dated August y^e 10: 1757

The men Detachd as above s^d are

Jehial Williams
James Start
Benj^m Bruster Jun^r
Simeon Metcalf
John Bliss Jun^r
Joshua Chappel Jun^r
Elias Bliss
Elijah Strong
John Polley
Amos Chappel
Benoni Clark
Daniel Clark Jun^r
John Wise
Purgran (?) Wheeler
Benj^n Owen
Nathan Lee
Caleb Gifford
Eph^m Carpenter
Aaron Thorpe
Timothy Loomis
Elijah Webster
James Hills
Gideon Gay
John Bascom
Amos Clark

Joshua West

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. DEWEY'S RETURN.

The Reve^nd Benj^n Pomroy
Lieu^t Amos Hills
Lieu^t Samuel Jones
Doc^r Benj^n Pomroy
Sar. Epharam Taylor
Sar Epheram Wright
Corp Beriah Wright
Drum^r Elijah Dewey
Hezekiah Holdridg
Lasarus Puffer
John Gott
Daniel Gott
Jonathan Root
Edward Howard
John Ford
Aron Baxtor
Ezekil Parish
Timothy Stuard
Thomas Skinner
John Holdridg
Josiah Rockwell
Samuel Felding
Thomas Napping
George Blanchard
Thomas Cox
Samuel Mot
Ezra Cogswel Dont Go

[Indorsed] Cap^t Charles Dewey^s Men Inlisted

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. GILBERT'S RETURN.

to y^e Hon^bl Jon^th Trumbel Esq^r Col of the 12^th Rigement of the Coleney of Connecticut prsuant to your orders to me of the 8^th Instant I have Detacht one 4^th part of the Company under my Comand & Well Equipt them as the Law Derects & Have orderd them to apper Compleat in thare Arms at the house of mr obadiah horsford by Nine of the Clock in the morning this 9^th Day of Agust Instant

Sam^el Gilbert Jr Cap^t of the first or
second Company in the town of hebron

A List of the Nams of those Detacht

Sr Ebnezer Willcox
Cor Thos Perine
Cor Thos Wells
mr John Tompson
John Talcote
Obadiah Culver
Nathanel Phelps
Asher Merels
John Eles
Nichalas Bond

Henery Curtice
Beng Sumner
Jams Cox
Thos Brown
John Carter
Gidon Post
Jos Lulel (?)
John Hazzod

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. DICKINSON'S RETURN.

To the Honr[d] Col[o] this is to leet your Honer Know
that this is the acounte and Nomber of man that Blongue to Cap[t] David Dickeson in the 12 Regement that he hath presd

Sa[r] David Miller
Co[r] Samuel Kelogg
Jonathan Tillson
David Blish
Staulwortha Woutors Jr. (?)
Job Stils
John Whitcom Jr.
Banjmon Cirtice
Abijah Bryant
Joseph Kelogg Jr.
Joseph Conyer (?)
Jaben Strongue
Samuel Raymont
Ebenezer Coleman
Abraham Fox
Robord Lovemon Jr is Drumer

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. HOLMES' RETURN.

Colchester 9 August 1757

Pursuant to the within Written Orders, have Assembled the Company under my Command, & have attachd one Quarter part of the Men being twenty in Number, for his Majesties Service & Relief of the fort Now Beseiged

George Holmes Capt.

Serg. William Welch
Drum. Elijah Kilburn
Sam[ll] Dodge
Stephen Gardner Jun.
John Tennant
Jonathan Harris
James Forsyth Jr.
Jonah Chapman
James Ranson
Elisha Chapman
Joshua Perkins
Jonathan Gilbert
* James Morgan
Rufus Randal
Asa Jones
Tho. Brooks
James Rogers
Christopher Miner
Amos Rothbone
John Hamelton

* Crossed out in the original manuscript.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. OLMSTED'S RETURN.

[The following appears to be a list of the men detached from the company of Capt. William Olmsted of East Haddam, Aug. 10, 1757.]

Joshua Smith
Deliverance Waters
Asahel Taylor
Nathanel Taylor

Uriah Clarke
John Chamberlin Jr.
Aaron Griswold impressed
* Ebenezer Cone "

* Also called Ebenezer Cone Jr.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. DAY'S RETURN.

Colchestor August y^e 9^th 1757

In persuance of an order from Colonal Trumble to detach one quarter of my Soldiers to go forthwith in Defence of his Majestis forts (ie to Say) fort Edward and Fort William Henry & places Adjasent thereabouts & according to Sd order I have Taken y^e men whose Names are here Inserted P^r me your Humble Servant

Benjamin Day Captain

Benjamin Day Jr.
Calob Lomis Jr.
John Rowly Jr.
Adonijah Foot
James Crocker Jr.
Ezra Gates
John Blish

Joseph Walters
Allin Willee
David Niles
Stephen Ackly
John Bigalow Jr.
Oliver Dean

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## CAPT. SPENCER'S RETURN.

August 10^th 1757

To Coll^o Jonathan Trumble Hon^d Sir

Pursuant to your Honours orders Detach'd from y^e South Comp in millington

Joseph Borden
Hains Graves Delinquent
Sterling Graves
James Booge 2^d
Stephen Chapman
Lemuel Hungerford
Thomas Webb

Micah Scovel
Hez. Usher
James Sparrow
Isaac Tatton
Alex. Steward
Ser. Jacob Burnham Delinquent

P^r Jared Spencer Cap^t

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

# LIEUT.-COL. HAVILAND'S COMMAND.

## COMMANDING OFFICER.

William Haviland, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 27th regiment of regulars, was in command of the troops at Fort Edward during the winter of 1757–1758.

[*Journals of Maj. Robert Rogers.*]

## CAPT. FERRIS' COMPANY.

Reuben Ferris, Captain.
Thomas Pearce, Lieutenant.
Abel Prindel, Lieutenant.
Zebulon Butler, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Capt Reuben Ferris's Company of Rangers at N° 4 1757 : 8

| Mens Names and Quality | Time of Inlistment | Discharged | Left the Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capt. Reuben Farris | Nov. 18 | May 14 | |
| Lieut. Thom^s Pearce | 14 | " | |
| Lieut. Abel Prindel | " | " | |
| Ens. Zebulon Butler | " | " | |
| Serj. Ichabod French | " | " | |
| Serj. Isaac Whelply | 18 | " | |
| Serj. David Hamilton | 14 | " | |
| Serj. Robert Sumers | " | " | |
| Clerk Moses White | " | " | |
| Drum. Andrew Cabel | " | " | |
| Corp. Nath^l Weed | " | " | |
| Corp. Disbrao Webb | " | " | |
| Corp. W^m Jacobs | " | | Apr. 28 |
| Corp. Roger Rose | " | May 14 | |
| Lewis Angavine | " | | May 1 |
| Gideon Allin | " | May 14 | |
| Nath^l Andrews | " | " | |
| Benj^a Ally | " | " | |
| David Butler | " | " | |
| W^m Bayly | " | " | |
| Tobe Boston | " | " | |
| John Bone | " | " | |
| Noah Bishop | " | " | |
| Jonathan Butler | " | " | |
| Nathan Beech | " | " | |
| Abner Beckwith | " | " | |
| Abner Bushnell | " | " | |
| Joseph Benham | " | " | |

| Mens Names and Quality | Time of Inlistment | Discharged | Left the Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan Benham | Nov. 14 | May 14 | |
| Eleazr Bartholemew | " | " | |
| Jasper Bayly | " | | Apr. 11 |
| Timothy Brister | " | May 14 | |
| Jesse Beers | 18 | | Mar. 2 |
| Thaddeus Benit | 14 | May 14 | |
| David Bernham | " | " | |
| John Charles | " | " | |
| Andrew Culver | " | " | |
| Philip Canada | 18 | | Mar. 17 |
| Benjᵃ Cook | 14 | May 14 | |
| Joseph Coly | " | " | |
| Wᵐ Crook | " | " | |
| Wᵐ Dunken | " | | Mar. 17 |
| David Dan | 18 | May 14 | |
| Dan Dickerson | 14 | " | |
| Stephen Dulf | " | " | |
| Stephen Daton | 18 | " | |
| John Dayly | 14 | " | |
| Justice Dayly | " | " | |
| Nathl Davis | " | " | |
| Richard Davas | " | | Died Dec. 28 |
| Stephen Edget | 18 | May 14 | |
| James Ferris | " | " | |
| Daniel Fox | 14 | " | |
| David Franklin | " | " | |
| Job Hadon | " | " | |
| Wᵐ Horton | " | " | |
| Volingtine Hichcock | " | " | |
| Enos Hichcock | " | " | |
| Samᵗˡ Hand | " | " | |
| John Hatch | " | " | |
| Simeon Hough | " | " | |
| Simon Hurd | " | " | |
| Suck Hegon | " | | Apr. 7 |
| Eleazor Jisbell | " | May 14 | |
| Samᵗˡ Johnson | " | " | |
| Aner Ives | " | " | |
| Edward Johnson | " | " | |
| Daniel Jackson | " | " | |
| John Keef | " | | Mar. 2 |
| Amos Knap | 18 | May 14 | |
| Ezekiel Leathers | 14 | | Apr. 11 |
| John Loder | 18 | May 14 | |
| Epharim Lockwood | " | " | |
| Jonathan Mansfield | 14 | " | |
| Levi Munson | " | " | |
| Thomas Munsel | " | | Apr. 24 |
| Jonas Moses | " | May 14 | |
| John Not | " | " | |
| Joseph Orsborn | " | " | |
| Edward Oddle | " | " | |
| Benjᵃ Peters | 18 | " | |
| Jacob Palmer | " | " | |
| Benjᵃ Parmile | 14 | " | |
| Samᵗˡ Provoce (?) | 18 | " | |
| David Peet | 14 | " | |

| Mens Names and Quality | Time of Inlistment | Discharged | Left the Service |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles Plum | Nov. 14 | May 14 | |
| Ebenezer Reynolds | 18 | " | |
| Daniel Raynolds | " | " | |
| John Roe | 14 | " | |
| Christopher Stephens | " | " | |
| Nath[l] Selkrig | " | " | |
| Daniel Speek | " | " | |
| Salvanis Sloson | 18 | " | |
| Stephen Thomas | 14 | " | |
| John Tooker | " | " | |
| Sam[ll] Tooly | " | " | |
| Daniel Tharp | " | " | |
| Gideon Webb | " | " | |
| Sam[ll] Webb | " | " | |
| Daniel Winstone | " | " | |
| Moses Wright | " | " | |
| Nathan Wright | " | " | |
| Joseph Wood | " | " | |
| Sam[ll] Worden | 18 | " | |
| Zopher Wilmouth | " | " | |
| Jn° Webb | " | " | |
| Nathan Garns | " | " | |

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Role of Cap[t] Reuben Ferriss's Company of Rangers and the Sum of there Bounty N° 4 Nov[r] 30[th] 1757

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## CAPT. PUTNAM'S COMPANY.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Captain.

He was in command of a company of rangers at Fort Edward in Oct. 1757, and was at the fort Nov. 10, 1757.

[*State Library, War 7, 132, 135.*]

He was in service at Fort Edward during the winter of 1757–1758.

[*Humphreys' Life of Putnam.*]

## CAPT. DURKE'S COMPANY.

John Durke [of Norwich], Captain.

He was in command of a company of rangers at Fort Edward in Oct. 1757, and was at the fort Nov. 10, 1757.

[*State Library, War 7, 133–135.*]

# MISCELLANEOUS.

## CAPT. PUTNAM'S COMPANY.

[Israel] Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Captain of a company of rangers, July 5, 1757.

[*Rufus Putnam's Journal.*]

He appears to have been in command of a company of rangers as early as May 31.

[*General Orders of 1757.*]

## CAPT. SEFFORD'S COMPANY.

——— Sefford appointed Captain of a company of rangers, July 5, 1757.

[*Rufus Putnam's Journal.*]

## CAPT. BURNHAM'S COMPANY.

Michael Burnham [of Middletown] appointed Captain, May, 1757.
Giles Hall [of Middletown] appointed Lieutenant, May, 1757.

The Assembly directed the purchase and equiping of a vessel to be manned by one hundred men, including officers. The vessel thus put in service was the brigantine Tartar. Permission was given that after Nov. 10 the vessel "may be improved to distress his Majesty's enemies and to protect our trade in the West Indies." During the winter cruise no wages were to be allowed the officers or men.

[*Colonial Records.*]

## CAPT. HURLBURT'S COMPANY.

Titus Hurlburt of New London was directed by the Assembly in February, 1757, to enlist twenty men for service in the battery at New London. The men to be commanded by Capt. Hurlburt "or such other captain as may be appointed." The men were dismissed in October.

[*Colonial Records.*]

## CAPT. BURNHAM'S COMPANY.

Micheal Burnham, mentioned as Captain of a company in August.

## CAPT. WARD'S COMPANY.

Samuel Ward, mentioned as a Captain of a company in August.
[*State Library, War 7, 104.*]

## CAPT. WHITMORE'S COMPANY.

Caleb Whitmore, mentioned as Captain of a company in August.
[*State Library, War 7, 104.*]

## CAPT. WARNER'S COMPANY.

John Warner, mentioned as Captain of a company in August.
[*State Library, War 7, 104.*]

## CAPT. STOCKING'S COMPANY.

George Stocking, mentioned as Captain of a company in August.
[*State Library, War 7, 104.*]

## CAPT. ALVORD'S COMPANY.

Jonathan Alvord, mentioned as Captain of a company in August.
[*State Library, War 7, 104.*]

## CAPT. GOODRICH'S COMPANY.

Jeremiah Goodrich, mentioned as Captain of a company in August.
[*State Library, War 7, 104.*]

## CAPT. MERVIN'S COMPANY.

Matthew Mervin of Lyme, mentioned as Captain of a company in August.
[*State Library, War 7, 54.*]

Eleazar Doane Served from March 26 to October 15.
[*State Library, War 7, 127.*]

Lieut. James Nichols and Quartermaster Richard Seymour, both of Hartford, went into service in August.

[*State Library, War 7, 261.*]

Timothy Peck Jr. of New Haven was in service.

[*State Library, War 6, 281.*]

Charles Burnham was in service.

[*State Library, War 7, 121.*]

Lot Lockwood was in service.

[*State Library, War 7, 122.*]

Paul Kent, Oliver Kent, Martin Breunson, John Lensey and Noah Cole were in service.

[*State Library, War 7, 120.*]

John Brown a soldier died of the small pox.

[*State Library, War 7, 244.*]

John Williams of Norwich was appointed Commissary to received stores at Albany.

[*State Library, War 7, 214.*]

Benj^a Humphreville of New Haven was in service under command of Col. Whiting and was by him appointed Quartermaster at No. 4.

[*State Library, War 7, 256.*]

For the autographs of a number of members of the companies of Capt. Abner Barker, Capt. Benjamin Day, Capt. Isaac Coit and Capt. John Carpenter see War vol. 7, nos. 123–126.

[*State Library.*]

Charles Wright, David Pease and Stephen Markham were in Capt. Ammie Trumble's company. The two last named were of Enfield.

[*State Library, War 7, 252, 254.*]

Moses Seymour and Ebenezer Benton Jr. drew bullets preparatory to going into service.

[*State Library, War 7, 54.*]

# ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

A Muster Role of men Mustered and Excepted By the Muster Master Belonging To Cap$^{t}$ Andrew Ward. And the Date of there Inlistment And Sum of there Bounty &c.

[The names following appear on this roll in addition to the names printed on pages 195, 196.]

| | Time of Inlisting | Time of Being Mustred |
|---|---|---|
| Zachariah Marvin Serg$^{t}$ . . . . . | March 26 | March 29 |
| Tho$^{m}$ Francis . . . . . | 18 | " |
| Tho$^{m}$ Francis . . . . . | 28 | " |
| Zipron Dudley . . . . . | " | " |
| James Duglas . . . . . | 11 | " |

[Indorsed] Cap$^{t}$ Andrew Ward Copy
Luman Ward Drum
Noah Norton
1755
James Cooley
Jos. Cooley

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

[The date, 1755, indorsed on this roll is undoubtedly an error for 1757.]

Thomas Gallop, First Lieutenant in Capt. Putnam's company, 1756, was of Plainfield.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Serj. Story Gott was in service in 1756.

[*State Library, War 7, 121.*]

Nathaniel Porter, page 8, was of Lebanon. See page 117.

David Holmes of Woodstock served as doctor for 7 weeks beginning Nov. 1, 1755.

[*War 6, 232.*]

Doctors Bliss and Warner were the only doctors at Lake George from Conn. Nov. 1, 1755.

[*War 6, 234.*]

Matthias Smith of Wethersfield, late of Lebanon, in Nathan Whiting's company, was wounded at Lake George in 1755.

[*War 6, 241.*]

Adam Hinman of Woodbury in Capt. Benjamin Hinman's company was wounded Sep. 8, 1755.

[*War 6, 253.*]

George Crary, p. 100, was of Preston.

[*War* 7, 269.]

John Wheatley was Lieut. in Joseph Storrs company in July, 1756.

[*War* 7, 270.]

John Raymond, serving in 1756, probably the First Lieut. in Stephen Lee's company, was of New London.

[*War* 7, 274.]

Elisha Waterman of Norwich, a Lieutenant at Fort Edward in the winter of 1755–56, was captured and carried to Canada.

[*War* 7, 259.]

Asa Richardson, p. 96, was of Lebanon.

[*War* 7, 268.]

Ebenezer Dyar, Lieut. in Street Hall's company in 1756 and Fort Major in Jonathan Bagley's regiment, is described as of Canterbury. He was captured April 21, 1756, was carried across the ocean and died in England in 1757.

[*War* 7, 246.]

---

Page 50. Lieut.-Col. Ward's Company, second line, for Joseph Wilford, First Lieutenand, read Ichabod Scranton, First Lieutenant.

Page 55. Capt. Hanford's Company, second line, for Joseph Holt [of Stamford], First Lieutenant, read Josiah Starr, First Lieutenant.

Page 59. Capt. Buckingham's Company, third line, for Nehemiah Dickinson, Second Lieutenant, read Moses Dickerson, Second Lieutenant.

Page 92. "The great part" of the men ordered raised in October 1756 had been raised when letters received by the Governor from the Earl of Loudon ordered the companies not to march, whereupon the men were dismissed by order of the General Assembly.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Page 150. Capt. Waterbury's Company, twenty-third line, for Ebenezer Crissey read Ebenezer Crissey.

Page 220. Capt. Woodruff's Company, third line, for Benjamin Ferm [of Milford], Lieutenant, read Benjamin Fenn [of Milford], Lieutenant.

# INDEX.


Aacanes, William, 256.
Abbe (Abbee, Abbey, Abbie, Abby).
Abbe, Abner, 114, 116.
Abbe, Eleazer, 84.
Abbe, Ezekiel, 27, 114, 116, 242.
Abbe, Jeremiah, 184.
Abbe, John, Jr., 9, 69.
Abbe, Nehemiah, 239.
Abbot (Abbet, Abbott, Abott, Abutt).
Abbot, Abel, 58.
Abbot, Abijah, 56, 138, 139.
Abbot, Caleb, 198.
Abbot, George, 37.
Abot, Israel, 222.
Abbot, John, 39, 173, 175, 251.
Abbot, John, Jr., 215.
Abbot, Price, 188.
Abbot, Sela, 206.
Abbot, Seth, 251.
Abbot, Thomas, 42, 198.
Abell, Elisha, 40.
Abell, Joshua, 40, 41.
Abell, Simeon, 40, 236.
Abernathy, William, 93, 130.
Aborns, Samuel, 215.
Ackley (Acherly, Ackly, Acly).
Ackley, Abraham, 203.
Ackley, Attar, 188.
Ackley, Benjamin, 72.
Ackley, Elijah, 202.
Ackley, Felix, 217.
Ackley, Hezekiah, 42.
Ackley, Nathaniel, 42, 203.
Ackley, Nathaniel, 4th, 256.
Ackley, Nicholas, 188.
Ackley, Stephen, 205, 259.
Acoat, Charles, 144.
Acorn, John, 251.
Adams (Adam, Addams, Adem, Adoms).
Adams, Abraham, 138, 139, 178.
Adams, Abraham, 179.
Adams, Abner, 208.
Adams, Ben, 211.
Adams, Benjamin, 63, 102.
Adams, Benjamin, 2d, 104.
Adams, Daniel, 105, 154, 156, 177, 178.
Adams, David, 167, 201, 211.
Adams, Elijah, 35, 197.
Adams, Elisha, 198.
Adams, Ephraim, 5, 7.
Adams, James, 32, 208.
Adams, Jesse, 99.
Adams, Joel, 6, 93, 95, 96, 168.
Adams, John, 6, 151, 152.
Adams, John, 2d, 211.
Adams, Joshua, 29, 94.
Adams, Richard, 245.
Adams, Samuel, 15, 16, 48, 96, 120, 121, 131, 132, 168, 170, 211, 235, 240, 244, 248, 254.
Adams, Samuel, Jr., 158.
Adams, Simeon, 62.
Adams, Thomas, 236.
Adams, Timothy, 105.
Adkins, Daniel, 50.
Adkins, Zealous, 55.
Adkins, see Atkin.
Adley, Benjamin, 213.
Adsitt, Stephen, 44.
Agard, Hezekiah, 147.
Agard, James, 57.
Ainsworth (Answorth).
Ainsworth, Samuel, 240, 244.
Akerly, Samuel, 33.
Akin, Samuel, 213.
Akins, William, 203.
Albany, 69, 71, 75, 76, 104, 105, 106, 112, 113, 114, 129, 138, 139, 140, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 265.
Albert, Nathanale, 105.
Alcock (Allcok), Jesse, 54, 222.
Alcorn, Jonathan, 84.

Alcorn, Thomas, 84.
Alcott, Jedediah, 103.
Alcott, Simeon, 39.
Alcott, Solomon, 43.
Alcy, Benjamin, 27.
Alden (Aldon), Ezra, 198.
Alden, Walter, 250.
Alden, William, 250.
Alderman (Olderman).
Alderman, Elihu, 102, 211.
Alderman, Elijah, 35, 168, 170.
Alderman, Thomas, 105.
Alderman, Timothy, 63, 105, 106.
Aldrige, Jonathan, 208.
Alexander, William, 154.
Alford (Alfird, Alvord).
Alford, Elijah, 35, 211.
Alford, Job, 14, 239.
Alford, John, 211.
Alford, Jonathan, 264.
Alford, Josiah, 245.
Alford, Nathaniel, Jr., 211.
Alger, David, 40.
Allard, Daniel, 242.
Allerton, Jonathan, 242.
Allen (Alin, Allens, Allin).
Allen, Amos, 20, 77.
Allen, Benjamin, 38, 134, 135, 159, 160.
Allen, Benjamin, Jr., 215.
Allen, Cæsar, 138.
Allen, Caleb, 245.
Allen, Daniel, 248.
Allen, Daniel, Jr., 254.
Allen, Ebenezer, 140.
Allen, Ebenezer, Jr., 140.
Allen, Ephestus, 211.
Allen, Ephraim, 223.
Allen, Ethan, 247.
Allen, George, 208.
Allen, Gideon, 193, 260.
Allen, John, 206, 211.
Allen, Jonathan, 95, 211, 243.
Allen, Joseph, 46, 87.
Allen, Joseph, Jr., 211
Allen, Noah, 209.
Allen, Obediah, 186.
Allen, Reuben, 146.
Allen, Thomas, 37, 201.
Allen, Timothy, 204.
Allen, William, 40, 78.
Allen, see Allyn.
Alley (Ally, Aly).
Alley, Benjamin, 121, 172, 260.
Alling, Amos, 31.
Alling, Charles, 30.
Alling, Christopher, 31, 252.
Alling, Josiah, 252.
Alling, Samuel, 250.
Alling, Thomas, 250.
Alling, William, 250.
Allyn (Alyn), 135.
Allyn, Abel, 230.
Allyn, Amos, 31.
Allyn, Benjamin, 38, 39, 85, 134, 135, 136.
Allyn, Christopher, 31.
Allyn, Ephistian, 39.
Allyn, Ephraim, 120.
Allyn, John, 215.
Allyn, Jonah, 85, 135.
Allyn, Jonh, 228.
Allyn, Josiah, 102.
Allyn, Phinehas, 42.
Allyn, Samuel, 102.
Allyn, Samuel, Jr., 197.
Allyn, Titus, 235.
Allyn, William, 197.
Allyn, see Allen.
Alsworth, Philip, 240.
Alwood, Ruben, 132.
Ambler, John, 156.
Ambler, Stephen, 150.
Ambleton, Peter, 123.
Ames, Amos, 27.
Ames, David, 240.
Ames, John, 37, 100, 188, 236.
Ames, Nathan, 236.
Ames, Robert, 236.
Amity, 252.
Ammidown (Amedown, Amidown).
Ammidown, Ithamar, 36.
Ammidown, John, 133.
Amos (Amous), David, 190.
Amos, Job, 69.
Amos, Sampson, 25, 137, 182.
Amsbury, John, 175.
Amsden, Elisha, 242.
Anable (Anabel, Annabel, Annable).
Anable, Ancel, 148.
Anable, Barnabas, 248, 254.
Anderson, John, 208.
Anderson, Samuel, 236.
Andover, 87, 161, 255.
Andrews, Asahel, 173.
Andrews, Ephraim, 69, 252.
Andrews, Gideon, 252.
Andrews, Jacob, 22, 112.
Andrews, Nathan, 65, 69.
Andrews, Nathaniel, 193, 260.
Andrews, Oliver, 188.
Andrews, Solomon, 111, 112.
Andrews, William, 193.
Andrus (Andres, Andros).

Andrus, Abel, 210.
Andrus, Abraham, 201.
Andrus, Amos, 102.
Andrus, Asael, 102, 175.
Andrus, Ashbel, 246.
Andrus, Bartholomew, 235.
Andrus, Benjamin, 210, 230.
Andrus, Daniel, 49, 235.
Andrus, David, 129.
Andrus, Eber, 246.
Andrus, Elihu, 63, 130, 131, 168.
Andrus, Elisha, 130, 230.
Andrus, Epaphras, 210.
Andrus, Ephraim, 67, 105.
Andrus, Ithamar, 11.
Andrus, Jacob, 111, 181.
Andrus, Job, 14.
Andrus, John, 65, 67, 241.
Andrus, Joseph, 154.
Andrus, Laban, 48.
Andrus, Moses, 235.
Andrus, Nathan, 67.
Andrus, Nathaniel, 127.
Andrus, Noah, 235.
Andrus, Roger, 14.
Andrus, Silas, 230.
Andrus, Stephen, 210.
Andrus, Thomas, 181, 190.
Andrus, Timothy, 35.
Andrus, William, 13, 49, 168, 170.
Andrus, William, Jr., 229.
Angevine (Angavine, Angivine, Anguvine).
Angevine, Anthony, 171.
Angevine, Lewis, 154, 156, 177, 178, 260.
Angevine, Zachariah, 156.
Anoguin, James, 110.
Anthony, Thomas, 23, 114, 116, 186.
Apanatha, John, 230.
Apes, Samuel, 108.
Apes, William, 191.
Apley, Ezekiel, 100.
Apley, James, 101.
Apley, John, 40.
Arant, Daniel, 229.
Archer, Benjamin, 205.
Archer, Josi, 205.
Ardnel, Joseph, 227.
Ardua, John, 45.
Armstrong, Daniel, 137.
Armstrong, Ezekiel, 236.
Armstrong, John, 191.
Armstrong, Labeus, 236.
Arnold, Benedict, 236.
Arnold, Benjamin, 118.
Arnold, Hezekiah, 241.
Arnold, Isaac, 138.
Arnold, James, 24, 156.
Arnold, John, 59, 177, 178.
Arnold, Joshua, 236.
Arnold, Robert, 220.
Ashbow (Ashpo), George, 11.
Ashbow, John, 111, 113, 182.
Ashbow, Nathaniel, 32, 40, 78, 141.
Ashford, 132, 152, 199.
Ashley, Jonathan, 168, 170.
Ashley, Samuel, 248.
Ashley, Samuel, Jr., 254.
Ashman, Amaziah, 32, 33, 208.
Ashman, Elnathan, 32, 140.
Ask, Thomas, 151, 152, 180.
Aslen, Thomas, 111.
Atchinson, Barzeliel, 216.
Atchinson, John, 93, 95.
Ates, Abraham, 6.
Atherton, Joseph, 238.
Atkin, Joseph, 137.
Atkin, see Adkins.
Atwater, Elihu, 50, 235.
Atwater, Enos, 235.
Atwater, James, 30, 171.
Atwater, Jeremiah, 30, 231.
Atwater, Phineas, 49.
Atwell, Benjamin, Jr., 233.
Atwell, Hezekiah, 72, 182.
Atwell, John, 67, 219.
Atwell, Paul, 66, 67, 69, 105, 106.
Atwell, Thomas, 233.
Atwood, Hezekiah, 210.
Atwood, John, 66.
Atwood, Ruben, 69.
Atwood, Thomas, 69, 249.
Atwood, Thomas, Jr., 254.
Aucom, see Occom.
Austin (Astin, Aston, Austen, Austion, Auston).
Austin, Bailey, 29, 227, 243.
Austin, Caleb, 16, 97, 98, 183.
Austin, David, 77, 139, 140, 171, 230.
Austin, Daniel, 245.
Austin, Edmond, 235.
Austin, Elihu, 233.
Austin, George, 52, 240.
Austin, Jesse, 95.
Austin, Job, 216.
Austin, John, 79, 100, 231.
Austin, Lockwood, 150, 152.
Austin, Moses, 55.
Austin, Robert, 79.
Austin, Samuel, 30, 235.
Austin, Thomas, 240, 244.
Averett (Averit), Israel, 222.

Averett, Jeremiah, 116.
Averid, Ruben, 199.
Averill (Avrill), James, 232.
Averill, Ruben, 199.
Avery (Avry), Amos, 232.
Avery, Andrew, 41.
Avery, Benjamin, 107, 236.
Avery, Charles, 107, 190.
Avery, Christopher, 10, 214, 232.
Avery, Elias, 70, 190.
Avery, James, 3d, 197.
Avery, John, 10, 45, 107, 250.
Avery, Jonathan, 7, 236.
Avery, Lethon, 197.
Avery, Micah, 135.
Avery, Peter, 151, 152.
Avery, Samuel, 10, 40.
Avery, Simeon, 197.
Avery, Urias, 143.

Babcock, Amos, 191.
Babcock, James, 191.
Babcock, John, 107, 214.
Babcock, Jonas, 10.
Babcock, Jonathan, 12.
Bacheller, Reuben, 27, 252.
Back, Daniel, 10, 107.
Backus (Bachus, Backes), 18.
Backus, Andrew, 40.
Backus, Asa, 236.
Backus, Ozias, 236.
Backus, Sylvanus, 20, 127, 248, 254.
Bacon (Baken), 18.
Bacon, Barnabas, 19.
Bacon, Benjamin, 242.
Bacon, Daniel, 243.
Bacon, John, 144, 145.
Bacon, Jonathan, 243.
Bacon, Joseph, 228.
Bacon, Nata, 79.
Bacon, Nathaniel, 36.
Bacon, Penuel, 206.
Bacon, Samuel, 55.
Bacon, Stephen, 81.
Bacon, Zacheus, 210.
Bacss, Benj., 139.
Badcock, Abel, 144.
Badger, Barzaliel, 17, 19.
Badger, John, 49.
Badlack (Badlock), James, 17, 19.
Badlack, John, 133.
Bagger, Daniel, 198.
Bagley, Jonathan, 76, 267.
Bagley, Stephen, 121.
Bagneak, Daniel, 118.
Bagonet, Simon, 74.
Baguet, Simon, 72.
Bailey, (Baily, Baley, Balie, Bayle, Bayles, Bayley, Bayly, Beailey).
Bailey, Aaron, 118.
Bailey, Abel, 197.
Bailey, David, 213, 214.
Bailey, Ezekiel, 118, 160.
Bailey, Gideon, 59.
Bailey, Hezekiah, 227.
Bailey, Isaac, 213, 250.
Bailey, Jasper, 102, 177, 179, 184, 261.
Bailey, Joseph, 137.
Bailey, Joshua, 82, 148, 149.
Bailey, Nathan, 227.
Bailey, Samuel, 22, 65, 66, 68, 193, 195, 238.
Bailey, Samuel, Jr., 68, 69.
Bailey, William, 195, 250, 260.
Baker (Backer, Backor, Bakor).
Baker, Benjamin, 168.
Baker, Daniel, 215.
Baker, Ebenezer, 201.
Baker, Elisha, 97
Baker, Ephraim, 218.
Baker, Ezekiel, 204.
Baker, John, 249.
Baker, Joseph, 230.
Baker, Joshua, Jr., 40.
Baker, Remember, 55, 120, 121, 219.
Baker, Robart, 133.
Baker, Samuel, 146.
Baker, Stephen, 16, 97, 98.
Baker, Victor, 177, 178.
Balch, Verrin, 248, 254.
Balcom, John, 254.
Balcom, John, Jr., 248.
Balden, William, 219.
Baldin, David, 65.
Balding, James, 182.
Balding, Josiah, 45.
Baldon, Joseph, 240.
Baldwin (Baldwen).
Baldwin, Abraham, 220.
Baldwin, Amos, 59.
Baldwin, Andrew, 72, 73, 75, 220.
Baldwin, Asa, 249, 254.
Baldwin, Benjamin, 45, 225, 250.
Baldwin, Caleb, 118.
Baldwin, Daniel, 249.
Baldwin, Daniel, Jr., 225, 254.
Baldwin, David, 65, 66, 104, 106, 160, 200.
Baldwin, Ebenezer, 236, 250, 255.
Baldwin, Elias, 200.
Baldwin, Eliezer, 49.
Baldwin, Elihu, 220.
Baldwin, Ephraim, 99, 219.

Baldwin, George, 223.
Baldwin, Hezekiah, 28, 87, 124, 185.
Baldwin, Israel, 58, 225.
Baldwin, James, 193.
Baldwin, John, 214.
Baldwin, Jonathan, 247.
Baldwin, Joseph, 244.
Baldwin, Josiah, 32.
Baldwin, Justice, 171.
Baldwin, Moses, 212.
Baldwin, Nathan, 28
Baldwin, Phinehas, 60, 225.
Baldwin, Samuel, 72, 75, 138, 225, 247.
Baldwin, Silas, 104, 167.
Baldwin, Silvester, 214.
Baldwin, Solomon, 220.
Baldwin, Thaddeus, 238.
Baldwin, Theo, 252.
Baldwin, Thomas, 98.
Baldwin, see Balden, Baldin, Balding, Baldon, Baulding, Bolden, Boldwin.
Ball, Allien, 226.
Ball, Gideon, 228, 243.
Ball, John, 27.
Ball, Joseph, 66, 68, 127.
Ball, Moses, 63.
Ballard, Jeremiah, 211.
Bancroft, Benjamin, 91, 93, 95, 96.
Bancroft, Thomas, 230.
Bangs, Lemuel, 238.
Baning, Benjamin, 202.
Banks, David, 85.
Banks, Ebenezer, 201.
Banks, William, 234.
Barber (Barbar, Barberer, Barbur).
Barber, Abel, 230.
Barber, Eldad, 168, 170.
Barber, Isaac, 63, 105, 106.
Barber, Joel, 230.
Barber, Jonathan, 230.
Barber, Moses, 135.
Barber, Noah, 85, 135.
Barber, Samuel, Jr., 245.
Barber, Shadrach, 211.
Bard, Robert, 216.
Bardin (Barden) Abram, 228, 243.
Bardin, Seth 228, 243.
Barges, Joshua, 98.
Barker, Abner 198, 253, 265.
Barker, Ebenezer 225.
Barker, Jacob, 60.
Barker, Jared, 225.
Barker, John, 81.
Barker, Joseph, 225.
Barker, Oliver, 6, 94, 95, 96.
Barker, Parpeton, 59.
Barker, Thomas, 32, 77.
Barker, Uzal, 193.
Barlow (Berlow), Daniel, 56.
Barly (Barley), Daniel, 238.
Barly, David, 150, 151.
Barnard, Dan, 82.
Barnard, Jonathan, 12, 128, 129.
Barnard, Samuel, 84, 215, 224.
Barnes (Barns), Abel, 32, 199.
Barnes, Abijah, 55.
Barnes, Abner, 103, 160.
Barnes, Amos, 147, 199, 234.
Barnes, Asa, 54, 152, 154, 235.
Barnes, Benjamin, 157, 223.
Barnes, Charles, 114, 116.
Barnes, Daniel, 124, 140, 147, 194, 222, 234.
Barnes, David, 152, 235.
Barnes, Elijah, 114, 116.
Barnes, Gershom, 253.
Barnes, Gideon, 52, 243.
Barnes, Israel, 40, 159.
Barnes, Jabez, 70, 71.
Barnes, John, 26, 60, 171.
Barnes, Joseph, 156, 158.
Barnes, Josiah, 239.
Barnes, Moses, 223.
Barnes, Nathaniel, 208.
Barnes, Seth, 252.
Barnes, Simeon, 81.
Barnes, Solomon, 114, 116, 234.
Barnes, Thaddius, 252.
Barnes, Thomas, 62.
Barnes, William, 134, 136, 226.
Barnite, William, 180.
Barnum (Barnam).
Barnum, David, 57, 124, 157, 177, 178, 218.
Barnum, Ebenezer, 156, 158.
Barnum, Francis, 238.
Barnum, Jehiel, 57, 124.
Barnum, John, 237.
Barnum, Matthew 56, 238.
Barnum, Nathan, 226.
Barnum, Samuel, 238.
Barnum, Thomas, 3d, 28.
Barrall, John, 146.
Barrett (Barit, Barrat, Barritt, Barrot).
Barrett, Bartholomew, 140, 227, 243.
Barrett, David, 99, 243.
Barrett, Eliezer, 57.
Barrett, Elijah, 39.
Barrett, Jacob, 99.
Barrett, James, 193.

Barrett, John, 32, 54, 120, 121, 193, 204, 242.
Barrett, Joseph, 54.
Barrett, Samson, 99.
Barrett, Solomon, 54, 222.
Barron (Barran), Nathan, 10.
Barronet, William, 109, 110.
Barrows, Amos, Jr., 197.
Barrows, Elisha, 249.
Barrows, Elisha, Jr., 254.
Barrows, Isaac, 255.
Barrows, James, 197.
Barrows, Lemuel, Jr., 197.
Barrows, Noah, 243.
Barrows, Samuel, 38.
Barse, Joseph, 138.
Barse, Josiah, 226.
Barsley, Neamiah, 139.
Bartholomew (Bartholomu, Bartholomy
Bartholomew, Eleazer, 261.
Bartholomew, Eliezer, 194.
Bartholomew, Elezer, 147.
Bartholomew, Elizur, 14.
Bartholomew, Enos, 12, 96, 98.
Bartholomew, Jacob, 246.
Bartholomew, Josiah, 225.
Bartholomew, Joso, 59.
Bartholomew, Levi, 202.
Bartlett (Bartlitt), Abrham, 212.
Bartlett, Charles, 70, 71, 131, 186.
Bartlett, Gershom, 215.
Bartlett, John, 212.
Bartlett, Joseph, 22.
Bartlett, Samuel, 50, 212, 215.
Bartlett, Timothy, 86.
Barton, Andrew, 140, 141.
Bartram (Barteram, Bartrum).
Bartram, James, 201.
Bartram, Job, 110.
Bartram, John, 138, 139.
Bartram, Paul, 201.
Barzlee, Jesse, 58.
Bascom (Bascum, Baskum).
Bascom, Elihu, 97, 160.
Bascom, John, 250, 257.
Bass, Benjamin, 56.
Bass, Samuel, 97.
Bass, Zebulon, 110, 251.
Bassett (Baset), Amos, 220.
Bassett, David, 23
Bassett, Joel, 30, 231.
Bassett, John, 177, 178.
Bassett, Josiah, 204.
Bassett, Stephen, 231.
Bassett, William, 128.
Bateman, Elezar, 37.
Baterson, Joseph, 180.
Bates, Abraham, 150, 151, 179.
Bates, Daniel, 49, 118, 119, 226.
Bates, Ebenezer, 109, 179.
Bates, Elias, 235.
Bates, Henry, 171.
Bates, Isaac, 140, 202.
Bates, Jabez, 118.
Bates, Job, 213.
Bates, John, 42.
Bates, Jona, 227.
Bates, Oliver, 223.
Bates, Stephen, 222.
Bates, Thadeus, 56.
Bates, William, 12.
Bates, see Beats.
Batinan, John, 208.
Battiss, Thomas, 244.
Baulding, William, 16.
Bawden, Thomas, 82.
Baxter, Aaron, 257.
Baxter, Frances, 94, 96.
Baxter, Simon, 137.
Baxter, Thomas, 214.
Bea, Isack, 5
Beach (Beech).
Beach, Aaron, 93, 122, 129.
Beach, Asall, 235.
Beach, Barnius, 199.
Beach, Daniel, 155.
Beach, Ebenezer 30, 77, 126.
Beach, Edmund 247.
Beach, Elihu, 103.
Beach, Elisha, 205.
Beach, Ephraim, 233.
Beach, Hezekiah, 239.
Beach, John, 188, 224.
Beach, Lazarus, 201.
Beach, Moses, 50.
Beach, Nathan, 155, 156, 177, 178, 260.
Beach, Phinehas, 65, 66, 69, 192.
Beach, Richard, 155.
Beach, Samuel, 179, 199, 252.
Beach, Seth, 137.
Beach, Thomas, 221.
Beach, Titus, 219.
Beadlee, Enos, 155.
Beardsley (Beardslee, Bearsley).
Beardsley, Andrew, 193.
Beardsley, Daniel, 154.
Beardsley, Ebenezer, 200.
Beardsley, Enos, 159.
Beardsley, Ephraim, 226.
Beardsley, Gideon, 226.
Beardsley, Israel, 200.
Beardsley, James, 156, 159.
Beardsley, Jesse, 225.
Beardsley, Joseph, 200.

Beardsley, Joshua, 200.
Beardsley, Serajah, 226.
Bearllee, Nehemiah, 56.
Bears, David, 110, 111.
Bears, Elnathan, 251.
Bears, Josia, 102.
Bears, see Beers.
Beats, Daniel, 60.
Beats, Jabez, 196.
Beats, Jonathan, 60.
Beay, Peter, 61.
Bebee, Asahel, 243.
Bebee, Daniel, 57.
Bebee, Samuel, 181, 255.
Bebee, see Beebe.
Beckiat, William, 132.
Beckley (Beckly), Benjamin, 210.
Beckley, John, 186.
Beckley, Silas, 186.
Beckwith, Abel, 41.
Beckwith, Abner, 196, 260.
Beckwith, Csreal, 137.
Beckwith, Elisha, 42, 145, 203.
Beckwith, George, 3.
Beckwith, Ichabod, 41.
Beckwith, John, 100.
Beckwith, Jonathan, 188.
Beckwith, Joseph, 203.
Beckwith, Martin, 118.
Beckwith, Merven, 222.
Beckwith, Philip, 41.
Beckwith, Timothy, 233.
Beckwith, Samuel, 41.
Bedlack, John, 35.
Beebe, Asael, 228.
Beebe, Bonijus, 233.
Beebe, Caleb, 203.
Beebe, Daniel, 206.
Beebe, David, 118.
Beebe, Gideon, 41.
Beebe, James, 233.
Beebe, John, 214.
Beebe, Jonathan, 192, 194, 238.
Beebe, Joub, 233.
Beebe, Nathan, 203.
Beebe, Richard, 118.
Beebe, Samuel, 205.
Beebe, Simeon, 223.
Beebe, Stephen, 53.
Beebe, Walter, 233.
Beebe, Zera, 193.
Beebe, see Bebee.
Beecher (Beacher), Abel, 231.
Beecher, Nathaniel, 225.
Beers (Beears, Berrs).
Beers, Abiel, 200.
Beers, Daniel, 201.
Beers, David, 30.
Beers, Jesse, 13, 180, 261.
Beers, Stephen, 200.
Beers, see Bears.
Belcher, Samuel, 135, 220.
Belden (Belding, Beldon).
Belden, Ebenezer, 8, 143.
Belden, Elisha, 186.
Belden, John, 14, 209.
Belden, Stephen, 230.
Belden, William, 251.
Belknap, Ebenezer, 39, 134, 136, 168, 170.
Belknap, Jesse, 122, 168, 170.
Bell, John, 152, 154, 222.
Bellemey, James, 95.
Bellows, Daniel, 69, 70, 71.
Bellows, Samuel, 32, 33.
Bement (Beaman, Beeman, Bemant, Bemont).
Bement, Ebenezer, 206.
Bement, Edmund, 211, 239.
Bement, David, 64, 96.
Bement, Dennis, 38.
Bement, Jonathan, 134, 173.
Bement, Joseph, 29, 39.
Bement, Judah, 211.
Bement, Park, 58.
Benedict (Benedick, Bendict, Benidick, Benidict, Benidik).
Benedict, Aaron, 218.
Benedict, Benjamin, 237.
Benedict, Bushnal, 204.
Benedict, Daniel, 251.
Benedict, Elijah, 251.
Benedict, Elisha, 55, 177, 179.
Benedict, Ezra, 225.
Benedict, Francis, 238.
Benedict, Israel, 56.
Benedict, James, 238.
Benedict, John, 156, 225.
Benedict, John, 3d, 156.
Benedict, Jonathan, 3, 225, 251.
Benedict, Joseph, 55, 138, 139.
Benedict, Lemuel, 156, 238.
Benedict, Matthew 6
Benedict, Nathaniel, 237.
Benedict, Noble, 177, 179.
Benedict, Samuel, 251.
Benedict, Seth, 252.
Benedick, Silus, 238.
Benedick, Theophilus, 238.
Benedict, Zadok, 238.
Benham, Eliezer, 48.
Benham, John, 253.
Benham, Joseph, 194, 260.
Benham, Nathan, 120, 193, 261.
Benham, Samuel, 246.
Benham, Shadrak, 222.

Benjamin, Abel, 236.
Benjamin, Caleb, 10, 84, 173, 175.
Benjamin, Ebenezer, 100, 232.
Benjamin, Elnathan, 200.
Benjamin, John, 8.
Benjamin, Joseph, 83.
Benjamin, Josiah, 83.
Bennett (Benett, Bennet, Bennit).
Bennett, Abraham, 56.
Bennett, Benjamin, 200.
Bennett, Charles, 154.
Bennett, Daniel, 154, 221.
Bennett, Daniel, Jr., 214.
Bennett, David, 94.
Bennett, Deliverance, 251.
Bennett, Ebenezer, 201.
Bennett, Francis, 35.
Bennett, Gabrel, 241.
Bennett, Gershom, 54, 156.
Bennett, Hezekiah, 221.
Bennett, Hink, 250.
Bennett, Isaac, 221, 254.
Bennett, Jacob, 83.
Bennett, Jeremiah, 10, 11, 240.
Bennett, John, 41.
Bennett, Josiah, 182.
Bennett, Lewis, 154, 156, 221.
Bennett, Nathan, 182.
Bennett, Nehemiah, 79.
Bennett, Samuel, 16, 72, 73, 75.
Bennett, Stephen, 190, 192.
Bennett, Thaddeus, 178, 261.
Bennett, William, 221.
Bentley, James, 140.
Bentley, John, 218.
Bentley, William, 137.
Benton, Barnabas, 239.
Benton, Caleb, 23.
Benton, David, 227, 243.
Benton, Eber, 51.
Benton, Ebenezer, Jr., 265.
Benton, Edward, 195.
Benton, Elias, 27, 144.
Benton, Elihu, 51.
Benton, Isaac, 247.
Benton, James, 50, 144.
Benton, Jered, 212.
Benton, John, 229.
Benton, Joseph, 227, 243.
Benton, Josiah, 85, 195.
Benton, Medad, 11, 232.
Benton, Nathaniel, 224.
Benton, Samuel, 85, 247.
Benton, Samuel, Jr., 215.
Benton, Stephen, 51.
Benton, William, 215.
Berry, Diamond, 235.
Berry, Ephraim, 146.
Berry, Jonathan, 57, 218.
Bettee, John, 100.
Betts, Benjamin, 251.
Betts, Daniel, 251.
Betts, David, 251.
Betts, James, 218.
Betts, James, Jr., 206.
Betts, John, 252.
Betts, Nathan, 61.
Betts, Peter, 242.
Betts, Thaddeus, 251.
Betts, Thomas, 240.
Betts, Timothy, 138.
Bevins, John, 81.
Bewel, see Buell.
Bibbins, Amos, 20, 183.
Bibbins, Ebenezer, 19, 97, 98.
Bibbins, Elijah, 248, 254.
Bickerstaff (Beekerstaff).
Bickerstaff, Robert, 12.
Bicknell (Briknal), Ebeneser, 132.
Bicknell, Timothy, 46.
Bicknell, William, 46.
Bicknell, Zechariah, 70, 71, 248, 253.
Bicknell, see Bignal.
Bidwell, David, 227, 243.
Bidwell, Jonathan, 131.
Bidwell, Mose, 193.
Bidwell, Samuel, 130, 210.
Bigelow (Bigalow, Biggelow).
Bigelow, Isaac, 52, 148, 149.
Bigelow, Isaac, Jr., 86.
Bigelow, John, 205.
Bigelow, John, Jr., 259.
Bigelow, Joseph, 236.
Bigelow, Titus, 229.
Bignal, Richard, 29, 141, 227, 243.
Bignal, see Bicknell.
Bilbowa, John, 208.
Biles, Charles, 16, 79, 101.
Bill (Bills), Beriah, 40, 117, 236.
Bill, Charles, 161.
Bill, Ebenezer, 117.
Bill, Ebenezer, Jr., 19, 161.
Bill, Elijah, 250, 255.
Bill, James, 137, 213.
Bill, John, 47, 56, 117, 161, 242, 250.
Bill, Jonathan, 82, 132, 161.
Bill, Joshua, 18, 19, 46, 96, 161, 250, 255.
Bill, Solomon, 161.
Billings, Christopher, 190.
Billings, Ebenezer, 9, 10, 107, 108, 160.
Billings, Ebenezer, Jr., 9.
Billings, Increase, 72, 73, 107.

Billings, Jabez, 9, 107.
Billings, Jahleal, 10.
Billings, Jesse, 107, 214.
Billings, Peleg, 83.
Billings, Roger, 83, 84.
Billings, Samuel, 10, 39, 145, 181, 214.
Billings, Thaddeaus, 216.
Billings, William, 9, 11, 69, 70, 71, 80, 107, 111, 112, 190, 192.
Bingdon, Thomas, 161.
Bingham (Bengham, Binham), 18.
Bingham, Abisha, 20, 248, 254.
Bingham, Benajah, 248, 254.
Bingham, Benjamin, 249.
Bingham, Daniel, 227, 243.
Bingham, Ebenezer 100.
Bingham, Elijah, 249.
Bingham, Elijah, Jr., 248, 254.
Bingham, Ithamar, 5, 91.
Bingham, Jabez, 227, 243.
Bingham, Jeremiah, 111, 112, 160.
Bingham, John, 122, 161.
Bingham, Jonathan, 16.
Bingham, Joseph, 52, 111, 113.
Bingham, Lemuel, 83, 111, 113.
Bingham, Malatiah, 248, 254.
Bingham, Nathaniel, 35, 45, 99, 100.
Bingham, Ruben, 97, 248, 254.
Bingham, Simeon, 23.
Bingham, Thomas, 35, 161.
Bingham, Wil iam, 240, 244.
Birchard, John, 236.
Birchard, John, Jr., 236.
Birchard, Jonathan, 156.
Birchard, see Burchard.
Bird, Isaac, 24, 140.
Bird, James, 247.
Bird, John, 14.
Bird, Joseph, 247.
Bird, More, 140.
Bird, Samuel, 14, 131, 168, 170.
Bird, Seth, 209.
Birdict, see Burdick.
Birdsey, Benjamin, 234.
Birdsey, Joseph, 200.
Birge, Benjamin, 224.
Birge, Jonathan, 122, 229.
Bisbye, Benjamin, 206.
Bisco, Isaac, 226.
Bishop (Bushop), 129.
Bishop, Abijah, 241.
Bishop, Abra, 227.
Bishop, Abraham, 117.
Bishop, Amos, 50, 231.
Bishop, Caleb, 111, 113, 236.
Bishop, Charles, 231.
Bishop, David, 31, 171, 212.
Bishop, David, Jr., 30.
Bishop, Ebenetus, 139, 251.
Bishop, Enos, 12.
Bishop, Epenetus, 56, 138.
Bishop, Ezra, 143.
Bishop, Isaac, 231.
Bishop, James, 202.
Bishop, Jeremiah, 198.
Bishop, John, 242.
Bishop, Joseph, 66.
Bishop, Joshua, 212.
Bishop, Nathaniel, 12, 51, 144.
Bishop, Nicholas, 145.
Bishop, Noah, 195, 260.
Bishop, Peter, 94.
Bishop, Ruben, 236.
Bishop, Samuel, 212, 233, 237.
Bishop, Samuel, Jr., 241.
Bishop, Seth, 50.
Bishop, Silas, 241.
Bishop, Silvanus, 65, 66, 223, 231.
Bishop, Talmadge, 206.
Bishop, Timothy, 51.
Bishop, William, 53, 145, 233.
Bishop, Yale, 253.
Bishop, Zebulon, 145.
Bissell (Bisel), Asel, 168.
Bissell, David, 134, 135, 207.
Bissell, David, Jr., 38.
Bissell, George, 247.
Bissell, Hezekiah, 168, 170.
Bissell, Jeremiah, 230.
Bissell, John, 211.
Bissell, Mathew, 230.
Bissell, Ozias, 8, 122, 123, 215.
Bissell, Roger, 127, 128.
Bissell, Timothy, 211.
Bissell, William, 207.
Bissell, Zebulon, 223.
Bixby, Nathan, 242.
Blachly, Jude, 252.
Blachly, Justice, 219.
Black, William, 219.
Blackleach, Hudson 200.
Blackman (Blakman).
Blackman, Abraham, Jr., 250, 255.
Blackman, Elisha, 10, 144.
Blackman, John, 154.
Blackman, Joseph, 24, 87, 136, 160.
Blackman, Nathaniel, 179.
Blackman, Nathaniel Cady, 178.
Blackman, Peter 200.
Blackman, Samuel, 137, 196.
Blackman, Zadock, 178, 179.
Blackmoor, Timothy, 103.
Blackmore, William, 208.
Blade, Jeremiah, 106.

Blague, Francis, 66.
Blague, Jeremiah, 105.
Blague, Thomas, 234.
Blair (Blare).
Blair, Archibald, 66, 176, 178.
Blake, Francis, 67, 68.
Blake, John, 114, 116.
Blake, Joseph, 120.
Blake, Thomas, 70, 71.
Blakeslee (Blackslee, Blacksley, Blaklee, Blakly, Blackslee).
Blakeslee, Asher, 223.
Blakeslee, Jesse, 253.
Blakeslee, Jonathan, 29, 146.
Blakeslee, Joseph, 26.
Blakeslee, Jude, 31.
Blakeslee, Reuben, 223.
Blakeslee, Stephen, 54.
Blakeslee, Tilley, 28, 146, 204.
Blanchard, Amaziah, 18, 20.
Blanchard, George, 205, 257.
Blanchard, James, 194.
Blanchard, Joseph, 14, 103, 104, 173, 175.
Blanchard, William, 20, 97, 184.
Blin, Bille, 152, 210.
Blin, David, 210.
Blin, Deliverance, 209.
Blin, Elisha, 224.
Blin, Gasham, 229.
Blin, John, 22, 76.
Blish, David, 205, 258.
Blish, John, 205, 259.
Blish, Joseph, 205.
Bliss, 266.
Bliss, Daniel, 70.
Bliss, Elias, 250, 257.
Bliss, John, 250.
Bliss, John, Jr., 257.
Bliss, Nathaniel, 250.
Bliss, Pelatiah, 91, 163.
Blodgett (Blochet, Bloggit, Blotchett, Bodget).
Blodgett, Ebenezer, 174.
Blodgett, Elijah, 100, 184.
Blodgett, Henry, 63, 103, 104.
Blodgett, Josiah, 7, 211.
Blodgett, Silas, 39.
Blodgett, William, 13.
Bloss, Simeon, 99.
Bloyce, Samuel, 37
Boardman (Bordman), Amos, 218.
Boardman, Elizur, 229.
Boardman, John, 210, 234.
Boardman, Jonathan, 59.
Boardman, Josiah, 229.
Boardman, Moses, 186.
Boardman, Nathaniel, 122, 210, 230.
Boardman, William, 101.
Bobbet, Silas, 70.
Bobin, Joseph, 130.
Bochford, Isaa, 29.
Bockar, Jese, 219.
Bodell, John, 170.
Bodwill, John, 168.
Bolden, Samuel, 73.
Boldwin, Judah, 146.
Boldwin, Nathan, 147.
Bolt, John, 138.
Bolton, 215, 230.
Bomp, Robison, 10, 107.
Bond, Jack, 86.
Bond, Nicholas, 205, 257.
Bond, Stephen, 240.
Bond, Williman, 240.
Bone, John, 195, 260.
Bone, Jone, 95.
Bonfoy, Benanivel, 118.
Bonfoy, Purmort, 188.
Bonfoy, Richard, 59, 118, 119.
Bonner (Boner), Patrick, 105.
Bonner, Thomas, 152.
Booge (Boag, Bogue, Borg).
Booge, Daniel, 190.
Booge, Elishil, 203.
Booge, James, 86, 137, 203.
Booge, James, 2d, 259.
Booge, Joseph, 240.
Booge, Richard, 162.
Booth, Aaron, 230.
Booth, Benjamin, 94.
Booth, John, 200.
Booth, Jonathan, 134, 168, 238.
Booth, Joseph, 39, 173.
Booth, Joshua, 81, 86.
Booth, Reuben, 226.
Booth, William, 216.
Borden, Joseph, 203, 259, 260.
Boston, Toby, 178, 179.
Boston, 86, 161, 215.
Bostwick (Bostrick), Arthur, 217.
Bostwick, Asahel, 225.
Bostwick, Ebenezer, 217.
Bostwick, Edward, 73.
Bostwick, Isaac, 217.
Bostwick, Joseph, 58.
Bostwick, Matthew, 58.
Bostwick, Samuel 22
Bostwick, Wi iam, 24 .
Bostwick, Zadock, 2 7
Bosworth (Borsworth).
Bosworth, Constant, 234.
Bosworth, David, 137, 181.

Bosworth, Ebenezer, 198.
Bosworth, Stephen, 58.
Bosworth, Zadox, 233.
Botchford, Elijah, 238.
Botchford, Elnathan, 226.
Botchford, Isaac, 124, 237.
Botchford, Joel, 238.
Botchford, Samuel, 60, 171.
Botchford, Theophilus, 238.
Botchford, Timothy, 220.
Boughton, Ebenezer, 238.
Boughton, John, 138.
Boughton, Samuel, 138.
Bouton, Fairchild, 56.
Bowdish, Asa, 69, 71.
Bowdish, Nathaniel, 10.
Bowdish, Peter, 10, 97, 98.
Bowen, Peter, 79.
Bower, Daniel, 230.
Bowers, Samuel, 186.
Bowker, Joseph, 245.
Bowls, Daniel, 233.
Bowman, Elisha, 97, 159.
Bowman, John, 160.
Boyles, George, 161.
Brace, Nathaniel, 94, 160.
Brace, Zenos, 239.
Brackett, Benjamin, 171.
Brackett, Ebenezer, 54, 66.
Brackett, Elisha, 65, 67.
Brackett, Hezekiah, 65, 67, 69, 106.
Brackett, Isaac, 252.
Brackett, Job, 54.
Brackett, see Brockett.
Bradford, William, 45.
Bradley, Alexander, 252.
Bradley, Alvin, 30.
Bradley, Azariah, 231.
Bradley, Benjamin, 202.
Bradley, Daniel, 200, 201.
Bradley, Eli, 225.
Bradley, Elnathan, 201.
Bradley, Ezekiel, 241.
Bradley, Jabez, 215.
Bradley, Jacob, 231.
Bradley, Jesse, 252.
Bradley, Joel, 30.
Bradley, Jonah, 30, 231.
Bradley, Joseph, 201, 202.
Bradley, Lemuel, 231.
Bradley, Obed, 31.
Bradley, Onesimus, 221.
Bradley, Phineas, 144.
Bradley, Seth, 221.
Bradley, Simeon, 31.
Bradley, Timothy, 145.
Bradley, William, 253.
Bradley, Zenoth, 51.
Bragg, Benjamin, 8, 100, 101, 188.
Bragg, Elisha, 42.
Bragg, Nathaniel, 236.
Brainard (Brainerd, Branord, Braynard).
Brainard, Barll, 148.
Brainard, Eleazer, 202.
Brainard, Elijah, Jr., 44.
Brainard, Increase, 227.
Brainard, Jared, 203, 256.
Brainard, Jonathan, 213.
Brainard, Joshua, 213.
Brainard, Prosper, 227.
Bralton, James Adkin, 127.
Bramble, James, 236.
Braman, Thomas, 232.
Branch, Rufus, 232.
Brancher, Joseph, 15.
Branford, 22, 26, 171, 224, 225.
Bray, Thomas, 121.
Brayman (Braman).
Brayman, Benjamin, 108, 232.
Brayman, James, 184.
Brayman, Thomas, 108.
Breunson, Martin, 265.
Brewer (Bruer), Benjamin, 211.
Brewer, Benjamin, Jr., 8.
Brewer, Daniel, 9, 213, 239.
Brewer, John, 239.
Brewer, Joseph, 130.
Brewer, Thomas, 148, 149.
Brewer, Thomas, Jr., 8.
Brewster (Bruister, Bruster).
Brewster, Amos, 34, 183.
Brewster, Benjamin, 232.
Brewster, Benjamin, Jr., 250, 257.
Brewster, Charles, 247.
Brewster, Epheram, 214.
Brewster, Israel, 198.
Brewster, Jonathan, 214.
Brewster, Nathan, 236.
Brewster, Wadworth, 250.
Briant, Abijah, 205.
Briant, George, 168.
Briant, Samuel, 209.
Briant, see Bryant.
Brigdon, Thomas, 79, 161, 234.
Brigdon, Thomas, Jr., 35.
Briggs, Elkanah, 227, 243.
Briggs, Zepheniah, 240.
Brinsmade (Brimsmade).
Brinsmade, John, 140, 209.
Brinsmade, Josiah, 200.
Brinsmade, Samuel, 243.
Brintnell, Caleb, 234.
Bristol, Benjamin, 60.
Bristol, Reuben, 220.
Bristol, Richard, 59.

Bristol, Samuel, Jr., 250.
Bristol, Stephen, 29, 253.
Bristol, Timothy, 127, 193.
Bristow (Bristor), Ebenezer, 237.
Bristow, Gideon, 204.
Bristow, Joseph, 237.
Bristow, Timothy, 261.
Bristow, William, 53.
Briton, Cladus, 199.
Broadstreet, John, 162.
Brocket, Hezekiah, 105, 193.
Brocket, Isaac, 31.
Brocket, see Brackett.
Brockway, Edward, 225.
Brockway, Jedadiah, 72.
Brockway, Timothy, 218.
Brockway, Woolston, 32.
Brodbrooks, Joseph, 56.
Brolton, James A., 171.
Bronch, Moses, 100.
Bronson, Ahil, 199.
Bronson, Amos, 204.
Bronson, see Breunson, Brownson, Brunson.
Brooker Abraham, 8.
Brooknis, Cyrus, 155.
Brooks, 162.
Brooks, Benjamin, 69, 70, 71, 86, 136.
Brooks, Daniel, 234.
Brooks, David, 235.
Brooks, Enos, 234, 235.
Brooks, Henry, 48.
Brooks, Hugh, 178.
Brooks, Jabez, 86.
Brooks, James, 227.
Brooks, Jehiel, 99, 208.
Brooks, Jonathan, 34, 61, 109, 111, 152, 154, 185.
Brooks, Nathan, 186.
Brooks, Samuel, 129, 161, 241, 253.
Brooks, Thomas, 47, 49, 203, 235, 258.
Brooks, Timothy, 22, 130, 131, 186.
Brown, Abner, 82, 86, 87.
Brown, Amos, 214.
Brown, Benjamin, 233.
Brown, Bezaleel, 216.
Brown, Christopher, 214.
Brown, Daniel, 130, 214.
Brown, David, 86, 241.
Brown, Ebenezer, 42, 78.
Brown, Ebenezer, Jr., 198.
Brown, Ebenezer, 3d, 184.
Brown, Edmund, 56.
Brown, Eleazer, 231, 240, 245.
Brown, Ezra, 211.
Brown, Henry, 255.
Brown, Hezekiah, 222.
Brown, Ichabod, 18, 20, 154.
Brown, Isaiah, 200.
Brown, Jabez, 56, 109, 110.
Brown, James, 13, 107, 190.
Brown, Jedediah, 208.
Brown, Jeremiah, 214.
Brown, John, 5, 40, 42, 69, 71, 77, 86, 99, 100, 117, 148, 149, 152, 159, 182, 265.
Brown, John, Jr., 40.
Brown, Jonathan, 205, 241.
Brown, Joseph, 16, 132.
Brown, Josiah, 207.
Brown, Nathaniel, 148, 226.
Brown, Nehemiah, 29.
Brown, Noah, 230.
Brown, Peter, 37, 197.
Brown, Reuben, 144, 214.
Brown, Samuel, 12, 56, 109, 110, 213.
Brown, Silvenus, 241.
Brown, Stephen, 208, 214.
Brown, Stephen, Jr., 248, 254.
Brown, Thomas, 249, 255, 258.
Brown, William, 8, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 128, 129, 144, 188, 190, 214, 239.
Brownson (Browson).
Brownson, Abraham, 219.
Brownson, Amos, 32.
Brownson, Asa, 120.
Brownson, Bela, 206.
Brownson, Benjamin, 225.
Brownson, Elijah, 219.
Brownson, Gideon, 146, 204.
Brownson, Hezekiah, 178.
Brownson, Isaac, 223.
Brownson, John, 120, 226.
Brownson, Joseph, 63.
Brownson, Moses, 120.
Brownson, Samuel, 210.
Brownson, Silas, 210.
Brownson, Timothy, 219.
Brownson, Titus, 210.
Brownson, Zibe, 226.
Brownson, see Breunson, Bronson, Brunson.
Bruce, Robert, 29, 146.
Brumley, Bethuel, 107.
Brumley, Elijah, 10.
Brumbly, John, 214.
Brumby, Elijah, 101.
Bruns [ ], Asael, 199.
Brunson, Abraham, 172.
Brunson, Hezekiah, 14.
Brunson, Isaac, Jr., 215.
Brunson, Jabez, 62.

Brunson, Joseph, 77, 245.
Brunson, Martin, 152.
Brunson, Moses, 54, 121.
Brunson, see Breunson, Bronson, Brownson.
Brush, Zacheus, 226.
Bryan, Augush, 228.
Bryant, Abijah, 258.
Bryant, Gustin, 243.
Bryant, see Briant.
Buck, Aaron, 97.
Buck, Abel, 58.
Buck, Daniel, 58.
Buck, Ephraim, 218.
Buck, Isaac, 29, 124, 219.
Buck, John, 36, 58.
Buck, Justus, 117.
Buck, Peter, 72, 74, 75.
Buck, Samuel, 58, 210.
Buck, William, 159.
Buckingham, Abijah, 60.
Buckingham, Adonijah, 44.
Buckingham, Benjamin, 220.
Buckingham, Epinetus, 31.
Buckingham, John, 202.
Buckingham, Joseph, 220.
Buckingham, Josiah, 59, 60, 119, 267
Buckingham, Nathan, 220.
Buckingham, Stephen, 202.
Buckland, 135.
Buckland, Charles, 7, 134, 135, 173, 175.
Buckland, Elisha, 230.
Buckland, Jonathan, 38, 215.
Buckley, Andrew 62.
Buckley, John, 111, 186.
Buckley, Seth, 177.
Buckley, Thomas, 186.
Buckley, see Bulkley.
Bucklin, Charles, 175.
Buckman, Benjamin, 12.
Buddington, Ozias, 197.
Budington, Joseph, 177, 179.
Buell (Bewell, Buwel).
Buell, Abel, 249.
Buell, Abraham, 24, 199.
Buell, Archalus, 57, 223.
Buell, Benjamin, 69, 81.
Buell, Daniel, 227.
Buell, David, 202.
Buell, Eliphalet, 227, 243.
Buell, Isaac, 159.
Buell, Joseph, 95.
Buell, Mathew, 215.
Buell, Nathaniel, 24, 140.
Buell, Solomon, 63, 223.
Bugbee (Bugbye), Daniel, 37.
Bugbee, Isaiah, 184.
Bugbee, John, 152, 154.
Bugbee, Joseph, 242.
Bugbee, Josiah, Jr 249, 254.
Bugbee, Thomas, 37 28, 129.
Bulkley Bulckley John, 52, 113.
Bulkley, Jotham, 171.
Bulkley, Gersham, 256.
Bulkley, Thomas, 152.
Bulkley, see Buckley.
Bull, Amos, 239.
Bull, Daniel, 84.
Bull, Jonathan, 65, 67.
Bull, Noah, 63.
Bullen, David, 39.
Buller, David, 195.
Bump, Stephen, 46.
Bumps, Edward, 24.
Bumpus (Bompas), Levi, 10, 181.
Bumsil, Parmens, 27.
Bunce (Bunts Aaron, 137.
Bunce, George, 63, 103, 104, 211.
Bunce, Isaac, 239.
Bunce, Phinehas, 63.
Bunday, Benjamin, 18.
Bundy, Caleb, 11, 232.
Bundy, James, 82, 249.
Bundy, James, 3d, 254.
Bunn, Thomas, 186.
Bunne, Parmineus, 120.
Bunnel (Bunel).
Bunnel, Ebenezer, 234, 235.
Bunnel, Joseph, 120, 238.
Bunnel, Luke, 105.
Bunnel, Parmenius, 66, 67, 69, 121, 193.
Bunnel, Titus, 230.
Burch, Joseph, 204.
Burch, Vallentine, 61.
Burch, William, 238.
Burchard, Gideon, 52.
Burchard, see Birchard.
Burchard, Phinias, 182.
Burd, Samuel, 131.
Burdick Birdiet), Abraham, 214.
Burdick, John, 86, 111.
Burdie, John, 113.
Burdock, John, 52.
Burhorns, Henry, 29, 124.
Burk, Edmund, 37.
Burlison, Ebenezer, 14.
Burnham (Bernham).
Burnham, Andrew, 249, 255.
Burnham, Asa, 8.
Burnham, Asahel, 239.
Burnham, Charles, 39, 134, 135, 265.
Burnham, David, 261.

Burnham, Eleazer, 236, 239.
Burnam, Elisha, 168, 170.
Burnham, Feman, 23.
Burnam, Jacob, 111, 113, 259.
Burnham, James, Jr., 40.
Burnham, John, 236.
Burnham, Jonathan, 84, 239.
Burnham, Joshua, 248, 254.
Burnham, Michael, 263.
Burnham, William, 100, 239.
Burr, Andrew, 179, 200, 201, 221, 237.
Burr, Ephraim, Jr., 221.
Burr, Ezra, 221.
Burr, Georg, 221.
Burr, Gideon, 239.
Burr, John, 221.
Burr, Joseph, 201.
Burr, Nathan, 221.
Burr, Salmon, 239.
Burr, Seth, 221.
Burr, Timothy, 201.
Burrell, Charles, 60.
Burrell, Samuel, 238.
Burret, Eleazer, 156.
Burril, Nathan, 59.
Burroughs, Abner, 216.
Burrows, John, 243.
Burrus, Barzilla, 107.
Burton, George, 155.
Burton, Israil, 232.
Burton, Joseph, 200.
Burton, Oliver, 218.
Burton, Richard, 32, 219.
Burton, Robert, 155, 156.
Burton, William, 155, 156.
Bush, Abiel, 246.
Bush, Amaziah, 68.
Bush, Seth, 138.
Bush, Timothy, 82, 137, 188.
Bushnell, Abner, 44, 118, 119, 260.
Bushnell, Ebner, 196.
Bushnell, Jesse, 212.
Bushnell, Joseph, 212.
Bushnell, Josiah, 22.
Bushnell, Nathan, 237.
Bushnell, William, 45.
Busk, Amaziah, 65.
Butholph, Isaac, 12.
Butington, William, 221.
Butler, Benjamin, 97, 250.
Butler, Daniel, 239.
Butler, David, 260.
Butler, Ebenezer, 60.
Butler, Eleazer, 248, 254.
Butler, Gershom, 234.
Butler, James, 11, 209.
Butler, John, 121.
Butler, Jonathan, 171, 260.
Butler, Joseph, 225.
Butler, Patrick, 17, 19.
Butler, Peter, 82, 186.
Butler, Samuel Stone, 246.
Butler, Sylas, 58.
Butler, Thomas, 177, 179.
Butler, Thomas, Jr., 35.
Butler, Timothy, 198.
Butler, Zack, 191.
Butler, Zebulon, 194, 195, 260.
Butter, Benjamin, 160.
Button (Buten), Beter, 145.
Button, Charls, 232.
Button, John, 10, 181.
Button, Joseph, 233.
Button, Peter, 41, 138, 181.
Button, William, 72, 73, 75, 232.
Butts (Buts, Butt).
Butts, Joseph, 70, 71, 240.
Buzel, Lemewel, 100.

C[ ] George, 6.
C[ ]field, Josiah, 201.
Cable (Cabel).
Cable, Andrew, 102, 177, 178, 260.
Cable, Daniel, 221.
Cable, Isaac, 178, 179.
Cable, Jabez, 55.
Cable, John, 221.
Cable, Joseph, 241.
Cable, Samuel, 73, 75.
Cable, Thomas, 201.
Cable, William, 30, 109.
Caborn, George, 133.
Caborn, Zabediah, 133.
Cadwell, Edward, 12.
Cadwell, Elias, 45.
Cadwell, Isaac, 246.
Cadwell, Jacob, 178, 179.
Cadwell, John, 38, 84.
Cadwell, Matthew, 239.
Cadwell, Nehemiah, 239.
Cady, 18.
Cady, Barnabas, 37.
Cady, Elijah, 52, 101, 208.
Cady, Jonathan, 16, 98, 99.
Cady, Leonard, 152, 208.
Cady, Malachy, 100.
Cady, Simon, 20, 97, 98.
Cæsar, Negro, 37, 101.
Cagwin, James, 238.
Calcheese, Denis, 138.
Caldron, Thomas, 212.
Cale, Timothy, 219.
Calhone, John, 204.
Calhoun, David, 67, 68.
Calkins (Kelking), Elijah, 206.

Calkins, Elisha, 40.
Calkins, Ezekiel, 250.
Calkins, Israel, 120, 192.
Calkins, James, 42.
Calkins, John, 121.
Calkins, Jonathan, 107.
Calkins, Simon, 178.
Calkins, Thomas, 52, 236.
Calkins, see Caulkins, Colking.
Cam, George, 05, 59.
Camel, 'ha les, 230.
Camp, Abiel, 209.
Camp, Abraham, 180.
Camp, Ephraim, 65, 67.
Camp, Heth, 48.
Camp, Isaac, 220.
Camp, Joel, 238.
Camp, John, 48, 223.
Camp, John, Jr., 48.
Camp, Luke, 227, 243.
Camp, Phinehas, 220.
Camp, William, 233.
Canaan, 28, 53, 86, 87, 170, 175, 99, 208 227 228, 243, 247.
Canada (Canedy), Daniel, 133.
Canada, David, 184.
Canada, Isaac, 16, 96, 98.
Canada, John, 183.
Canada, Jonathan, 20, 97, 98, 183.
Canada, Philip, 261.
Canada, 87, 133, 162, 267.
Canadice, Daniel 103.
Canany Jonathan, 18.
Cande, Noah 220.
Cane, Samuel, 63.
Canedy, Philip, 180.
Canfield (Camfield).
Canfield, Daniel, 157, 238.
Canfield, Israel, 29, 124, 219.
Canfield, Jabez, 56, 201.
Canfield, Jeremiah, 105.
Canfield, Joiel, 212.
Canfield, Joseph, 217, 226.
Canfield, Josiah, 12, 109, 110.
Canfield, Nathan, 225.
Canfield, Samuel, 73, 75, 156, 158.
Canterbury, 91, 167, 241, 267.
Cantis, Samuel, 219.
Caplin, James, 208.
Carary, Roger, 96.
Cardall, William, 53.
Carley, Jedediah 138.
Carpenter (Carpander), 178.
Carpenter, Anthony, 110, 177.
Carpenter, Elijah, 198.
Carpenter, Eliphalet, 37, 79, 128, 129.
Carpenter, Ephraim, 36, 162, 250, 257.
Case, Zebulon, 250.
Casey (Casy), Eleazer, 254.
Carpenter, Hasaciah, 133.
Carpenter, Jese, 242.
Carpenter, John, 242, 265.
Carpenter, John, Jr., 38.
Carpenter, Joseph, 133.
Carpenter, Nathan, 26.
Carpenter, Samuell, 133.
Carpenter, Uriah, 37, 69, 152.
Carrier, Joseph, 205.
Carrier, Thomas, 148.
Carrier, Timothy, 218.
Carrier, Titus, 47, 87.
Carrington, Dan, 127, 231.
Carrington, Timothy, 65, 68.
Carte, William, 178.
Carter (Cartor), Edward, 47.
Carter, John, 42, 117, 159, 205, 240, 258.
Carter, Increas, 240.
Carter, Joseph, 8, 206, 207, 212.
Carter, Josiah, 202.
Carter, Lucas, 195.
Carter, Neel, 87.
Carter, Thadeus, 66, 67, 235.
Carter, William, 78.
Cartwright, Christopher, 206.
Carty, Incres, 244
Carvenear John, 4, 94, 131.
Carver Benjamin, 84.
Cary (Carey).
Cary, Benjamin, 34, 97, 98.
Cary, Ebenezer 46, 79.
Cary, Eleazer, 248.
Cary, Michal, 248.
Cary, Moses, 198.
Cary, Richard, 18, 248, 255.
Cary, Seth, 16.
Case, David, 85, 173, 175, 223.
Case, Elijah, 245.
Case, Ezekiel, 245.
Case, Jacob, 105.
Case, Jedediah, 63, 245.
Case, Jesse, 245.
Case, Job, 245.
Case, John, 108.
Case, Jonah, 247.
Case, Jonathan, 62, 246.
Case, Joseph, 47.
Case, Joseph, Jr., 246.
Case, Martin, 63.
Case, Richard, 105.
Case, Richard, Jr., 245.
Case, Rogur, 245.
Case, Samuel, 248, 255.
Case, Solomon, 245.
Case, Timothy, 245.

Casey, Michael, 255.
Casey, Richard, 19.
Casey, Seth, 141.
Casher, Hezekiah, 152.
Castelo, James, 13, 109, 110, 180.
Castle, Abisha, 223.
Castle, John, 155, 156.
Castle, Lemuel, 219.
Castle, Peter, 204.
Castle, Phineas, 32, 33, 146.
Castle, Ruben, 204.
Castle, Samuel, 219.
Caswell, Jonathan, 140.
Caswell, Nathan, 41, 237.
Cateny, George, 133.
Catlin, Eebenezer, 239.
Catlin, Eli, 223.
Catlin, Joel, 239.
Catlin, Samuel, 147 223.
Catlin, Theodore, 223.
Catlin, Uriah 223.
Cato, Negro, 37, 101.
Cattin, Eli, 32.
Cattin, Uriah, 33.
Caucucor, John, 131.
Caulkins, Samuel, 233.
Caulkins, Simon, 177.
Caulkins, see Calkins, Colking.
Caull, Nathan, 97.
Cavat, Samuel, 235.
Caveler Peter 231.
Cay Benjamin, 190.
Chaffe, Joshua, 218.
Chaffe, Thomas, 248, 254.
Chaffee, Daved, Jr., 248, 254.
Chalcom, Simon, 137.
Chalker, Alexander, 209, 210.
Chalker, Jeremiah, 202.
Chalker, Stephen, Jr., 44.
Chamberlin, Eleazar, 82.
Chamberlin, Eliezer, 86.
Chamberlin, Elisha, 37.
Chamberlin, Isaac, 14, 130, 131, 160.
Chamberlin, James, 133.
Chamberlin, Joel, 161, 205, 256.
Chamberlin, John, 202, 203, 205.
Chamberlin, John, Jr., 259.
Chamberlin, Moses, 140, 99.
Chamberlin, Oliver 230.
Chamberlin, Peleg, 42, 78, 86, 87.
Chamberlin, Peleg, Jr 206.
Chamberlin, William, 205.
Chambers, Jeames, 132.
Chambers, John, 122, 230.
Champen, Isreal, 42.
Champion, Daniel, 206.
Champion, Henry, 205.
Chandler, Daniel, 198.
Chandler, Elijah, 207.
Chandler, Henery, 246.
Chandler, Jonathan, 247.
Chandler, Joseph, 94.
Chandler, Josiah, 248, 254.
Chandler, Nehemiah, 93, 95.
Chandler, Samuel, 8, 37, 93, 95, 96.
Chandler, Thomas, 141, 228, 243.
Chapam, Henry, 79.
Chapin, 135.
Chapin, Henry, 38, 87, 134.
Chapin, Nathaniel, 173.
Chapin, Oliver, 215.
Chapin, Phinehas, 5.
Chapman, Abraham, 53, 138, 139, 233.
Chapman, Alpheus, 84, 181.
Chapman, Benjamin, 224.
Chapman, Caleb, 212, 256.
Chapman, Comfort, 233.
Chapman, Daniel, 151, 188.
Chapman, Elias, 206.
Chapman, Elisha, 62, 196, 203, 258.
Chapman, Ezra, 58.
Chapman, Hezekiah, 40.
Chapman, Hope, 155, 156, 196.
Chapman, James, 214, 233.
Chapman, Jonah, 52, 86, 122, 123, 203, 258.
Chapman, Joseph, 213.
Chapman, Joshua, 197.
Chapman, Melathes, 32.
Chapman, Matthias, 206.
Chapman, Nathan, 162.
Chapman, Peletiah, 217.
Chapman, Phineas, 200, 201.
Chapman, Reuben, 45.
Chapman, Robert, 43.
Chapman, Samuel, 85, 188, 215.
Chapman, Simeon, 44.
Chapman, Simon, 215.
Chapman, Stephen, 182, 203, 259.
Chapman, Throope, 184.
Chapman, Thomas, 215.
Chappel (Chapel, Chaple).
Chappel, Amos, 46, 250, 257.
Chappel, Andrew, 53, 78, 82, 145, 188.
Chappel, Frederick, 65, 67, 68, 127.
Chappel, James, 111, 113.
Chappel, John, 83, 145, 181.
Chappel, Joseph, 233.
Chappel, Joshua, Jr., 250, 257.
Chappel, Nathan, 111, 113.
Chappel, Nathaniel, 69, 157, 233.
Chappel, Noah, 76, 128, 129, 241.
Chappel, Samuel, 61, 147.

Chappel, Simeon, 161.
Chappel, Walter, 52.
Chappel, William, Jr., 233.
Chapts, John, 72.
Charler, John, 96.
Charles, Daniel, 108, 191.
Charles, John, 172, 261.
Charles, Williams, 108.
Charmbling, Seth, 46.
Charper, Charles, 75.
Chartee, William, 177.
Charter, Ashbel, 173.
Charter, John, 5, 93, 95.
Chase, Thomas, 46.
Chatfield, Cornelus, 202.
Chatfield, Daniel, 60, 171.
Chatfield, George, 195.
Chatfield, Jesse, 8.
Chatfield, Lemuel, 220.
Chatfield, Philop, 247.
Chatterton, Samuel, 231.
Chaucus, Joseph, 127
Chauncey (Chancey).
Chauncey, Elihu, 3, 48, 50, 57, 59, 60, 62, 66, 70, 72, 119.
Chauncey, Wolcot, 221.
Chaze, Joshua, 208.
Cheasbrough, Silvester, 214.
Chebuck, George, 40.
Chebuck, Solomon, 10, 108, 182.
Cheedle, Asa, 183.
Cheets (Cheat), Joseph, 108, 160.
Cheets, see Quocheets.
Cheney, Asahell, 239.
Cheney, Ebenezer 98.
Chepunck, John, 105, 106.
Chequipes, Joseph, 182.
Chequipes, Joshua, 84.
Chester, John, 213.
Chester, Sim, 197.
Chettenton, Ebenezer, 202.
Chick, John, 102, 104, 168, 173.
Chidderton, Benjamin, 67.
Chidsey (Chitsey), Ebenezer, 231.
Chidsey, Joseph, 212.
Child, Asa, 37.
Child, Eleazer, 99.
Child, Elisha, 242.
Child, Increase, 242.
Child, Josiah, 242.
Child, Shubael, 37.
Chip, Henry, 72, 74.
Chipman, Caleb, 44.
Chipman, Jonathan, 24.
Chipman, Nathaniel, 40.
Chipman, Paul, 193.
Chipman, Samuel, 247.
Chittenden, Benjamin, 65, 144.
Chittenden, Daniel, 212.
Chittenden, Jared, 50.
Chittenden, Josep, 212.
Chittenden, Luther, 212.
Chittenden, Miles, 51.
Chittenden, Nathan, 50.
Chittenden, Reuben, 7.
Chittenden, Stephen, 212.
Chittenden, Timothy, 24, 141.
Chitterton, Benjamin, 69.
Chogegins, Thomas, 182.
Chops, John, 74, 75, 155, 156, 179.
Chowhorn, Joseph, 181.
Choychoi (Coy Choy).
Choychoi, Simon, 145, 181.
Church, Alick, 9
Church, Asa, 58, 208.
Church, Caleb, 228, 238, 239, 243.
Church, Elias, 218.
Church, Ellick, 84.
Church, Gideon, 238.
Church, John, 78, 84, 190, 202, 210.
Church, Jonathan, 41.
Church, Joseph, 162.
Church, Peleg, 233.
Church, Zerackiah 212.
Churchill, Janna, 229.
Churchill, Nathaniel, 13, 130, 131.
Chuchwell, Josiah, 226.
Claghorn (Chaghorn).
Claghorn, James, 132, 183, 227, 243.
Clammens, Abijah, 199.
Clark, Adam, 240, 244.
Clark, Amos, 24, 49, 250, 255, 257.
Clark, Andrew, 9, 45.
Clark, Asell, 214.
Clark, Benjamin, 220, 240.
Clark, Benoni, 162, 250, 257.
Clark, Bethel, 14.
Clark, Christopher, 227.
Clark, Dan, 43, 188.
Clark, Daniel, 57, 232.
Clark, Daniel, Jr., 250, 257.
Clark, David, 120.
Clark, Ebenezer, 232.
Clark, Elijah, 120, 198.
Clark, Elezr, 28.
Clark, Elish, 219.
Clark, Elizur, 77.
Clark, Hosea, 134, 229.
Clark, Jacob, 227, 241.
Clark, James, 44, 228, 232, 243.
Clark, Joel, 53, 119, 121.
Clark, John, 171.
Clark, Jonathan, 81.
Clark, Joseph, 41, 78, 91, 101, 209, 220.

Clark, Josiah, 135, 239.
Clark, Moses, 214.
Clark, Nathan, 59, 200.
Clark, Nehemiah, 243.
Clark, Peter, 241.
Clark, Reuben, 234.
Clark, Roger, 72, 73, 75, 128.
Clark, Rufus, 222.
Clark, Samuel, 81, 104.
Clark, Simon, 45.
Clark, Thomas, 23, 227, 250.
Clark, Timothy, 54.
Clark, Uriah, 23, 259.
Clark, Uziel, 234.
Clark, Walter, 214.
Clark, William, 153, 186, 223.
Claston, Nehemiah, 250.
Clawson, David, 241.
Clawson, Jonathan, 241.
Cleaveland, 244.
Cleaveland, Aaron, 40, 240.
Cleaveland, Asa, 245.
Cleaveland, David, 79.
Cleaveland, Elijah, 209.
Cleaveland, Moses, 23, 182, 183.
Cleaveland, Shubell, 244.
Cleaveland, Simon, 243.
Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
Clenton, Gershom, 159.
Clerk (Clearck), Amos, 249.
Clerk, Andrew, 173.
Clerk, Ebenezer, 249, 254.
Clerk, Reuben, 196.
Cleveland, Aron, 236.
Cleveland, Asa, 240.
Cleveland, Moses, 117.
Cleveland, Shubel, 240.
Cleveland, Simn, 227.
Cleveland, see Cleaveland.
Clifford, Sylvester, 233.
Clinton, Henry, 220.
Clinton, Jesse, 139.
Clinton, Shuball, 105.
Clohon, David, 219.
Close, Nathaniel, 180.
Closson, Eleazer, 161.
Closson, Nehemiah, 117, 161, 255.
Clothier, Ambrose, 206.
Clothier, John, 206.
Clough, Epraham, 198.
Coal, Reubin, 135.
Coats, Amos, 188.
Coats, Robert, 208.
Coats, Samuel, 184.
Cobb, James, 52, 182.
Cobb, John, 218, 233.
Cobb, Nathan, 214.
Coben, James, 67, 69.
Coburn (Cobourn, Coborn).
Coburn, Cornelius, 35.
Coburn, George, 183.
Coburn, James, 153, 154.
Coburn, Samuel, 6.
Coburn, Zebadiah, 133.
Cochecquis, Thomas, 117.
Cock, Thaddos, 231, 232.
Cocks, James, 205.
Cocks, Thomas, 137.
Cocksure, Samuel, 206.
Codgjoh, Jeffrey, 214.
Coe, Ebenezer, 200.
Coe, Jonathan, 222.
Coe, Joseph, 217.
Coeghegan, Peter, 10.
Cogan, Thomas, 10.
Cogshall, Banj., 132.
Coggeshall, John, 179.
Cogswell, Aaron, 24, 117.
Cogswell, Daniel, 162.
Cogswell, Edward, 62.
Cogswell, Emerson, 218.
Cogswell, Ezra, 24, 205, 257.
Cogswell, Jos., 215.
Cogswell, Mason, 45.
Cogswell, William, 226.
Cohoon, John, 57.
Coit, Isaac, 240, 265.
Coit, Oliver, 190.
Colburn (Coleborn), Daniel, 43.
Colburn, Joseph, 198.
Colchester, 7, 86, 87, 142, 161, 162, 188, 189, 202, 204, 205, 255, 258, 259.
Cole, Daniel, 251.
Cole, David, 24, 206.
Cole, Ebenezer, 114, 116, 205, 213.
Cole, Ebenezer, Jr., 256.
Cole, Jesse, 210.
Cole, John, 130.
Cole, John, Jr., 39.
Cole, Marcus, 81, 114.
Cole, Makens, 116.
Cole, Mareus, 116.
Cole, Noah, 265.
Cole, Ruben, 136, 168, 170.
Cole, Samuel, 20.
Cole, Tho., 223.
Coledwell, Jedediah, 188.
Coleman (Colman), Dennis, 156.
Coleman, Ebenezer, 258.
Coleman, John, Jr., 215.
Coleman, Nathaniel, 229.
Coles, Noah, 186.
Coles, see Cowles.
Colking, Thomas, 111, 113.
Colking, see Calkins, Caulkins.

Colkoon, David, 66.
Collar, Jonathan, 208.
Coller, John, 146.
Coller, Nathaniel, 37, 101.
Coller, see Collor.
Colley, James, 196.
Collins (Colins, Collens, Collings).
Collins, Abel, 168, 239.
Collins, Amos, 217.
Collins, Daniel, 52.
Collins, David, 59, 171, 210.
Collins, Edward, 226.
Collins, Jacob, 105.
Collins, John, 14, 55, 130, 131, 147, 153, 154, 209, 239.
Collins, Joseph, 252.
Collins, Lemuel, 235.
Collins, Nathaniel, 237.
Collins, Pell, 214.
Collins, Robert, 210.
Collins, Timothy, 3, 91, 93, 95.
Collins, William, 94, 212.
Collon, Abijah, 239.
Collor (Collour), James, 16, 145.
Collor, John, 29.
Collor, see Coller.
Coltson, Moses, 248, 254.
Colwell, Samuel, 138.
Colyer, James, 191.
Colyer, Joseph, 230.
Combs, John, 114, 116.
Comes, Ebenezer, 173, 175.
Cummus (Commos, Commewas).
Cummus, 15.
Commus, Joseph, 16, 108, 184.
Comstock (Cumstock).
Comstock, Daniel, 72, 73, 75, 196, 199.
Comstock, James, 40, 227.
Comstock, Jason, 233.
Comstock, Joseph, 10, 145, 181.
Comstock, Nathan, 40.
Comstock, Phineas, 227.
Comstock, Rainford, 233.
Comstock, Ruford, 233.
Comstock, Samuel, 44, 138, 196, 226, 251.
Comstock, Stephen, 228, 243.
Conant (Connant).
Conant, Shubael, 99, 100, 184, 185, 198, 253.
Cone (Coann, Coen).
Cone, Aaron, 44, 118.
Cone, Cornelius, 72, 73, 75, 80, 114, 116.
Cone, Daniel, 7, 48, 114, 116, 147, 149, 159, 186, 202, 203.
Cone, Ebenezer, 259.
Cone, Ebenezer, Jr., 259.
Cone, Jacob, 212.
Cone, John, 187.
Cone, Jone, 44.
Cone, Joseph, 42.
Cone, Joshua, 227.
Cone, Oliver, 43.
Cone, Ruben, 203.
Cone, Samuel, 118, 160.
Cone, Silvanas, 43, 148, 149.
Cone, Stephen, 173.
Cone, Timothy, 203.
Conlin, John, 63.
Conner, John, 31, 114, 116, 168, 170, 171.
Convers, Joshua, 184.
Conyer, Joseph, 258.
Cook, Amos, 54.
Cook, Amasa, 232.
Cook, Andrew, 229.
Cook, Benjamin, 49, 193, 223, 261.
Cook, Benjamin, Jr., 66.
Cook, Calab, 148.
Cook, Charles, 24, 87.
Cook, Daniel, 100.
Cook, David, 66.
Cook, Demetrius, 225.
Cook, Ebenezer, 203, 234.
Cook, Elam, 49, 235.
Cook, Elijah, 135, 230.
Cook, Ezekiel, 83, 181.
Cook, Henry, 14, 193.
Cook, Hezekiah, 81.
Cook, Isaac, 65, 66, 68, 171.
Cook, James, 203, 256.
Cook, Jesse, 193.
Cook, John, 213, 230.
Cook, Jonathan, 223.
Cook, Josiah, 82, 183.
Cook, Moses, 184.
Cook, Nathaniel, 65, 68, 235.
Cook, Ozial, 144.
Cook, Reuben, 39, 239.
Cook, Richard, 229.
Cook, Thomas, 16.
Cook, Robert, 70.
Cook, Wade, 171.
Cook, Waitsti l, 65, 67, 68, 144.
Cook, William 239
Cool, Philip, 29, 146.
Cooley (Coley, Coly).
Cooley, Andrew, 72, 73, 75.
Cooley, Benjamin, 155, 221.
Cooley, George, 215.
Cooley, Gershom, 201.
Cooley, James, 266.
Cooley, Jos., 266.
Cooley, Joseph, 155, 196, 261.

Coomes, John, 39.
Cooper, Abraham, 127, 171.
Cooper, Abram, 31.
Cooper, Ammi, 37.
Cooper, Caleb, 252.
Cooper, Jason, 65, 67, 68, 103, 104, 106.
Cooper, John, 12, 252.
Cooper, Joseph, 181.
Cooper, Solomon, 111, 113, 122.
Cooper, Stephen, 127, 252.
Cooper, Stephen, Jr., 31.
Cooper, Timothy, 252.
Cooper, Tors, 33.
Cooper, William, 208.
Cooper, Zepurah, 69.
Copley, Nathaniel, 230.
Copley, Nathaniel, Jr., 39.
Corbin, Daniel, 37, 128, 129, 242.
Corbin, Ezra, 242.
Corbin, Jabez, Jr., 37.
Corbin, James, 38.
Corbin, John, 36.
Corbin, Moses, 238.
Corbit, James, 66.
Corby (Corbe), Samuel, 58, 206.
Cornel, Daniel, 236.
Corning, Ezra, 236.
Corning, Malachy, 239.
Corning, Samuel, 191.
Cornish, James, 214.
Cornish, John, 31, 77, 231.
Cornwall, 24, 140, 141, 185, 247.
Cornwell, Abijah, 234.
Cornwell, Benjamin, 82.
Cornwell, Cornelius, 114, 116, 234.
Cornwell, Daniel, 234.
Cornwell, John, 252.
Cosbee, Michael, 200.
Cosher Hezekiah, 151.
Cotes, Samuel, 38.
Cotton, Elihu, 114, 116, 229.
Cotton, John, 15, 38, 207.
Cotton, Samuel, 70, 71, 153, 154.
Couch, David, 201.
Couch, Ebenezer, 201.
Couch, John, 114.
Courby, John, 116.
Cousin (Couzens), John, 108, 182.
Covell, Ebenezer, 208.
Covell, Eleazer, 37, 98, 99.
Covell, Philip, 197.
Coventry, 45, 47, 87, 183, 189, 199, 255.
Covert, Denis, 66, 67, 69.
Cowdry, Moses, 43.
Cowdry, Thomas, 42, 203.
Cowell (Couel), John, 116.
Cowell, Joshua, 105.
Cowles, Amos, 239.
Cowles, Eleazer 239.
Cowles, Phinehas, 239.
Cowles, Samuel, 222.
Cowles, see Coles.
Cox, Jams, 258.
Cox, Ralph, 215.
Cox, Thomas, 257.
Cox, William, 148, 188.
Coy, Benjamin, 71, 190.
Coy, Jonathan, 137.
Coy, Silas, 168.
Coy, Uriah, 215.
Coy, Zedekiah, 16.
Coye, Abia, 232.
Coye, Able, 83.
Coye, Benjamin, 70, 108.
Coye, Ephraim, 108.
Coye, Jonathan, 16, 101, 161, 207.
Coye, Joseph, 83.
Coye, Moses, 183.
Coye, William, 207.
Cozumps, Daniel, 192.
Cozumps, Joseph, 192.
Craft, 18.
Craft, Benjaman, 20, 21, 208.
Craft, Peter, 105.
Cragg, Robert, 83.
Crain, Ezra, 8, 118, 119.
Crain, Jabez, 110.
Crain, see Crane.
Cramton, Jesse, 195.
Cramton, Jonathan, 50.
Crandall, Nathaniel, 236.
Crandall, Samuel, 22, 111, 113, 191.
Crane, Isaac, 248, 254.
Crane, John, 209.
Crane, see Crain.
Cranton, John, 51.
Crary, George, 9, 100, 101, 176, 266.
Crary, Roger, 98.
Cravat, Samuel, 78, 82.
Craw, Jesse, 215.
Creday, John, 219.
Crese, Richard, 34.
Cressy (Cresey, Cresse, Cressey, Cresy, Crissey, Crizzy).
Cressy, Abijah, 32.
Cressy, Daniel, 219.
Cressy, David, 204.
Cressy, Ebenezer, 56, 150, 151, 251, 267.
Crocker, Asa, 10.
Crocker, Champion, 18, 20.
Crocker, Constant, 236.
Crocker, Ebenezer, 69, 71.

Crocker, Elihu, 41.
Crocker, Ezekiel, 70, 203.
Crocker, James, 205.
Crocker, James, Jr., 259.
Crocker, John, 137.
Crocker, Joseph, 198.
Crocker, Peter, 233.
Crocker, Thomas, 236.
Crofoot, Josiah, 56.
Croford, Robert, 99.
Croker, Levi, 247.
Crook, William, 195, 261.
Crosby, Ebenezer, 73, 75, 114, 116.
Crosby, Jonathan, Jr., 248, 255.
Crosman, Pheneas, 198.
Cross, Abel, 6, 99.
Cross, David, 133.
Cross, John, 99.
Cross, Nathaniel, 216.
Crossman, Bartholomew, 52.
Crossman, Thomas, 53.
Crouch, 18.
Crouch, Christopher, 72, 75.
Crouch, David, 19, 72, 197.
Crouch, Thomas Frink, 205.
Crouch, Christopher, 73.
Crow, Christopher, 134.
Crow, John, 229.
Crow, Nathaniel, 239.
Crow, Reuben, 39, 78.
Crow, Roger 38, 79, 101, 168, 170.
Crow, Zacheus, 39, 79, 135.
Crowfoot, John, 220.
Crowfoot, Joseph, 209.
Crown Point, 7, 9, 21, 32, 87, 91, 99, 100, 106, 116, 119, 121, 140, 149, 160.
Cruttenden (Cretenden).
Cruttenden, Zebulon, 51, 212.
Cudweley, Timothy, 212.
Cuff Mordica, 66.
Culver (Colver, Culvor).
Culver, Andrew, 193, 261.
Culver, Asher, 199.
Culver, Benjamin, 13, 223, 235.
Culver, Daniel, 28, 49.
Culver, David, 188.
Culver, Ebenezer, 147, 224.
Culver, Edward, 29, 124.
Culver, James, 188.
Culver, Jeremiah, 197.
Culver, Nathaniel, 14.
Culver, Obediah, 205, 257.
Culver, Stephen, 235.
Cummins (Commans).
Cummins, James, 249, 254.
Cummins, Samuel, 72, 73, 198.
Cunningham, John, 44.
Cunningham, Thomas, 197.
Cupper, Thomas, 246.
Curricomb Corre Comp, Corycomb, Correcum .
Curricomb, Andrew, 72, 74, 75, 102, 103, 104, 193.
Curry, James, 230.
Curtice (Cirtice, Cortis).
Curtice, Benjamin, 252, 258.
Curtice, Bildad, 198.
Curtice, Daniel, 218, 239.
Curtice, Eldad, 224.
Curtice, Eleazer, 206.
Curtice, Henery, 258.
Curtice, Hosea, 148.
Curtice, Isaiah, 206, 207.
Curtice, James, 154.
Curtice, John, 148, 254.
Curtice, Nathaniel, 80, 206.
Curtice, Samuel, 158.
Curtie, Nathaniel, 80.
Curtis (Cortis), 26.
Curtis, Abel, 49, 218.
Curtis, Abner, 152, 200.
Curtis, Abner, Jr., 153.
Curtis, Brewster, 200.
Curtis, Ebenezer, 14, 199.
Curtis, Eldad, 65, 67, 68.
Curtis, Eliphalet, 105.
Curtis, Enoch, 13, 120, 121.
Curtis, Ephraim, 200.
Curtis, Ethan, 65, 66, 68, 120, 121.
Curtis, Ezekiel, 120, 226.
Curtis, Fradrack, 133.
Curtis, Gideon, 28, 204.
Curtis, Giles, 235.
Curtis, Henry, 205.
Curtis, Hoseah, 168.
Curtis, Hoseal, 170.
Curtis, Israel, 62, 200.
Curtis, Jacob, 127.
Curtis, James, 153.
Curtis, John, 248.
Curtis, Nathan, 49, 200.
Curtis, Nathaniel, 69, 138, 161.
Curtis, Phenias, 14, 223.
Curtis, Samuel, 157, 178, 200.
Curtis, Silvanos, 168, 170.
Curtis, Solomon, Jr., 250.
Curtis, Stephen, 35.
Curtis, Thadeus, 204.
Curtis, Thomas, 200.
Curtis, Wath., 71.
Cush, Robin, 105, 106.
Cushman, 161.
Cushman, Isaac, 46, 47, 206.
Cushman, Solomon, 198.
Cushman, William, 198.

Cuttler, Benoni, 99, 207.
Cuttler, John, 208.
Cuttler, William, 252.
Cyman, James, 111, 113.

Dagget, Samuel, 255.
Dairaw, John, 235.
Dale, Justes, 71.
Daley (Daily, Dailey, Daly, Dayley, Dayly).
Daley, Abraham, 153, 154, 242.
Daley, Benjamin, 247.
Daley, Jacob, 99.
Daley, Jeremiah, 168, 170.
Daley, John, 103, 193, 261.
Daley, Justice, 114, 116, 261.
Daley, Justine, 116.
Daley, Justus, 70, 115, 193.
Dan, Abraham, 56, 138, 139.
Dan, David, 180, 261.
Dana (Deana).
Dana, Benjamin, 37, 242.
Dana, Isaac, 79.
Dana, Jedadiah, 249.
Danbury, 28, 55, 156, 158, 163, 237.
Daney, Jonathan, 249, 255.
Daney, William, 248, 254.
Daniels (Danells, Dannills).
Daniels, Asa, 188.
Daniels, David, 86.
Daniels, Henry, 155.
Daniels, James, 233.
Daniels, John, 196.
Daniels, Timothy, 233.
Daniels, Yeren, 207.
Daniels, William, 62, 82, 86.
Danilson, Amos, 214.
Dank, Thomas, 219.
Darbee, Jesse, 208.
Darby, Simeon, 82.
Darin, Arune, 144.
Darin, Stephen, 225.
Darling, Jedediah, 122.
Darrow, Isaac, 251.
Darrow, John, 49.
Darrow, Nathaniel, 56.
Darrow, Richard, 26, 126, 128.
Dart, Joseph, 213.
Dart, Nathaniel, 122, 123, 230.
Daruse, James, 208.
Darwin (Derwin), Samuel, 246.
Dascomb, Thomas, 155.
Dascomb, Thomas, Jr., 155.
Daton (Daten), Abraham, 57.
Daton, Israel, 65, 66, 106.
Daton, Jonah, 156.
Daton, Joseph, 8.
Daton, Josiah, 157, 158, 218.
Daton, Laford, 233.
Daton, Stephen, 180, 261.
Daton, William, 233.
Daton, see Dayton.
Dauchy, James, 180.
Davenport (Devenport).
Davenport, Deodate, 55.
Davenport, Haz, 161.
Davenport, Hezekiah, 120.
Davenport, Samuel, 137, 231.
Davenport, Silas, 252.
Davidson, James, 220.
Davis (Davas).
Davis, Benjamin, 6, 102, 122, 124, 178, 179.
Davis, Benjamin, Jr., 133.
Davis, Ebenezer, 70, 71, 101.
Davis, Enoch, 200.
Davis, Experience, 27.
Davis, Ezra, 32.
Davis, Hezekiah, 151, 152, 241.
Davis, Isaac, 53.
Davis, Jacob, Jr., 211.
Davis, John, 32, 206.
Davis, Josep, Jr., 221.
Davis, Joseph, 148, 215.
Davis, Matthew, 79.
Davis, Nathan, 104.
Davis, Nathaniel, 32, 147, 194, 261.
Davis, Noah, 27.
Davis, Peter, 65, 67, 68, 144, 145, 191.
Davis, Richard, 261.
Davis, Samuel, 198, 253.
Davis, Thadeus, 157, 177, 178.
Davis, Thomas, 141.
Davison, Asa, 108.
Davison, Cypprian, 107.
Davison, Dan, 208.
Davison, John, 18, 20.
Davison, Jonathan, 83.
Day, Aaron, 253.
Day, Benjamin, 204, 205, 259, 265.
Day, Benjamin, Jr., 259.
Day, John, 99.
Day, Oliver, 39.
Day, William, 23, 76.
Dean (Decain, Deen).
Dayton, Israel, 105.
Dayton, Jehiel, 121.
Dayton, Joseph, 117, 118.
Dayton, see Daton.
Deains, James, 112.
Dean (Decain, Deen).
Dean, Daniel, 201.
Dean, David, 148, 162, 205.
Dean, Eleazer, 91.

Dean, Ephraim, 69, 71, 133, 183.
Dean, Foxon, 184.
Dean, James, 10, 111.
Dean, John, 61, 141, 180, 243.
Dean, Jonathan, 56.
Dean, Joseph 4
Dean, Josiah, 209, 241.
Dean, Moses, 141, 206.
Dean, Oliver, 259.
Dean, Reuben, 140, 200.
Dean, Samuel, 32, 140.
Dean, Solomon, 82.
Dean, Uriah, 141.
Dean, Zachariah, 133.
DeForest, Elihu, 201.
DeForrest, Isaac, 200, 225.
Defratus, Lewis, 155.
Deful, Peter, 83.
Delano (Dellino), Jethro, 82.
Delano, Timothy, 215.
Delany, Denis, 87, 111, 113.
Delavan (Delevand).
Delavan, John, 150, 152.
Demerat (Demorat, Dimerat).
Demerat, John, 12, 109, 110, 180.
Deming (Damming).
Deming, Benjamin, 37, 242.
Deming, Elias, 224.
Deming, Francis, 210.
Deming, Gemalial, 152.
Deming, Hezekiah, 173.
Deming, John, 237, 250.
Deming, Joseph, 209.
Deming, Lemuel, 173, 175, 210.
Deming, Samuel, 238.
Deming, Seth, 184.
Deming, Solomon, 210.
Deming, Stephen, 168.
Deming, Wait, 247.
Dena, Jacob, 27.
Denend, Humphry, 252.
Denison (Danison, Deneson, Dennison).
Denison, Andrew, 9.
Denison, Chriso, 191.
Denison, Daniel, 70, 248, 254.
Denison, James, 172.
Denison, John, 202, 231.
Denison, Joseph, 214.
Denison, Robert, 5, 9, 11.
Denison, William, 191.
Denmores, Ichabod, 201.
Dennin, William, 32.
Denslow, Charles, 50, 180.
Denslow, Eli ha, 39.
Denslow, John, 25, 150, 151.
Denslow, William, 25, 128.
Densly, William, 231.
De Peyster, John, 75.
Derby, 167, 220.
Dermand, Amos, 116.
Derrick (Derick).
Derrick, Joseph, 53, 145.
Derrick, Sampson, 191.
Deruse, John, 214.
Devall, Daniel, 212.
Devey, Lemuel, 250.
Devey, Nathaniel, 131.
Divine (Devine).
Divine, Nathaniel, 72, 73, 124.
Dewey (Dewy, Duey).
Dewey, Aaron, 46, 79, 250.
Dewey, Amos, 81.
Dewey, Charles, 257.
Dewey, Eli, 246.
Dewey, Elijah, 250, 257.
Dewey, Elijah, Jr., 161.
Dewey, Ely, 85.
Dewey, Ephraim, 99.
Dewey, James, 46.
Dewey, John, 250.
Dewey, Jonathan, 161, 188, 211.
Dewey, Nathaniel, 8, 130.
Dewey, Noah, 46.
Dewey, William, 69, 71, 99, 161.
De Wolf (De Woolf, Dwolf).
De Wolf, Bennoni, 186.
De Wolf, Jehiel, 44.
De Wolf, Matthew, 175.
De Wolf, Nathan, 48, 174.
De Wolf, Simon, 41, 234.
De Wolf, Stephen, 35, 56, 130, 131, 186, 193.
De Wolf, see Dulf.
Dexter (Daxter), Elisha, 254.
Dexter, Isaac, 27, 132.
Dibble (Debill, Deibell, Dibel, Dible, Dibol).
Dibble, Abraham, 62, 168, 170.
Dibble, Benjamin, 58, 206.
Dibble, Daniel, 238.
Dibble, David, 202.
Dibble, Eleazor, 56.
Dibble, Eliezer, 238.
Dibble, Ezra, 238.
Dibble, George, 72, 73, 75, 118.
Dibble, Isaiah, 137, 188.
Dibble, Israel, 211, 224.
Dibble, Jabez, 56, 241.
Dibble, Joel, 14.
Dibble, John, 57, 118, 247.
Dibble, John, 2d, 247.
Dibble, Josiah, 14, 43, 141.
Dibble, Moses, 63.
Dibble, Nathan, 157.
Dibble, Thomas, 144, 196.

Dibble, Zachariah, 206.
Dickens, Joseph, 84.
Dickerson, Moses, 267.
Dickinson, 185.
Dickinson, Azanah, 45.
Dickinson, Dan, 195, 261.
Dickinson, David, 82, 258.
Dickinson, Ebenezer, 209, 210.
Dickinson, Elizur, 209.
Dickinson, Gideon, 214.
Dickinson, Ichabod, 10, 107.
Dickinson, John, 197.
Dickinson, Joshua, 217.
Dickinson, Moses, 59, 130, 186.
Dickinson, Nathan, 157, 158, 177, 188.
Dickinson, Nehemiah, 59, 267.
Dickinson, Oliver, 199.
Dickinson, Richard, 162.
Dickinson, Zadock, 179.
Dickson, Nathan, 178, 180.
Diggins, John, 16.
Dike (Dikes), Gideon, 19, 182.
Dike, Jabez, 250.
Dike, Na haniel 66, 67, 69, 110.
Dike, Thomas, 32, 127, 128.
Dikeman, Thadeus, 201.
Dill, David, 197.
Dimock (Demick, Dimeck, Dimick, Dimmock).
Dimock, Benjamin, 12, 103, 104.
Dimock, Jeduthan, 249, 254.
Dimock, Lot, 115, 116.
Dimock, Samuel, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 118, 119.
Dimock, Shubael, 3d, 249, 254.
Dimock, Thomas, 240.
Dinney, Jeremy, 148.
Disbrow (Desbrow), Jason, 201.
Disbrow, Joshua, 201.
Dix, Benjamin 23.
Dix, Samuel, 229.
Dixen, James, 38.
Dixon, Robart, 101.
Doane (Done), Eleazer, 26, 95, 264.
Doane, Eliazar, 95.
Doane, Elisha, 173, 175.
Doane, James, 144, 196.
Dodge, Abel, 12.
Dodge, Alixander, 122.
Dodge, Amos, 205, 255.
Dodge, David, 161.
Dodge, David, 3d, 255.
Dodge, Ebenezer, 20, 78, 87.
Dodge, Edward, 236.
Dodge, Ezra, 171.
Dodge, Isaac, 97.
Dodge, Israel, 205, 256.
Dodge, James, 97.
Dodge, John, 122.
Dodge, Joseph, 157, 158.
Dodge, Nathan, 87.
Dodge, Nathanael, 47.
Dodge, Nehemiah, 16.
Dodge, Samuel, 34, 203, 242, 258.
Dodge, Thomas, 188.
Dodge, William, 9, 86, 122, 202.
Dodge, William, Jr., 123.
Doe, Ebenezer, 18.
Dollover, William, 196.
Doney, James, 25.
Doolittle (Dolittle, Dowlittle, Dulittle).
Doolittle, Amos, 49.
Doolittle, Barnabas, 223.
Doolittle, Benjamin, 235.
Doolittle, Daniel, 235.
Doolittle, Ebenezer, 81, 103, 104, 115, 116, 234.
Doolittle, Eli, 235.
Doolittle, Eliezer, 49.
Doolittle, Enos, 102, 160.
Doolittle, Giles, 235.
Doolittle, Isaac, 3.
Doolittle, James, 54, 120, 121.
Doolittle, Joseph, 109.
Doolittle, Michael, 67, 68.
Doolittle, Phil., 235.
Doolittle, Ruben, 235.
Doolittle, Samuel, 235.
Doolittle, Tho., 224.
Doolittle, Thomas, 199.
Dorais (Dorars, Dorus).
Dorais, Richard, 74, 75, 145, 196.
Dorman (Dormon).
Dorman, Amos, 115, 198.
Dorman, Dudley, 198.
Dorrance, George, 101.
Doty (Dooty), Isaac, 206.
Doty, Samuel, 218.
Doubleday, Joseph, 181.
Douglass (Dowglis, Doglass, Dowglas, Duglas, Duwglass).
Douglass, Domini, 157.
Douglass, George, 233.
Douglass, James, 266.
Douglass, John, 44, 212, 240, 245.
Douglass, John, Jr., 118.
Douglass, Samuel, 246.
Douglass, William, 247.
Doves, Richard, 72.
Dow, Aron, 83.
Dow, Levy, 198.
Dow, Nathan, 100.
Dowd (Doud), Ebenezer, 234.
Dowd, Giles, 81, 114, 116, 234.

Dowd, Lemuel, 144.
Dowd, Samuel, 50, 84.
Downer, Abraham, 133.
Downer, Cyprian, 191.
Downer, Ezra, 86.
Downer, James, 236.
Downer, Joshua, 52.
Downer, Stephen, 72, 73, 75, 100, 101, 232.
Downer, Stephen, Jr., 101.
Downer, Richard, 122.
Downer, Zaccheus, 19, 97, 160, 250.
Downing, Christophers, 237.
Downing, Stephen, 240, 244.
Downs (Down), David, 220.
Downs, Ebenezer, 203, 204.
Downs, Jeremiah, 10, 112, 113.
Downs, John, 112, 113, 155.
Downs, Joseph, 171.
Downs, Robert, 180.
Drake, 135.
Drake, Ebenezer, 134.
Drake, Frances, 230.
Drake, Gideon, 134.
Drake, Isaac, 12.
Drake, Job, 134.
Drake, Jonathan, 230.
Drake, Nathaniel, Jr., 207.
Drake, Phinehas, 38, 134.
Drinkwater, Thomas, 72, 73.
Drinkwator, John, 29.
Drummer Samuel, 12, 113.
Dudley, Barzilla, 247.
Dudley, Beriah, 32, 146.
Dudley, Daniel, 32.
Dudley, Daniel, Jr., 224.
Dudley, David, 50.
Dudley, Gilbert, 202.
Dudley, John, 65, 67, 68.
Dudley, Joseph, 12, 118, 212.
Dudley, Josiah, 65, 67.
Dudley, Silvanus, 44, 145.
Dudley, Zebulon, 72, 73, 74, 117, 118, 188.
Dudley, Zipron, 266.
Duffey, John, 191.
Dulf, Stephen, 120, 261.
Dunbar, James, 188.
Dunbar, John, 26.
Duncan (Dunken), Dan, 201.
Duncan, William, 171, 261.
Dunham, Barnabas, 193.
Dunham, David, 122.
Dunham, Ebenezer, 69.
Dunham, George, 16, 97, 98.
Dunham, Gideon, 14, 229.
Dunham, Isaac, 148, 160.
Dunham, Jabez, 205.
Dunham, James, 209.
Dunham, John, 249.
Dunham, John, Jr., 254.
Dunham, Jonathan, 205.
Dunham, Matthew 2 0.
Dunham, Obadiah, 188.
Dunham, Samuel, 206, 217.
Dunham, Silan, 213.
Dunham, Solomon, 206, 229.
Dunham, Thomas, 42, 205.
Dunill, Peter, 241.
Duning (Dauning).
Duning, Ezra, 58, 238.
Duning, Henry, 214.
Duning, Josiah, 132.
Duning, Samuel, 56.
Dunlap, Alexander, 6, 94, 96.
Dunlap, Benjamin, 191.
Dunlap, Robert, 83.
Duplex, William, 25, 77, 128, 171.
Duppee, Charles, 209.
Duran, John, 59.
Durand, Andrew, 235.
Durand, Samuel, 220.
Durgey (Dirgey), Robert, 33.
Durgey, Saben, 83.
Durgey, Timothy, 66.
Durgey, see Durkee.
Durham, 3, 48, 70, 72, 91, 222.
Durkee (Dirkee, Dorkey, Drkey, Durkey).
Durkee, 254.
Durkee, Aden, 208.
Durkee, Bartholomew, 97, 208.
Durkee, David, 219.
Durkee, James, 204.
Durkee, Jedediah, 147, 219.
Durkee, Jeremiah, 248, 254.
Durkee, John, 117, 180, 181, 262.
Durkee, Joseph, 34.
Durkee, Nathan, 236.
Durkee, Robert, 70, 71, 132, 133, 183, 219.
Durkee, Timothy, 67, 124.
Durkee, see Durgey.
Durond, Samuel, 220.
Durrum, Ephraim, 246.
Dutcher (Ducher), Cornels, 199.
Dutcher, Gabriel, 209.
Dutcher, Ruluff, 199.
Dutton (Duten), Charles, 66.
Dutton, Matthew, 204.
Dutton, Samuel, 194.
Dye, Peter, 70, 71.
Dyer (Dyar).
Dyer, Ebenezer, 65, 66, 76, 87, 267.
Dyer, Eliphalet, 34, 36.
Dyer, Henery, 198.

Dyer, John, 240.
Dyer, Joseph, 63.
Dyer, Thomas, 211.
Dyke, Gideon, 17.
Dymon, Thomas, 221.

Earl (Earles, Erles).
Earl, Moses, 66, 68, 152, 154, 207.
East Guilford, 202.
East Haddam, 162, 188, 189, 202, 203, 256, 258.
East Hampton, 213.
Eastman (Estman).
Eastman, Benjamin, 219.
Eastman, Jonathan, 133.
Eastman, Neale, 133.
Eastman, Peter, 249, 254.
Easton (Eston), Abel, 229.
Easton, Bildad, 35, 168, 170.
Easton, Elijah, 64.
Easton, Eliphalet, 199.
Easton, Samuel, Jr., 229.
Eaton, Aaron, 69, 97, 98.
Eaton, Calven, 198.
Eaton, Daniel, 173, 175.
Eaton, Daniel, Jr., 39.
Eaton, David, 216.
Eaton, John, 43, 215.
Eaton, Josiah, 248, 254.
Eaton, Nathaniel, 38.
Eaton, William, 122.
Eddy (Edy), Asa, 191.
Eddy, Barnabus, 46, 133.
Eddy, Labeas, 148.
Eddy, Thomas, 35, 79.
Edgecomb (Edgcomb).
Edgecomb, John, 62, 104, 106, 246.
Edgerton, Daniel, 236.
Edgerton, Elisha, 235, 236.
Edgerton, Jonathan, 6, 136.
Edgerton, Joseph, 112, 113.
Edgerton, Joshua, 236.
Edget, Stephen, 261.
Edmonds, George, 32.
Edmonds, Roburt, 204.
Edmonds, Samuel, 240.
Edmun, William, 219.
Edwards, Benajah, 69, 71.
Edwards, Eliphalet, 198.
Edwards, Jera, 235.
Edwards, Joseph, 198.
Edwards, Nathaniel, 223.
Edwards, Rice, 184.
Edwards, Richard, 84.
Eget, Stephen, 180.
Eggington, John, 249.
Eggleston (Egelstone, Egleston, Eglistone).
Eggleston, Ambrose, 186, 223.
Eggleston, Jedidiah, 230.
Eggleston, John, 39, 72, 75, 134, 168, 238.
Eggleston, John, Jr., 136.
Eggleston, Jonathan, 134, 230.
Eldrich, Elisha, 249.
Eldrige, Nathaniel, 144.
Eles, John, 257.
Elgar, Abner, 8.
Eliot (Elliot, Ellot).
Eliot, Aaron, 201, 202.
Eliot, Asa, 143, 145.
Eliot, John, 202.
Eliot, Joseph, 10, 107, 191.
Eliot, Timothy, 51.
Elithorp, Nathaniel, 242.
Ellicott, Willim, 23.
Ellis, Benjamin, 99, 120, 161, 249.
Ellis, Christopher, 197.
Ellis, James, 25.
Ellis, John, 42, 205.
Ellis, Joseph, 46.
Ellis, Peter, 190.
Ellis, Samuel, 215.
Ells, Lent, 247.
Elmer, Daniel, 179.
Elmer, David, 62, 218.
Elmor, Samuel, 124, 185.
Elsworth (Ellsworth).
Elsworth, Charles, 85.
Elsworth, Giles, 34.
Elsworth, Job, 211.
Elsworth, John, 168, 170.
Elsworth, Nicholas, 65, 67.
Elsworth, Thomas, 122.
Elsworth, Thomas, Jr., 230.
Elton, Ebenezer, 234.
Elwell, John, 225.
Elwell, Samuel, 14.
Elwood, Hezekiah, 201.
Ely (Eley), Benjamin, 121.
Ely, Samuel, 3.
Emeas, David, 244.
Emerson (Emason, Emroson).
Emerson, Joseph, 41, 145.
Emerson, Nathaniel, 41.
Emerson, Stephen, 41, 76.
Emmons (Emons), Daniel, 203.
Emmons, Eli, 224.
Emmons, Wodrof, 247.
Enfield, 38, 245, 246, 265.
England, 267.
Enlish, John, 250.
Ennes, Thomas, 191.
Eno, Joel, 168.
Enos, Benjamin, 198.
Enos, Isaac, 63.

Ensign, Eleazer, 239.
Ensign, Elifihelet, 246.
Ensign, Elijah, 239.
Ensign, Ezekiel, 230.
Ephraim (Epharim), Ezer, 8.
Ephraim, Jacob, 112, 113, 182.
Ephraim, John, 189.
Ergetstone, John, 73.
Etherige, Nathaniel, 190.
Evans (Eavens, Evens).
Evans, Benoni, 8.
Evans, Daniel, 16.
Evans, Edmund, 94, 96.
Evans, Elijah, 38, 211.
Evans, James, 209.
Evans, Moses, 8.
Evans, Oliver, 94, 95, 96, 216.
Evans, Samuel, 8, 9, 50, 85.
Evans, Samuel, Jr., 8, 229.
Evarts, John, 140, 212.
Evarts, Jonathan, 212.
Evarts, see Everts.
Everett (Everets, Everit).
Everett, Benjamin, 243.
Everett, David, 243.
Everett, Jeremiah, 18, 20, 115, 116.
Everett, John, 228, 243.
Everett, Jonathan, 25, 117.
Everett, Silvanus, 243.
Everett, see Averett, Averid.
Everton, William, 231.
Everts (Evets, Evirts).
Everts, Ambrose, 202.
Everts, Benjamin, 227.
Everts, Caleb, 235.
Everts, Ebenezer, 51.
Everts, John, 247.
Everts, Jonathan, 160.
Everts, Nathaniel, 140, 247.
Everts, Sylvanus, 227.
Everts, see Evarts.
Ev s, Benjamin, 155, 156.
Ewen, Michel, 137.
Ewings, Elaxander, 46.

F[ ], Benjamin, 39.
Fabens, Nathaniel, 101.
Fagans, William, 10, 191.
Fails, Samuel 3.
Fairbank, Barakiah, 81.
Fairchild (Fairchield, Fairchilde, Farechild).
Fairchild, Alexander, 226.
Fairchild, Andrew, 57, 138, 139.
Fairchild, Benjamin, 57.
Fairchild, Caleb, 115.
Fairchild, Elisha, 115, 234.
Fairchild, Enos, 49.
Fairchild, Giershom, 201.
Fairchild, James, 200.
Fairchild, James, Jr., 200.
Fairchild, Jonathan, 237.
Fairchild, Robert, 115, 234.
Fairchild, Thomas, 201.
Fairchild, Timothy, 221.
Fairchild, William, 157, 160.
Fairchild, Zachariah, 60, 171.
Fairfield, 28, 50, 85, 154, 158, 167, 176, 178, 200, 201, 221.
Fairfield County, 57.
Fairman (Fareman, Farman).
Fairman, Eliab, 72.
Fairman, James, 207.
Fairman, John, 45.
Fairman, Nehemiah, 93, 96.
Fairweather John, 221.
Fales (Falles), Ebenezer, 236.
Fales, Samuel, 25, 112.
Falkner, Caleb, 254.
Falkner, Charles, 212.
Falmon, Peter, 212.
Fancher, James, 146, 194.
Fancher, John, 223.
Fanning, David, 197.
Fanning, John, 102.
Fanning, William, 197.
Fargo (Fergo), Aron, 84.
Fargo, Ichabod, 83, 188.
Fargo, Jason, 236.
Fargo, Jonah, 135.
Fargo, Moses, 233.
Fargo, Ralf, 135.
Fargo, Robart, 40.
Farly (Fairly, Farlie).
Farly, Alexander, 53, 117, 135, 136.
Farmington, 13, 19, 22, 91, 93, 125, 126, 129, 167, 209, 210, 215, 229, 230, 238, 246.
Farnam, Abner, 202.
Farnam, Eliab, 73, 74.
Farnam, Elijah, 20.
Farnam, John, 133.
Farnam, Joseph, 96.
Farnam, Seth, 32.
Farnam, Stephen, 202.
Farnum, Gad, 140, 199.
Farnum, Isaiah, 16.
Farnum, Joseph, 16, 98.
Farnum, Seth, 223.
Farnum, Solomon, 16, 184.
Farnum, Stephen, 144, 145.
Farrand, Samuel, 58.
Farrington, James, 39, 216.
Farris (Farress, Farriss).
Farris, David, 217.

Farris, Josiah, 138.
Farris, Reuben, 260.
Farris, see Ferris.
Fay, Jedidiah 45.
Fees, John, 183.
Fellows (Fellers, Felows).
Fellows, David, 209.
Fellows, Jacob, 215.
Fellows, John, 28.
Fellows, Jonathan, 209.
Fellows, Nathaniel, 144.
Fellows, Samuel, 214.
Felshaw, John, 208.
Felt (Phelt), Joseph, 94.
Felt, Samuel, 173, 175.
Fenn, Benjamin, 49, 220, 267.
Fenn, Edward, 235.
Fenn, James, 220.
Fenn, John, 120.
Fenn, John, Jr., 121.
Fenn, Samuel, 194.
Fenn, Thomas, 55.
Fenton, Elijah, 198.
Fenton, Francis, 42.
Fenton, Francis, Jr., 42.
Fenton, Gershom, 201.
Fenton, Jacob, 36, 99, 100.
Fenton, Jacob, Jr., 34.
Fenton, John, 43.
Fenton, Joseph, 184.
Fenton, Nathaniel, 27.
Ferguson (Forgoson, Furgeson).
Ferguson, Daniel, 228, 243.
Ferguson, John, 173, 175.
Ferm, Benjamin, 220, 267.
Ferman, Nehemiah, 93.
Ferrill, Josiah, 70.
Ferris (Feriss), Jabez, 217.
Ferris, James, 180, 261.
Ferris, Joseph, 150.
Ferris, Jude, 225.
Ferris, Nathan, 150, 151, 179.
Ferris, Pack, 151, 180.
Ferris, Peter, 61, 217.
Ferris, Reuben, 60, 150, 151, 179, 260, 262.
Ferris, Samuel, 61, 216.
Ferris, Silvanus, 216.
Ferris, see Farris.
Ferry, Charles, 157, 158, 177, 178.
Ferry, John, 199.
Field (Feild), Ambrus, 223.
Field, Benjamin, 78, 82.
Field, Ebenezer, 51, 202.
Field, Josiah, Jr., 215.
Field, Samuel, 212.
Field, Samuel, 2d, 212.
Fielding (Feilding, Felding).
Fielding, Samuel, 42, 148, 149, 257.
Filleow, James, 251.
Filley (Filly, Philley).
Filley, Abraham, 135.
Filley, Daniel, 38, 78, 122, 123, 230.
Filley, Jonathan, Jr., 230.
Filley, Josiah, 78, 168.
Fillmore, Ebenezer, 236.
Fillmore, Henry, 52.
Fillmore, John, 52.
Fillmore, Nathaniel, 236.
Finch, James, 241
Finch, Jeremiah, 150.
Finch, Nathaniel, 138.
Finney, John, 46, 184.
Finney, Jonathan, 250.
Finney, Richard, 45.
Fish, Ambrose, 90.
Fish, Jehu, 107, 214.
Fish, John, 10, 144.
Fisher, George, 12.
Fisher, Luke, 218.
Fisher, Moses, 72, 73, 75, 124.
Fisher, Nathan, 72, 73, 148, 149.
Fisk, David, 248, 254.
Fisk, John, 207.
Fitch, Abraham, 17, 19, 160, 250.
Fitch, Adonijah, 180, 181.
Fitch, Augustus, 84.
Fitch, Benjamin, 237.
Fitch, Daniel, 158.
Fitch, Eliezer, 65, 98.
Fitch, Elijah, 70.
Fitch, Ezekiel, 24, 96, 98, 160, 187.
Fitch, Ezra, 52.
Fitch, Ichabod, 111, 112.
Fitch, Jabez, 111, 112, 181, 249, 255.
Fitch, Jabez, Jr., 91.
Fitch, John, 254.
Fitch, Joseph, 160, 249.
Fitch, Joseph Trumble, 209.
Fitch, Matthew, 251.
Fitch, Medina, 5, 121, 122, 124.
Fitch, Nathan, 17, 19, 160.
Fitch, Perez, 241.
Fitch, Samuel, 11, 212.
Fitch, Stephen, 237.
Fitch, Theophilus, 107, 214.
Fitch, Thomas, 197.
Fitch, William, 209.
Flagg, Benjamin, 74.
Fleming (Flaming, Flemming).
Fleming, Francis, 14, 130, 131, 168.
Fleming, Gabrel, 241.
Fletcher (Flicher).
Fletcher, Ebenezer, 140, 228, 243.
Fletcher, John, 35, 99.

Fletcher, John, Jr., 99.
Fling, Thomas, 171.
Flint, Ephraim, 173, 176.
Flint, Nathan, 82.
Flint, Silas, 133.
Flora, John, 155.
Floyd, William, 197.
Fluskey, Owen, 77, 81, 162, 174, 175.
Fobes (Fobs), 18.
Fobes, John, 19, 20.
Fobes, Nathan, 232.
Fobes, see Forbes.
Follett, Benjamin, 108, 254.
Follett, George, 138, 241.
Food, Joseph, 31.
Foot, Abraham, 26, 143, 171.
Foot, Adonijah, 259.
Foot, David, 219.
Foot, Ebenezer, 154, 156, 200.
Foot, Ephraim, 225.
Foot, Isaac, 22, 26, 87.
Foot, Jacob, 60.
Foot, John, 245.
Foot, Jonathan, 225.
Foot, Joseph, 121, 137, 160, 225.
Foot, Moses, 54.
Foot, Nathan, 223.
Foot, Peter, 238.
Foot, Phyneas, 60.
Foot, Samuel, 12, 195.
Forbes (Furbs), Abraham, 239.
Forbes, Edward, 85, 173, 175.
Forbes, Elisha, 228, 243.
Forbes, Joseph, 23.
Forbes, Levy, 31.
Forbes, Moses, 230.
Forbes, Samuel, 209.
Forbes, see Fobes.
Force, William, 10.
Ford (Foard, Foord).
Ford, Daniel, 70, 71.
Ford, David, 32, 206.
Ford, Enos, 55.
Ford, Hezekiah, 25, 140, 206.
Ford, Jesse, 171, 218.
Ford, John, 148, 188, 257.
Ford, Joseph, 53, 237.
Ford, Mathew, 231.
Ford, Nathan, 30.
Ford, Nathaniel, 248, 249.
Ford, Nathaniel, Jr., 254.
Ford, Noah, 247.
Foresey, Nathan, 197.
Foroway, Richard, 153.
Forquar, Robert, 180.
Forsdick, John, 212.
Forsyth, James, 203.
Forsyth, James, Jr., 258.
Fort Edward, 3, 62, 76, 77, 79, 87, 104, 105, 106, 112, 113, 114, 138, 139, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 167, 170, 185, 210, 211, 245, 253, 256, 259, 260, 262, 267.
Fort William Henry, 76, 95, 98, 104, 106, 108, 114, 115, 123, 131, 139, 147, 149, 151, 155, 157, 166, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 259.
Fortnor, Caleb, 248.
Fosset, Amos, 16.
Foster (Foaster, Forster).
Foster, Abel, 215.
Foster, Abrom, 153.
Foster, Ebenezer, 243.
Foster, Edward, 29, 87, 95, 96.
Foster, Jeremiah, 17, 19, 78, 115, 188.
Foster, John, 186.
Foster, Joseph Naggs, 241.
Foster, Phineas, 230.
Foster, Samuel, 70, 234.
Foster, Thomas, 152, 159, 230.
Fountain, Phinehes, 206.
Fountain, Timothy, 110.
Fowler, Benjamin, 212.
Fowler, Daniel, 184.
Fowler, David, 212.
Fowler, Gurden, 132, 198.
Fowler, Job, 245.
Fowler, John, 64, 223, 239.
Fowler, Jonathan, 220.
Fowler, Joseph, 50.
Fowler, Melezer, 195.
Fowler, Morriss, 233.
Fowler, Thomas, 27, 198.
Fowler, Titus, 49.
Fowler, William, 59.
Fox (Foox).
Fox, Abraham, 82, 205, 258.
Fox, Amos, 10.
Fox, Asa, 188.
Fox, Daniel, 127, 171, 261.
Fox, Elisha, 14, 130, 131.
Fox, Gershom, 148, 205, 255.
Fox, Gideon, 8, 86.
Fox, Isaac, 42, 137.
Fox, Jedediah, 8, 9.
Fox, Joel, 188.
Fox, John, 23, 81, 128, 129, 171.
Fox, Jonah, 209.

Fox, Jonathan, 182.
Fox, Joseph, 52, 186.
Fox, Joshua, 137, 188.
Fox, Lemuel, 148.
Fox, Luke, 121.
Fox, Samuel, 148.
Fox, Samuel, Jr., 148.
Fox, Silas, 205.
Fox, Thomas, Jr., 37, 242.
Fox, William, 42, 148, 149.
Frairey, Daniel, 51.
Frame, John, 27, 98, 248, 254.
Francis (Frainces), Asa, 103, 235.
Francis, Hezekiah, 210.
Francis, Jacob, 49.
Francis, James, 51.
Francis, Samuel, 247.
Francis, Thom., 266.
Francis, Timothy, 210.
Frankland, John, 227.
Franklin, Daniel, 8, 117, 119, 226.
Franklin, David, 72, 73, 75, 195, 261.
Franland, John, 243.
Frasher, William, 236.
Frasur (Freyzor).
Frasur, Anthany, 40, 145.
Freeman (Freman), Danil, 232.
Freeman, Edmund, 34, 99.
Freeman, Ezra, 236.
Freeman, Israel, 168.
Freeman, James, 84.
Freeman, Samuel, 25, 77, 144, 160.
Freeman, Zacheus, 188.
French, Ichabod, 8, 195, 260.
French, Jesiel, 200.
French, John, 83.
French, Jonathan, 236.
French, Nehemiah Loring, 200.
French, Philemon, 50, 212.
French, Richard, 211.
French, Samuel, 200, 237.
French, Thomas, 212.
Friel, Abel, 70.
Frik, Elijah, 248.
Frink, Elijah, 254.
Frink, Jonas, 107, 232.
Frink, Joseph, 214.
Frink, Zackriah, 240.
Fripe, Pick, 153.
Frisbe, Israel, 66, 67, 68.
Frisbe, Noah, 204.
Frisbee, Elisha, 225.
Frisbee, Jacob, 225.
Frisby, Benjamin, 206, 224.
Frisell (Frizell), Amasa, 242.
Frisell, Ebenezer, 36.
Frisell, Joseph, 243.
Frost, Benjamin, 155, 156, 178, 179.
Frost, Henry, 240.
Frost, Jedediah, 57.
Frost, Joel, 223.
Frost, Moses, 120, 121.
Frost, Samuel, 120, 121.
Fulford, Gershom, 27.
Fulford, John, 105, 106, 224.
Fulford, Luke, 159.
Fuller, Aaron, 39, 184.
Fuller, Abraham, 58, 206.
Fuller, Amos, 209.
Fuller, Benjamin, 202.
Fuller, Daniel, 203.
Fuller, David, 52, 86.
Fuller, Edward, 72, 73.
Fuller, Ephraim, 202.
Fuller, Isaac, 218.
Fuller, Jacob, 43, 184, 237.
Fuller, James, 141, 228, 243.
Fuller, Jeremiah, 218.
Fuller, John, 215.
Fuller, Jonah, 98.
Fuller, Jonathan, 188.
Fuller, Joshua, 215, 249.
Fuller, Josiah, 97, 181, 198.
Fuller, Lott, 122.
Fuller, Nathan, 162.
Fuller, Samuel, 250.
Fuller, Thomas, 15.
Fuller, Timothy, 219.
Fuller, William, 198.
Furnee, Ephraim, 200.

Gager, John, 236.
Gail, Roger, 241.
Gaines (Gayns), Daniel, 6, 153.
Gaines, Jonathan, 130.
Gaines, Moses, 103, 245.
Gaines, Simon, 8, 9, 230.
Gaines, William, 7, 105, 106, 169.
Gale, Daniel, 244.
Gale, Nathanale, 68.
Gale, Nehamiah, 213.
Gale, William, 150, 179.
Gallup (Gallop), Adam, 158.
Gallup, Ben Adam, 190, 192.
Gallup, Thomas, 36, 100, 101, 266.
Galpin, Benjamin, 86, 219.
Galpin, Caleb, 210.
Galpin, Samuel, 204.
Galusha (Gallucia).
Galusha, Jacob, 58, 218.
Galusha, Timethy, 133.
Gambel, John, Jr., 214.
Gard (Gart), Elisha, 73, 75.
Gardner, John, 233.
Gardner, Stephen, 202.

Gardner, Stephen, Jr., 258.
Garlick, Heath, 217.
Garns, Nathan, 262.
Garnsey, Jonathan, 223.
Garnsey, Petor, 147.
Garnsey, Samuel, 241.
Garnsey, Silas, 241.
Garrald, Thomas, 23.
Garrald, see Jerrald.
Garrett (Garrit, Garrot).
Garrett, Joseph, 70, 71, 144, 191.
Ga ison, Aaron, 57.
Gart, Elisha, 144.
Gary (Garey), Ebenezer, 27, 161.
Gary, Joshua, 94.
Gary, Peter, 240.
Gates (Gats), Daniel, 244, 256.
Gates, David, 240.
Gates, Ezra, 82, 86, 205, 259.
Gates, James, 42.
Gates, Jesse, 42.
Gates, Jonathan, 61.
Gates, Joseph, 124.
Gates, Josiah, 121, 122, 123.
Gates, Levi, 203.
Gates, Mathew, 86.
Gates, Matthias, 82.
Gates, Nehemiah, 42, 232.
Gates, Samuel 25
Gates, Stephen, 213.
Gates, Timothy, 203, 256.
Gay, Abner, 137.
Gay, Eli, 84, 148, 149.
Gay, Gideon, 162, 250, 257.
Gay, Samuel, 46.
Gaylord (Galard, Gailord, Gayler, Gaylard).
Gaylord, 80.
Gaylord, Aaron, 226.
Gaylord, Agur, 14, 246.
Gaylord, Benjamin, 217.
Gaylord, Charles, 135, 136, 173.
Gaylord, Eleazer, 70, 71, 128, 129, 234.
Gaylord, Eleazer, Jr., 70.
Gaylord, Elijah, 246.
Gaylord, Joseph, 246.
Gaylord, Justus, 209.
Gaylord, Samuel, 69, 71, 126, 128, 129, 208.
Gaylord, Timothy, 58, 224.
Gaylord, William, 84.
Geary (Geery, Gery).
Geary, Joshua, 96, 135, 136.
Geary, Peter, 245.
Gee, Sollomon, 41.
Geer (Gear), Aaron, 100.
Geer, Abel, 232.
Geer, Caleb, 84.
Geer, Elias, 232.
Geer, Jacob, 240, 244.
Geer, James, 232.
Geer, Jedidiah, 183.
Geer, John, 84, 107, 232.
Geer, Reason, 112, 113, 237.
Geer, Solomon, 197.
Gennings, see Jennings.
Gennius, John, 71.
George, Thomas, 151, 152, 180.
German, John, 151.
Gibbins, John, 171.
Gibbs (Gebbs, Gibs).
Gibbs, Benjamin, 223.
Gibbs, Caleb, 199.
Gibbs, Job, 147.
Gibbs, John, 120.
Gibbs, John, Jr., 161.
Gibbs, Justus, 33, 140, 141, 219.
Gibbs, Warham, 33.
Gibbs, Zebulun, 199.
Gibbs, Zebulon, Jr., 224.
Gibson (Gipson).
Gibson, Ephraim, 240, 244.
Gibson, Isaiah, 206.
Gibson, John, 82.
Gibson, John, Jr., 129.
Gibson, William, 59.
Giddings (Giddens).
Giddings, Joseph, 226, 237.
Giddings, Wellcum, 202.
Giddings, William, 44, 118.
Gifford, Caleb, 250, 257.
Gifford, Daniel, 206.
Gifford, James, 250.
Gifford, Stephen, 236.
Gifford, Wilston, 77.
Gifford, Woolston, 32.
Gifford, Zibah, 250.
Gilbert (Gelberd, Gilberd, Gilbord, Gilburd, Guilburt).
Gilbert, Benjamin, 84, 135.
Gilbert, Caleb, 30, 127, 171.
Gilbert, Daniel, 116.
Gilbert, David, 115, 234.
Gilbert, Elnathan, 135.
Gilbert, Hezekiah, 13, 242.
Gilbert, Isah, 219.
Gilbert, Joel, 30, 231.
Gilbert, John, 52, 86, 148.
Gilbert, Jonathan, 203, 230, 258.
Gilbert, Joseph, 11, 218.
Gilbert, Josiah, 210.
Gilbert, Mathew, 253.
Gilbert, Michael, 31, 171.

Gilbert, Noah, 249.
Gilbert, Samuel, 30, 70, 71, 135, 136, 231.
Gilbert, Samuel, Jr., 257.
Gilbert, Thomas, 229.
Gilbert, William, 34.
Gilead, 204.
Giles, Thomas, 190.
Gill, John, 200.
Gill, Thomas, 67.
Gillett (Gyllit), Aaron, 205, 256.
Gillett, Abraham, 225.
Gillett, Benjamin, 211.
Gillett, Charles, 95.
Gillett, Daniel, 137.
Gillett, David, 59.
Gillett, Gideon, 169.
Gillett, Israel, 188, 189.
Gillett, Jere, 161.
Gillett, Jeremiah, 120, 130, 188.
Gillett, John, 228, 243.
Gillett, Jonah, 38.
Gillett, Jonathan, 13, 110, 134, 135, 136, 173, 175, 217 238, 239.
Gillett, Jonathan, Jr., 38.
Gillett, William, 220.
Gitteau (Gitto, Gittow).
Gitteau, Ephraim, 32, 77, 224.
Gitteau, Francis, 147.
Gittum, Benjamin, 223.
Giveit, Lewis, 11.
Gladding (Glading, Gleeding).
Gladding, Ebenezer, 44, 227.
Gladding, Joshua, 118.
Gladding, Silas, 118.
Glastonbury, 3, 91, 162, 185, 188, 189, 210, 228, 229.
Glazier (Glazar Glazer).
Glazier, John, 208.
Glazier, Samuel, 208.
Gleason (Gleson, Glosson).
Gleason, Ephraim, 39.
Gleason, Isaac, 230.
Gleason, Nehemiah, 46.
Gleason, Noah, 7, 104, 106.
Gleason, Obediah, 169, 170.
Glover, Henry, 238.
Glover, James, 238.
Godfrey, Daniel, 201.
Godfrey, Ebenezer, 201.
Godfrey, John, 201.
Godfrey, Nathan, 102.
Goff, Jacob, 210.
Goff, John, 186.
Goff, Joseph, 81.
Goff, Josiah, 210.
Goff, Philip, 115, 116.
Goff, Samuel, 81.
Goff, William, 40, 233.
Gold, John, 87, 250.
Gold, see Gould.
Goldsberry (Gooldsberry).
Goldsberry, Joseph, 56, 138, 139.
Goldsmith, John Gardner, 233.
Good[ ], Lackins, 213.
Goodale, Abijah, 208.
Goodale, Isaac, 22.
Goodale, Eliphalet, 37, 242.
Goodale, Elisha, 242.
Goodale, Nathaniel, 208.
Goodale, Richard, 213.
Goodale, Thomas, 78, 128.
Goodell, Isaac, 148, 149.
Goodell, Thomas, 18, 20, 129.
Goodrich, Abraham, 210.
Goodrich, Ashbell, 32, 206.
Goodrich, Caleb, 186.
Goodrich, Charles, 59, 213.
Goodrich, Crafts, 215.
Goodrich, Daniel, 61, 225.
Goodrich, David, 59.
Goodrich, Ebenezer, 209.
Goodrich, Elisha, 210, 235.
Goodrich, Elizur, 22, 24, 28, 30, 32, 87.
Goodrich, Ephraim, 35, 70, 71, 130, 131.
Goodrich, Gideon, 130.
Goodrich, Hezekiah, 210.
Goodrich, Jeremiah, 264.
Goodrich, Josiah, 209.
Goodrich, Moses, 59.
Goodrich, Nathaniel, 209.
Goodrich, Peter, 210.
Goodrich, Solomon, 217.
Goodrich, Thomas, 70, 71.
Goodrich, Timothy, 130.
Goodrich, William, 218.
Goodrich, Zenas, 206.
Goodsell, Samuel, 27.
Goodwin Godwin Charles, 32.
Goodwin, Jesse, 239.
Goodwin, Jonathan, 246.
Goodwin, Nathaniel, 84, 199.
Goodwin, Sephen, 247
Goodwin, Thomas, 228, 243.
Goodwin, Uriah, 230.
Goodyear, Asa, 30.
Gordon (Gorden, Gording, Gourden).
Gordon, John, 32, 77, 224, 253.
Gordon, John, Jr., 231.
Gordon, William, 96, 98.
Gorham, Isaac, 201.
Gorham, Samuel, 177, 178.
Gorton (Gorten), Benjamin, 237.

Gorton, Lancaster, 51, 52, 117.
Goshen, 57, 58, 142, 162, 223, 224, 243, 247, 249, 256.
Gott (Got), Daniel, 205, 257.
Gott, Isaac, 244.
Gott, John, 82, 37 257.
Gott, Story, 266.
Gould (Goold), Abraham, 221.
Gould, Ebenezer, 15.
Gould, Job, 225.
Gould, John, 117, 161, 248, 254.
Gould, Joseph, 218.
Gould, Luther, 201.
Gould, Thomas, 37, 208.
Gould, William, 226.
Gould, see Gold.
Goward, William, 188.
Gowdy (Goudy), Samuel, 173, 175.
Goyt, Isaac, 244.
Graham (Grayham), Barnaby, 61.
Graham, Benjamin, 105, 106, 171.
Graham, Elijah, 211.
Graham, Hugh, 23.
Graham, John, 6, 91.
Grandey, Adman, 46.
Grandey, Edmond, 250.
Granger (Grainger), Aaron, 211.
Granger, Abner, 211.
Granger, Bildad, 95.
Granger, Denison, 31.
Granger, Joel, 94, 95.
Granger, John, 246.
Granger, Josiah, 94.
Granger, Robert, 211.
Granger, Samuel, 95.
Grannis, John, 252.
Grannis, Samuel, 31.
Grannis, Stephen, Jr., 31.
Grant, Alexander, 173.
Grant, Benjamin, Jr., 215.
Grant, Elijah, 147, 223.
Grant, Ezra, 211.
Grant, Jehiel, 224.
Grant, John, 86, 230.
Grant, Matthew, 135, 207, 222.
Grant, Noah, 77, 78, 81, 121, 122, 123, 124, 159, 160, 161.
Grant, Ozias, 38, 134, 136.
Grant, Solomon, 81, 132.
Grant, William, 173, 175, 221.
Grasier, Timothy, 160.
Graves (Greaves), Ebenezer, 50.
Graves, Elias, 51, 202.
Graves, Eliud, 44, 118.
Graves, Ely, 202.
Graves, George, 221.
Graves, Hains, 259.
Graves, John, 144.
Graves, Joseph, 229.
Graves, Josiah, 63.
Graves, Mark, 188.
Graves, Nathan, 51.
Graves, Noadiah, 222.
Graves, Silvanus, 226.
Graves, Sterling, 203, 259.
Graves, Thomas, 43, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 182.
Graves, William, 15, 192.
Graves, see Greives.
Gray, Abraham, 251.
Gray, Henry, 148.
Gray, Hezekiah, 201.
Gray, James, 201.
Gray, John, 184, 201, 206.
Gray, Joseph, 226.
Gray, Nathan, 180.
Gray, Obediah, 238.
Gray, Simeon, 250.
Great Britain, 3.
Green, Christopher, 27, 232, 233.
Green, David, 157, 226, 232.
Green, Ebenezer, 201.
Green, Ezra, 180.
Green, Isaac, 140.
Green, Jabez, 69, 184.
Green, Jacob, 100.
Green, James, 217.
Green, Jeremiah, 217.
Green, John, 115, 116.
Green, Jonathan, 56, 139.
Green, Joseph, 23, 114, 116, 184.
Green, Norman, 135, 169.
Green, Samuel, 198.
Green, Thomas, 107.
Green, William, 12, 43.
Green, Winter, 27.
Greenbush N Y., 22.
Greenlif, James, 83.
Greenslit (Greanslit, Greensleete).
Greenslit, John, 56, 109, 110, 241, 248, 254.
Greenwich, 179, 216, 217.
Gregory (Grigory), Abraham, 251.
Gregory, Dan, 29.
Gregory, David, 157.
Gregory, Ebenezer, 56, 238.
Gregory, Elijah, 56, 251.
Gregory, George, 79.
Gregory, Gilead, 155.
Gregory, Nathan, 55, 237.
Gregory, Nehemiah, 57, 109, 110, 206.
Gregory, Seeley, 109, 180.
Greives, William, 146.
Gridley, Luke, 173, 175.
Gridley, Noah, 130, 209.

Gridley, Rezin, 239.
Gridley, Samuel, 130.
Griffin, Benjamin, 238.
Griffin, John, 59, 177, 178, 220.
Griffin, Joshua, 213.
Griffin, Stephen, 169.
Griffin, Thomas, 5.
Griffing, Daniel, 40.
Griffing, James, 45.
Griffing, John, 201.
Griffing, Samuel, 195.
Griffing, Stephen, 35.
Griffith, Samuel, 238.
Griffith, Seth, 251.
Griffith, Thomas, 58.
Griffus, Thomas, 147.
Griggs, Abijah, 242.
Griggs, Noah, 235.
Grimes, Benjamin, 14, 173, 175.
Grimes, Ichabod, 211.
Grimes, Isaac, 245.
Grimes, Joseph, 196.
Grinnell (Greenell, Grenall).
Grinnell, Pabody, 44.
Grinnell, Samuel, 196.
Grist, George, 237.
Griswold (Grisewould, Griswell, Griswould).
Griswold, Aaron, 259.
Griswold, Azariah, 218.
Griswold, Benjamin, 65, 67, 68, 140.
Griswold, Daniel, 43.
Griswold, David, 206.
Griswold, Ebenezer, 34.
Griswold, Edward, Jr., 246.
Griswold, Elisha, 228.
Griswold, George, 44.
Griswold, Giles, 224.
Griswold, Jedediah, 226.
Griswold, Joel, 230.
Griswold, John, 40, 72, 73, 75, 117, 118.
Griswold, Jonathan, 36, 130.
Griswold, Moses, 34, 108.
Griswold, Ozias, 209.
Griswold, Roger, 173, 175.
Griswold, Samuel, 236.
Griswold, Solomon, 173.
Griswold, Thomas, 212.
Griswold, Timothy, 210.
Griswold, Zacheus, 57.
Grosvenor, Ebenezer, 208.
Grosvenor, John, 41, 207.
Groton, 158, 190, 197.
Groues, John, 147.
Grover, Benjamin, 208.
Grover, Edmund, 94.
Grover, John, 208.
Grover, Simon, 183.
Grover, William, 11.
Growmon, David, 110.
Guard, Elisha, 72.
Guernsey, John, 234.
Guild, Jacob, 120.
Guile, Jacob, 161.
Guile, John, 190.
Guilford, 11, 48, 50, 143, 194, 201, 202, 212.
Gunn, Abel, 54.
Gunn, Abner, 220.
Gunthy, Jos., 219.
Gurley, John, 137, 181.
Gurney, Barzeleel, 239.
Gurney, John, 210.
Gurney, John, Jr., 13.
Gutre[ ], 136.
Guttree, Ephraim, 226.
Guye, Samuel, 23.
Gypson, John, 128.

H[ ], Jared, 26.
Hacket, James, 53.
Haddam, 227
Haden, Job, 93.
Hadlock (Haddlock, Hatlock).
Hadlock, James, 6, 94, 96.
Hadlock, John, 186.
Hadlock, John, Jr., 162.
Hadlyme, 162, 188.
Hagar James, 10, 108, 191.
Hail, Gershom, 83.
Hail, Isaac, 70.
Hail, Nathaniel, 35.
Hail, Thomas, 211.
Hail, see Hale.
Hait, Abraham, 217.
Hait, Gedion, 61.
Hait, Jonathan, 216.
Hale, Benjamin, 173, 175.
Hale, Daniel, 94, 229.
Hale, Elisha, 213.
Hale, Ezekiel, 94, 96.
Hale, Gershom, 99, 100, 237.
Hale, Gideon, 51, 229.
Hale, Joseph, 23.
Hale, Moses, 229.
Hale, Natha, 79.
Hale, Samuel, 60, 171.
Hale, Thoder, 229.
Hale, see Hail.
Half Moon, 105, 106, 129, 157, 210.
Halkens, Ozias, 198.
Halkins, James, 255.
Hall, 254.
Hall, Abijah, 213.
Hall, Abner, 31.

Hall, Abraham, 49.
Hall, Amos, 42, 78.
Hall, Asaph, 247.
Hall, Azariah, 100.
Hall, Bale, 66.
Hall, Bate, 66, 68.
Hall, Benjamin, 39, 211, 222, 234.
Hall, David, 66.
Hall, Eliezer, 156.
Hall, Elizer, 154.
Hall, Elnathan, 226.
Hall, Gideon, 213.
Hall, Gilbert, 50.
Hall, Giles, 143, 263.
Hall, Hait, 54.
Hall, Ichabud, 155.
Hall, Isaac, 6, 201, 245.
Hall, Israel, 14.
Hall, Jabez, 62, 138, 139.
Hall, Jacob, 213.
Hall, Jere, 145.
Hall, Jeremiah, 17, 20, 144.
Hall, John, 16.
Hall, Joseph, 83, 221.
Hall, Joshua, 201.
Hall, Jotham, 23, 121, 186.
Hall, Miles, 235.
Hall, Moses, 54.
Hall, Nahum, 207.
Hall, Nat., 197.
Hall, Nathaniel, 72, 73, 75, 143, 145.
Hall, Philemon, 51.
Hall, Solomon, 6, 122, 124, 173, 175.
Hall, Stephen, 195.
Hall, Street, 65, 66, 68, 69, 267.
Hall, Thomas, 215.
Hall, Titus, 49, 103.
Hall, William, 224, 234.
Halladay, James, 63, 94, 96.
Hallet, Samuel, 214.
Halling, Henry, 187.
Hallowell, William, 177, 178.
Haly (Haley), Caleb, 197.
Haly, Jeremiah, 191.
Hambleton, John, 203.
Hambleton, Peter, 52, 86, 122.
Hambleton, Samuel, 206.
Hambleton, see Hamilton.
Hamblin, Charles, 234.
Hamblin, Christopher, 234.
Hamblin, Elijah, 66, 158, 240.
Hamblin, Giles, 202.
Hamblin, Joel, 29.
Hamblin, Nathaniel, 43.
Hamblin, Silas, 206.
Hamblin, Timothy, 86.
Hamblin, William, 225.
Hamblin, see Hamlin.
Hamilton, David, 192, 260.
Hamilton, Dudley, 206.
Hamilton, John, 224, 237, 258.
Hamilton, see Hambleton.
Hamlin, Cornelius, 218.
Hamlin, Edward, 229.
Hamlin, Elijah, 67 157 244.
Hamlin, Jabez, 3, 91, 67.
Hamlin, Nathaniel, 209.
Hamlin, see Hamblin.
Hammer (Hamer), Daniel, 214.
Hammer, John, 77, 161.
Hammer, see Hanmer.
Hammond, Abel, 242.
Hammond, Elijah, 233.
Hammond, John, 248, 254.
Hammond, Joseph, 97.
Hammond, Mathew, 37.
Hammond, Tho., 223.
Hampshire Co., Mass., 88.
Hanchett (Henchet), Amos, 247.
Hanchett, John, 211.
Hanchett, Oliver, 169, 254.
Hanchett, Zacheas, Jr., 245.
Hancock, Jonathan, 228, 244.
Hand, Daniel, 202.
Hand, Lemuel, 48, 192.
Hand, Reuben, 50.
Hand, Samuel, 195, 261.
Hand, Timothy, 51, 144, 195.
Handerson, John, 226.
Handy (Handee, Handey, Hande).
Handy, Barzillai, 240, 244.
Handy, David, 140, 85.
Hanford Handford 267.
Hanford, Ebenezer, 138, 251.
Hanford, Gershom, 139.
Hanford, Isaac, 32.
Hanford, Samuel, 55, 57, 251.
Hanford, Stephen, 139.
Hanks, Benjamin, 27, 248.
Hanks, Benjamin, Jr., 254.
Hanks, Uriah, 249.
Hanley, Josias, 160.
Hanmer, Francis, 210.
Hanmer, John, 25, 36.
Hanmer, see Hammer.
Hanniball (Hanabal, Hannaball, Hannabel).
Hanniball, Cornelius, 72, 73, 75.
Harding (Harden), Ebenezer, 213.
Harding, Israel, 8, 78, 86, 128, 129, 132, 133.
Harding, Lemuel, 47.
Harding, Thomas, 188.
Hardy, Rufus, 50.
Hare, Samuel, 114, 116.

Hares, John, 149.
Harger, Jabez, 220.
Harmon, Benjaman, 245.
Harmon, John, 03 211, 251.
Harmon, Nehemiah, 5, 95.
Harmon, Samuel, 245.
Harrington (Harinton, Harrinton).
Harrington, Isaac, 40.
Harrington, Samuel, 208.
Harrington, Timothy, 79.
Harrington, William 16.
Harris Harrais Abijah, 35.
Harris, Daniel, 233, 240, 244.
Harris, David, 157, 225.
Harris, Ebenezer, 237.
Harris, Elisha, 58, 147.
Harris, Giles, 79, 137.
Harris, James, 43, 45, 117, 118, 119, 161.
Harris, James, Jr., 117, 160.
Harris, John, 16, 148.
Harris, Jonathan, 113, 203, 258.
Harris, Joseph, 114, 16, 186.
Harris, Joshua, 247
Harris, Nathaniel, 127
Harris, Samuel, 115, 116.
Harris, Stephen, 100, 240, 244.
Harris, Thomas, 206.
Harrison (Harison), Abel, 194.
Harrison, Daniel, 225.
Harrison, Gideon, 199.
Harrison, Jacob, 224.
Harrison, Moses, 60.
Harrison, Nathaniel, Jr., 225.
Harrison, Simeon, 225.
Harrison, Titus, 13, 199.
Harrison, W lliam, 60, 18, 161.
Harry, Benjam n, 72, 75.
Hart, David, 210, 239.
Hart, Elisha, 239.
Hart, Elnathan 239.
Hart, Gideon, 239.
Hart, Hawkins, 49, 235.
Hart, John, .86.
Hart, Matthew 210.
Hart, Noadiah, 186.
Hart, Russel, 228.
Hart, Samuel, 212.
Hart, Simeon, 222.
Hart, Timothy, 12.
Hart, Zechariah, 210.
Hart, Zepheniah, 136.
Hartford, James, 65, 67, 68, 79, 101.
Hartford, 3, 5, 7, 11, 34, 36, 38, 76, 77, 87, 93, 96, 98, 108, 126, 128, 134, 135, 136, 167, 173, 228, 229, 230, 265.
Hartman, Christopher, 216.
Hartshorn, John, 237.
Harvey, Nathan, 215.
Harvey, Richard, 113.
Harvey, Robert, 162.
Harwinton, 246.
Hasdell, James, 246.
Haskell, Jonathan, 37.
Haskil, Gideon, 237.
Haskins, Joseph, 224.
Haskins, see Hoskins.
Hasting, John, 121.
Hasting, Jonathan, 191.
Hastins, Joseph, 211.
Haston, James, 249, 255.
Hatch, Abner, 198.
Hatch, David, 122, 215.
Hatch, Ebenezer, 27, 212.
Hatch, Ichabod, 7.
Hatch, Isaac, 51.
Hatch, Jethro, 217.
Hatch, John, 105, 106, 172, 181, 261.
Hatch, Joseph, 232.
Hatch, Lemuel, 216.
Hatch, Moses, 50.
Hatch, Rufus, 83, 191.
Hatch, Samuel, 62, 188.
Hatchet, Tousey John, 105, 106.
Hatchet, see Tousey.
Hathway, John, 64.
Hatter, Daniel, 12.
Havens, Robert, 16, 101.
Haviland, William, 260.
Hawkins, Edward, 233.
Hawkins, Eli, 171.
Hawkins, Eliazer, 59.
Hawkins, Joel, 211.
Hawkins, Josiah, 70.
Hawkins, Robert, 218.
Hawkins, Samuel, 126.
Hawkins, Syrus, 71.
Hawkins, Zadok, 110.
Hawley (Hauley), Benajah, 204.
Hawley, Ebenezer, 241.
Hawley, Enos, 204.
Hawley, Frederick, 221.
Hawley, Jehiel, 2 8.
Hawley, John, Jr 241.
Hawley, Jonath, 206.
Hawley, Nathan, 138, 139, 159, 160.
Hawley, Nathan, Jr., 242.
Hawley, Samuel, 200.
Hawley, Wolcott, 221.
Hawse, Edmond, 226.
Hayden (Hadon), David, 173, 175.
Hayden, Job, 261.
Hayden, Nathaniel, Jr., 216.

Hayden, see Haden.
Hayes (Haise, Hays, Hayse).
Hayes, Dudly, 7.
Hayes, Freegift, 56.
Hayes, James, 238.
Hayes, Jonathan, 157, 158.
Hayes, Judah, 7, 211.
Hayes, Silas, 245.
Hayes, Thomas, 80.
Hayes, Zenos, 245.
Haynes, Caleb, Jr., 197.
Hayward, Benjamin, 176, 249, 255.
Hazard (Hazzod), Jason, 222.
Hazard, John, 205, 258.
Heard (Herd), John, 16, 100, 101.
Heard, Thomas, 36
Heath, Bartholomew 218.
Heath, Peleg, 27, 99, 198.
Heath, Thomas, 183.
Heaton, Daniel, 252.
Heaton, Joseph, 253.
Hebard (Hebberd, Hebord).
Hebard, Daniel, 248, 254.
Hebard, Ebenezer, 183.
Hebard, Elijah, 183.
Hebard, Josiah, 249, 254.
Hebard, Joshua, 98.
Hebard, Nathan, 248.
Hebard, Nathan, Jr., 254.
Hebard, see Hibbard.
Hebron, 42, 81, 142, 147, 162, 167, 187, 188, 189, 204, 255, 256, 257.
Hecock (Heckock, Hekock).
Hecock, Benjamin, 14, 130, 131.
Hecock, Daniel, 204.
Hecock, David, 204.
Hecock, Gideon, 204.
Hecock, James, 109.
Hecock, John, 109, 110.
Hecock, Joseph, 204.
Hecock, Silas, 251.
Hecock, Tho., 223.
Hecock, see Hicock.
Hegon, see Suckhegon.
Helms, Christopher, 71, 72, 73, 74.
Hendrick (Hendrix).
Hendrick, Benoni, 157, 158.
Hendrick, Beno, 177.
Hendrick, Ebenezer, 251.
Hendrick, Peter, 221.
Hendrick, Samuel, 178, 198, 201.
Henning, Morriss, 49.
Henrick, John, 208.
Henrix, David, 102.
Henry Thomas, 182.
Henrys, Benony, 179.
Henrys, Samuel, 179.
Henshaw (Hinshaw).
Henshaw, James, 228, 244.
Henson, William, 52.
Herrick (Harrak, Herick).
Herrick, Andrew, 107.
Herrick, Benjamin, 74.
Herrick, Cypron, 236.
Herrick, Elezer, 108, 232.
Herrick, Elijah, 232.
Herrick, Ezekel, 198.
Herrick, Henry, 232.
Herrick, John, 133.
Herrick, Robert, 232.
Herrick, Samuel, 52.
Herrings, Isaac, 11.
Herrington (Herington, Herronton).
Herrington, Daniel, 176, 178.
Herrington, Elijah, 211.
Herrington, Isaac, 108, 191.
Herrington, Timothy, 83.
Herrington, William, 101.
Hervy, Richard, 52.
Heusted (Hewsted).
Heusted, Jonathan, 251.
Heusted, Joseph, Jr., 241.
Hewett, Jeptha, 190.
Hewett, Joseph, 190.
Hewitt, Benjamin, Jr., 214.
Hewitt, Ephraim, 208.
Hewitt, Jonas, 107.
Hewitt, Jones, 214.
Hewitt, Joseph, 10.
Hewitt, Reubin, 214.
Hewitt, Samuel, 214.
Hewitt, Solomon, 40.
Hewitt, Walter, 228, 244.
Hibbard (Hibbert), Eleazer, 16.
Hibbard, John, 208.
Hibbard, Joshua, 35.
Hibbard, Josiah, 20.
Hibbard, see Hebard.
Hicks, Levi, 37.
Hicock, Amos, 219.
Hicock, Samuel, 28.
Hicock, see Hecock.
Hide, 17.
Hide, Abnor, 236.
Hide, Caleb, 129, 136, 138, 160, 161.
Hide, Christopher, 248, 254.
Hide, Dan, 250.
Hide, Daniel, 236.
Hide, Ebenezer, 46, 47.
Hide, Eliab, 236.
Hide, Elihu, 40, 237.
Hide, Elijah, 250.
Hide, Ezekiel, 236.
Hide, Isaac, 101, 240.

Hide, James, 16, 97, 98.
Hide, Jedidiah, Jr 40.
Hide, John, 101, 153, 236.
Hide, John, Jr 237.
Hide, Joseph, 35.
Hide, Levi, 40, 82.
Hide, Matthew, 237.
Hide, Samuel, 28.
Hide, Seth, 208.
Hide, Walter, 250.
Hide, William, 19.
Hierlihy (Heirlehy, Herlihy).
Hierlihy, Timothy, 22, 76, 114, 116, 167, 176, 185.
Higbee (Higby, Higbye).
Higbee, Isaac, 53.
Higbee, John, 209.
Higbee, Joseph, 234.
Higbee, Samuel, 54, 234.
Higbee, Zacheus, 115, 116, 234.
Higgins (Higens).
Higgins, Benjamin, 139, 241.
Higgins, Cornelius, 117.
Higgins, Elkana, 60.
Higgins, Ichabod, 145.
Higgens, John, 201.
Higgins, Samuel, 118.
Higgins, Sylvanus, 81.
Higley, Joel, 211.
Higley, Nathan, 211.
Higley, Samuel, 63.
Hill, Aaron, 50.
Hill, Ahirah, 199.
Hill, Asa, 247.
Hill, Meliaz, 12.
Hill, Beriah, 222.
Hill, Bilious, 127, 128, 247.
Hill, Charlott, 81.
Hill, Daniel 212.
Hill, Daniel, Jr., 186.
Hill, Eben, 247.
Hill, Ebenezer, 107.
Hill, Elijah, 188.
Hill, Isaac, 177, 179.
Hill, James, 231, 250.
Hill, Jared, 252.
Hill, John, 31, 127.
Hill, Levi, 190.
Hill, Luke, Jr., 147.
Hill, Nathan, 202.
Hill, Ph neha 200.
Hill, Rufus, 10, 214.
Hill, Samuel, 10.
Hill, Silas, 32, 77, 157, 158, 226.
Hill, Thomas, 50, 248, 254.
Hill, Timothy, 212.
Hill, Titus, 224.
Hill, Zacheus, 72.
Hill, see Hills.
Hillard, David, 144.
Hillard, Joseph, 118, 119.
Hillard, see Hillyard.
Hills, Abner, 137.
Hills, Abraham, 130.
Hills, Amos, 257.
Hills, Beriah, 222.
Hills, Benone, 247.
Hills, Charles, 83.
Hills, David, 209.
Hills, Isaac, 215.
Hills, James, 257.
Hills, John, 78, 82.
Hills, Joseph, 46.
Hills, Medad, 247.
Hills, Oliver, 84.
Hills, William, 210.
Hills, see Hill.
Hillyard, Joseph, 45.
Hillyard, see Hillard.
Hilton, Adkison, 180.
Hincher, Oliver, 248.
Hind, Benjamin, 59.
Hind, David, 30.
Hind, Isaac, 252.
Hind, Joel, 59.
Hine (Hyne), Aaron, 171.
Hine, Abel, 225.
Hine, Benjamin, 124, 171.
Hine, Elijah, 220.
Hine, Hezekiah, 220.
Hine, Nathan, 204
Hinkley, Ebenezer, 248, 255.
Hinkley, Ichabod, 122, 215.
Hinkley, John, 213.
Hinman (Henman).
Hinman, Aaron, 144, 186.
Hinman, Abijah, 28.
Hinman, Adam, 28, 146, 185, 266.
Hinman, Benjamin, 28, 29, 32, 87, 143, 146, 147, 219, 266.
Hinman, David, 219.
Hinman, Ebenezer, 32.
Hinman, Elihu, 155.
Hinman, Elijah, 28, 147.
Hinman, James, 66, 67, 223.
Hinman, Joseph, 224.
Hinman, Noble, 28, 146.
Hinman, Ruben, 146, 204.
Hinman, Samuel, 204, 247.
Hinman, Timothy, 85.
Hinman, Titus, 28.
Hinman, Wait, 85, 218.
Hinsdell (Hensdill).
Hinsdell, Jacob, 103, 239.
Histing, Edward, 199.
Hitchcock (Hichcock).

Hitchcock, Aaron, 5, 102, 103, 104, 159, 160, 167, 168.
Hitchcock, Amasa, 127.
Hitchcock, Amos, 30, 126, 128, 136, 138, 170, 252.
Hitchcock, Benjamin, 49.
Hitchcock, Caleb, 226.
Hitchcock, David, 225.
Hitchcock, Eliaken, 137, 188.
Hitchcock, Enos, 67, 68, 193, 261.
Hitchcock, Isaac, 218.
Hitchcock, John, 50, 225.
Hitchcock, Matthias, 48, 49, 235.
Hitchcock, Nathaniel, 54, 65, 68, 120, 121, 222.
Hitchcock, Reuben, 67, 69, 193.
Hitchcock, Samuel, 48.
Hitchcock, Titus, 235.
Hitchcock, Volentine, 120, 193, 261.
Hixley, John, 94.
Hoade, John, 67.
Hoadley, Samuel, 59.
Hobby, Benjamin, 217.
Hobby, John, 217.
Hobby, Thomas, 60, 62.
Hodgdon (Hogden).
Hodgdon, Timothy, 177, 178.
Hodge, Ezekiel, 138.
Hodge, Joseph, 161.
Hodge, Samuel, 82.
Hodge, Thomas, 105, 106, 171.
Hodge, Timothy, 138.
Hodgkin (Hoghkin).
Hodgkin, Ebenezer, 113, 181.
Hodgkins, William, 69.
Hoisington (Hoesington, Horsington, Hosington, Hossington).
Hoisington, Ebenezer, 54, 55.
Hoisington, Jacob, 121.
Hoisington, Joab, 14, 120, 222.
Holbrook (Halbrook, Holtbrook).
Holbrook, Caleb, 29.
Holbrook, David, 60, 146.
Holbrook, Ebenezer, 207.
Holbrook, Nathaniel, 18, 19, 20.
Holbrook, Nathaniel, Jr., 250.
Holcomb (Holkom), Eldad, 6.
Holcomb, Eli, 135.
Holcomb, Elijah, 63, 134, 136, 169, 170.
Holcomb, Ezary, 7.
Holcomb, Isaac Terry, 35.
Holcomb, Jesse, 245.
Holcomb, Joel, 234, 235.
Holcomb, John, 134.
Holcomb, Joseph, 34.
Holcomb, Juddah, 245.
Holcomb, Michael, 94, 96.
Holcomb, Mickl, 7.
Holcomb, Obed, 245.
Holcomb, Return, 63, 169.
Holcomb, Silas, 169.
Holcomb, Simeon, 245.
Holcomb, Stephen, 6, 94, 105, 134, 136.
Holden (Holding).
Holden, Benjamin, 16, 97, 98.
Holden, John, 22, 229.
Holden, Jonathan, 229.
Holdridge, Amos, 191.
Holdridge, Hezekiah, 137, 188, 257.
Holdridge, John, 148, 257.
Holdridge, William, 190.
Holladay, James, 245.
Holley (Holly), Abraham, 216.
Holley, Gideon, 219.
Holley, John, 150.
Holley, Nathan, 60.
Holley, Nathaniel, 217.
Holley, William, 201, 238.
Hollister (Holester, Holister).
Hollister, Appleton, 39, 169, 170, 210.
Hollister, Elezer, 85.
Hollister, Elisha, 58.
Hollister, Francis, 186.
Hollister, Gideon, 204, 209.
Hollister, Hill, 35, 154, 186.
Hollister, Nathaniel, 157, 226.
Hollister, Stephen, 229.
Hollon, Abishai, 99.
Hollond, Larrance, 29.
Hollowell, William, 155.
Holmes (Holmbs, Holms, Homes, Homos).
Holmes, Alpheus, 228, 243.
Holmes, Christopher, 203.
Holmes, David, 266.
Holmes, Elkanah, 240, 244.
Holmes, George, 258.
Holmes, Jabez, 100.
Holmes, James, 208.
Holmes, John, 86, 130, 131, 186, 187, 198, 217, 253.
Holmes, John, Jr., 82, 241.
Holmes, Joseph, 46.
Holmes, Lemuel, 248, 254.
Holmes, Reuben, 216.
Holmes, Stephen, 13.
Holt, Ezekiel, 35.
Holt, Isaac, 231.
Holt, Joshua, 249.
Holt, Joshua, Jr., 254.
Holt, Justus, 65.
Holt, Nathan, 43.
Holt, Nathaniel, 35.

Holt, Nehemiah, 248, 254.
Holt, Timothy, 198.
Holt, William, 248, 254.
Holt, Zebadiah, 35.
Homan, Peter 9, 117, 119.
Honde, John, 220.
Honn, Michel, 219.
Hooker, Asahel, 224.
Hooker, Martin, 186.
Hooker, Nodiah, 239.
Hooker, Samuel, 229, 230.
Hooker, William, 224.
Hoosac (Osuck) Fort, 133.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 181.
Hopkins, James, 246.
Hopkins, Jonath, 239.
Hopkins, Joseph, 133, 210.
Hopkins, Prince, 100.
Hopkins, William, 68, 69, 71.
Hopson, Clemen, 103.
Hopson, Clement, 235.
Hopson, Linus, 54, 235.
Hopson, William, 204.
Hordly, William, 222.
Horner, Thomas, 186.
Horseneck, 217.
Horsford (Horseford, Hosford).
Horsford, Amos, 103, 235.
Horsford, Daniel, 247.
Horsford, Ezekiel, 12.
Horsford, Jese, 199.
Horsfoot, Obadiah, 256, 257.
Horsford, Samuel, 247.
Horsford, Serajah, 239.
Horton, Aaron, 215.
Horton, Ebenezer, 227.
Horton, John, 253.
Horton, Samuel, 44, 79.
Horton, William, 120, 193, 261.
Hoscott, Samuel, 182.
Hoskins Horskins .
Hoskins, Anthony, 13, 192.
Hoskins, Elijah, 127.
Hoskins, Enoch, 236.
Hoskins, Shuball, 105.
Hoskins, Thomas, 39, 230.
Hoskins, see Haskins.
Hosmer (Horsemore, Horsmer, Osmore).
Hosmer, Aaron, 172.
Hosmer, George, 230.
Hosmer, James, 37.
Hosmer, John, 39, 134, 136.
Hosmer, Stephen, 86.
Hotchkiss (Hodgkiss, Hogkis, Hotskiss).
Hotchkiss, 109.
Hotchkis, Amos, 212.
Hotchkiss, Charls, 252.
Hotchkiss, Elijah, 103, 235, 252.
Hotchkiss, Gideon, 222.
Hotchkiss, Henry, 49, 235.
Hotchkiss, Jabez, 126, 252.
Hotchkiss, James, 209.
Hotchkiss, Jesse, 193.
Hotchkiss, John, 49.
Hotchkiss, John, Jr., 49.
Hotchkiss, Jon, 48.
Hotchkiss, Joseph, 231.
Hotchkiss, Mark, 212.
Hotchkiss, Obediah, 31, 252.
Hotchkiss, Samuel, 58.
Hotchkiss, Silas, 223.
Hotchkiss, Stephen, 252.
Hotchkiss, Thomas, 147.
Hotchkiss, Timothy, 63.
Hotchkiss, Wait, 50, 235.
Hough, Barnabas, 193.
Hough, Benjamin, 67
Hough, Jonathan, 130, 131.
Hough, Simeon, 196, 261.
Hough, William, 44, 45, 118, 119, 121, 212.
Hough, see Huff.
Houghton (Haughton).
Houghton, Elijah, 42.
Houghton, Ezekiel, 250, 255.
House, Benajah, 250, 255.
House, Eliphalet, 46, 250.
House, John, 57, 137, 138, 139, 180
House, Stephen, 202.
Hovey, Daniel, Jr 248, 255.
Hovey, Jonathan 248, 254.
Hovey, Joseph, 249.
Hovey, Joseph, Jr., 254.
How, Jeremiah, 57.
How, Jeremiah, Jr., 224.
How, Joel, 15.
How, John, 223, 231.
How, Josiah, 240, 244.
How, Nathaniel, 228.
How, Samson, 240.
How, Samuel, 55.
Howard (Howerd).
Howard, Edward, 137, 205, 257.
Howard, John, 255.
Howard, Nathan, 240, 244.
Howard, Zebede, 137.
Howd, Edward, 51.
Howd, James, 225.
Howde, John, 66, 69.
Howell, Henry, 253.
Howell, Nick, 31.
Howell, Nicholas, 77, 171.

Howland, Jabez, 72, 73, 74, 80.
Hoyt (Hoit), Benajah, 251.
Hoyt, Comfort, 238.
Hoyt, Daniel, 251.
Hoyt, David, 3d, 241.
Hoyt, Deodaty 24
Hoyt, Ebenezer, Jr., 241.
Hoyt, Ezra, 251.
Hoyt, Gould, 251.
Hoyt, Isaac, 241.
Hoyt, Jonathan, 238, 241, 251.
Hoyt, Joseph, 55, 158, 267.
Hoyt, Josia, 241.
Hoyt, Joseph, 3d, 241.
Hoyt, Moses, 56, 109, 110.
Hoyt, Nathan, 238, 241.
Hoyt, Samuel, 238.
Hoyt, Silvenus, 241.
Hoyt, Stephen, 56.
Hoyt, Timothy, 252.
Hoyt, William, 251.
Huath, Soloman, 236.
Hubbard (Hobbard, Hubard, Hubberd).
Hubbard, 253.
Hubbard, Abraham, 50.
Hubbard, Benjamin, 72, 122.
Hubbard, Caleb, 233, 234.
Hubbard, Daniel, 150, 213, 227.
Hubbard, Ebenezer 222.
Hubbard, Elisha, 122, 216.
Hubbard, George, 234.
Hubbard, Hezekiah, 234.
Hubbard, Jedidiah, 234.
Hubbard, Jeremiah, 234.
Hubbard, John, 3, 91, 157, 212, 231, 252.
Hubbard, Jonathan, 115, 116, 186, 229.
Hubbard, Joseph, 156, 158, 177, 179.
Hubbard, Josiah, 244.
Hubbard, Leveret, 85, 91.
Hubbard, Nathaniel, 222.
Hubbard, Richard, 115, 116.
Hubbard, Roswell, 14, 131, 132, 186.
Hubbard, Salah, 130.
Hubbard, Samuel, 44, 186.
Hubbard, Timothy, 209, 227.
Hubbard, Zachariah, 208.
Hubbell (Huble), Abijah, 251.
Hubbell, Benjamin, 221.
Hubbell, Enoch, 226.
Hubbell, Gershom, 154.
Hubbell, Jedidiah, 206.
Hubbell, Jeptha, 157, 158.
Hubbell, John, 200, 201.
Hubbell, Samuel, 102, 176, 178, 206.
Hubbell, Shadrak, 218.
Hubbell, Silliman, 177, 179.
Hudleston, Richard, 169.
Hudson, Lot, 49.
Hudson, Samuel, 72, 73.
Hudson, see Hutson.
Huff, Benjamin, 65.
Huff, James, 29, 146.
Huff, Jonathan, 218.
Huff, William, 154.
Huff, see Hough.
Hugens, Samuel, 127.
Hugh[ ], Barnabas, 54.
Hughes, John, 236.
Hulbut (Halbart, Hulbert, Hulburd).
Hulbert, Benjamin, 173.
Hulbut, Daniel, 204.
Hulbut, Ebenezer 204.
Hulbut, Gideon, 223, 224.
Hulbut, Obediah, 246.
Hulbut, Ruben, 204.
Halbut, Samuel, 66.
Hulbut, see Hurlburt.
Hulet, Michel, 99.
Hull, Elijah, 238.
Hull, Ezekiel, 8.
Hull, Giles, 48, 143.
Hull, James, 201
Hull, Jedediah 58, 201.
Hull, Jehial, 223.
Hull, John, 20 225.
Hull, Jonathan 247.
Hull, Joseph, 202.
Hull, Lemuel, 7, 226.
Hull, Moses, 43.
Hull, Nathan, 227.
Hull, Peter, 118, 201.
Hull, Sam, 227.
Hull, Samuel, 28, 110, 234, 235.
Hull, Seth, 201.
Hull, Seth, Jr., 201.
Hull, Stephen, 220.
Hull, William, 51, 118, 119.
Humerston, Ebenezer, 30, 231.
Humerston, Jay, 31, 252.
Humervile, Eliphalet, 220.
Humphrevile, Benjamin, 265.
Humphrevile, Lemuel, 253.
Humphrey, Asa, 99.
Humphrey, David, 21.
Humphrey, Dosethus, Jr., 230.
Humphrey, Dudely, 245.
Humphrey, Elisha, 173.

Humphrey, Hezekiah, 62.
Humphrey, Isaac, 58.
Humphrey, John, 105.
Humphrey, Jonathan, 102, 104, 105.
Humphrey, Noah, 62, 63, 102, 103, 104, 173.
Humphrey, Roger, 174.
Humphrey, Samuel, 6.
Humphrey, Silvanus, 63, 173, 175.
Hungerford, David, 54, 223.
Hungerford, John, 42, 203, 238, 239.
Hungerford, Lemuel, 203, 259.
Hungerford, Matthew, 239.
Hungerford, Robert, 203.
Hunt, Charets, 132.
Hunt, James, 123.
Hunt, John, 204.
Hunt, Noah, 39.
Hunt, Russel, 244.
Hunt, Samuel, 46, 250.
Hunt, Simeon, 198, 253.
Hunt, Stephen, Jr., 250.
Hunter, Benjamin, 206.
Hunter, Jonath, 206.
Huntington, Benjamin, 237.
Huntington, Christopher, 52, 113, 182.
Huntington, Daniel, 53.
Huntington, Elijah, 237.
Huntington, Elisha, 236.
Huntington, Ezekiel, 97, 160.
Huntington, Hezekiah, 3, 91, 167.
Huntington, John, Jr., 249.
Huntington, Matthew, 26.
Huntington, Samuel, 107, 215, 248, 255.
Huntington, Thomas, 18, 19, 78, 161.
Huntington, William, 236, 249.
Huntley, Elisha, 113.
Huntley, Jabez, 180, 181.
Huntley, John, 41.
Huntley, Jonathan, 41.
Huntley, Moses, 182.
Hurd, Abijah, 29.
Hurd, Adam, 146.
Hurd, Amos, 29.
Hurd, Daniel, 204.
Hurd, Elnathan, 44.
Hurd, Jahiel, 32.
Hurd, Jedediah, 204.
Hurd, John, 118.
Hurd, Nathan, 204.
Hurd, Samuel, 204.
Hurd, Simon, 196, 261.
Hurlburt (Holibord, Harlbut, Hurlbort, Hurlbut, Hurlbutt).
Hurlburt, Aaron, 146.
Hurlburt, Adam, 146.
Hurlburt, Benjamin, 58, 225.
Hurlburt, Caleb, 14, 194.
Hurlburt, Cha, 210.
Hurlburt, Daniel, 32, 33.
Hurlburt, Ebenezer, 219.
Hurlburt, Elias, 209.
Hurlburt, Elijah, 219.
Hurlburt, Elisha, 228, 244.
Hurlburt, Gideon, 142.
Hurlburt, Isaac, 209.
Hurlburt, John, 201, 219.
Hurlburt, Jonathan, 141.
Hurlburt, Joseph, 219.
Hurlburt, Joshua, 146.
Hurlburt, Noah, 29, 146, 219.
Hurlburt, Nathan, 29.
Hurlburt, Reuben, 28, 169.
Hurlburt, Samuel, 57, 67, 69, 146, 218.
Hurlburt, Titus, 263.
Hurlburt, see Hulbut.
Huston, James, 169.
Hutchens, Edward, 8.
Hutching, Benjamin, 240, 244.
Hutchinson (Hutcherson, Hutchingson, Hutchison).
Hutchinson, Asa, 188.
Hutchinson, Benjamin, 198.
Hutchinson, Edward, 132.
Hutchinson, John, 46, 80.
Hutchinson, Joseph, 61.
Hutchinson, Moses, 148, 149, 161, 181.
Hutchinson, Moses H., 5.
Hutchinson, Ruben, 70.
Hutchinson, Solomon, 206.
Hutten, Thomas, 161.
Hutson, Richard, 196.
Hutson, Samuel, 75, 195.
Hutson, see Hudson.
Huxley, Joseph, 80.
Hyat, Daniel, 251.

Indian, Daniel, 249.
Indian, John, 53, 72, 74, 75.
Indian, Maugunet, 84.
Indian, Wonks, 15.
Indian, see Cummus.
Indian, see Pyras.
Indian, see Suckhegon.
Ingalls, Ephraim, 20.
Ingersol, Simon, 216.
Ingham, Alexander, 188.

Ingham, Ebenezer, 202.
Ingham, Jonathan, 196.
Ingraham, Ephraim, 236.
Ingraham, Henry, 194.
Ingraham, Jeremiah, 214.
Ingraham, William, 202.
Isaacs, Isaac, 55, 57, 109, 110.
Isbell (Isbal, Iisbell).
Isbell, Eleazoer, 195, 261.
Isbell, Peruda, 29, 146, 199.
Isbell, Robert, 51.
Isham, Asher, 39.
Isham, Daniel, 79, 87.
Isham, Zebulon, 134.
Ishum, Daniel, 47.
Ives, Abijah, Jr., 87.
Ives, Aner, 193, 261.
Ives, Benjamin, 224.
Ives, David, 224.
Ives, Elnathan, 30, 235.
Ives, John, 235.
Ives, Joseph, 27.
Ives, Joshua, 235.
Ives, Josiah, 246.
Ives, Stephen, 65, 66.
Ives, Zachariah, 235.

Jack, 31.
Jackson (Jacson), Adin, 221.
Jackson, Daniel, 12, 177, 179, 180, 261.
Jackson, Ebenezer, 52, 181.
Jackson, Ephraim, 201.
Jackson, Frances, 221.
Jackson, James, 23.
Jackson, Jeremiah, 37, 79, 101, 107, 191, 242.
Jackson, John, 23, 136, 219.
Jackson, Joseph, 113, 236.
Jackson, Michael, 102, 104, 211.
Jackson, Mril, 6.
Jackson, Nathan, 28, 146.
Jackson, Samuel, 118.
Jackson, Stephen, 180, 206.
Jackson, William, 221.
Jackson, Zebh, 32.
Jackwise, Robert, 144.
Jacobs, Abraham, 171.
Jacobs, Abram, 67.
Jacobs, Bartholomew, 14.
Jacobs, James, 137.
Jacobs, John, 130, 186.
Jacobs, Joseph, 249.
Jacobs, Joseph, 3d, 254.
Jacobs, Samuel, 178.
Jacobs, William, 15, 128, 195, 260.
Jacock, Samuel, 177.
Jager, Reuben, 180.
Jagger, Jeremiah, 150, 151, 179.
Jagger, Nathan, 251.
James, George, 108, 191.
James, Thomas, 106, 172.
James, Tom, 105.
Japhet, John, 38, 77, 131, 132, 169, 170.
Jaquease, George, 214.
Jaquish, Robert, 191.
Jarman (Jerman).
Jarman, John, 61, 152, 180.
Jarvis, Nathan, 251.
Jarvis, Thomas, 157.
Jefferds, John, 207.
Jeffrey (Jeffery, Jeffry).
Jeffrey, John, 24, 140, 141, 159.
Jeffries (Jefferies), John, 24, 185.
Jenkins, Stephen, 213.
Jennings (Genings, Ginings, Gennings, Jenings, Jennens).
Jennings, Aaron, 201.
Jennings, Abel, 221.
Jennings, John, 69, 133.
Jennings, Joseph, 56.
Jennings, Joshua, 248, 254.
Jennings, Nathan, 46.
Jenors, Samuel, 146.
Jerrald (Jarrald, Jarrall, Jarrals, Jarrold, Jerould).
Jerrald, Harding, 174, 175.
Jerrald, Ruben, 16.
Jerrald, Thomas, 134, 136, 174, 175.
Jerrald, see Garrald.
Jessup, Nathan, 152.
Jesup, Nathaniel, 151, 180.
Jesup, Silvanus, 216.
Jethro, Jabez, 192.
Jewel, Ebenezer, 140, 228, 243.
Jewel, Eliphalet, 199.
Jewel, Jedediah, 67.
Jewel, Joshua, 227, 243.
Jewel, Thomas, 99.
Jewett, Caleb, 206.
Jewett, David, 91, 143.
Jewett, Ichabod, 236.
Jewett, Jedediah, 66.
Jewett, Thomas, 83, 100, 236.
Job, David, 144.
Joel, Negro, 188.
Joes, Stephen, 69.
John, Ephraim, 188.
Johnson (Jonson), 18.
Johnson, Amos, 234.
Johnson, Archibald, 72, 73, 75.
Johnson, Caleb, 20, 78.
Johnson, Charles, 220.
Johnson, Cornelius, 127.

Johnson, David, 122, 169, 204.
Johnson, Davis, 186.
Johnson, Diah, 242.
Johnson, Ebenezer, 59, 229, 253.
Johnson, Edward, 194, 261.
Johnson, Elihu, 59, 118, 119, 215.
Johnson, Elisha, 203.
Johnson, Enoch, 184.
Johnson, Hezekiah, 46.
Johnson, Isaac, 12, 127, 199, 228, 236, 244.
Johnson, Jedidiah, 234.
Johnson, Jesse, 126, 127, 171.
Johnson, Joa, 48.
Johnson, John, 191, 205, 207.
Johnson, John, Jr., 61.
Johnson, Jonathan, 186, 225.
Johnson, Joseph, 41, 113, 181, 232.
Johnson, Maverick, 34, 78, 128, 129, 173.
Johnson, Matthew, 55.
Johnson, Moses, 198.
Johnson, Nathaniel, 50, 177, 179, 212.
Johnson, Obadiah, 240.
Johnson, Peter, 32.
Johnson, Phineas, 212, 220.
Johnson, Samuel, 195, 216, 261.
Johnson, Sherborn, 49.
Johnson, Solomon, 141, 206.
Johnson, Stephen, 133, 144, 234, 248, 254.
Johnson, William, 3, 4, 46, 85, 88, 151, 153, 160, 198, 253.
Johnson, Zack, 84.
Jompo, Daniel, 84.
Jonathan, Zachariah, 113.
Jones (Jons), Aaron, 212.
Jones, Amos, 8, 86.
Jones, Asa, 202, 203, 241, 258.
Jones, Azariah, 83.
Jones, Benjamin, 45, 215, 236.
Jones, Benjamin, Jr., 216.
Jones, Caleb, 54.
Jones, Caleb, Jr., 211.
Jones, Eaton, 32, 33.
Jones, Eliakim, 202.
Jones, Elias, 84, 232.
Jones, Elijah, 107.
Jones, Gideon, 162, 205.
Jones, Harriss, 220.
Jones, Henry, 182.
Jones, Israel, 207.
Jones, Jabez, 40, 113, 181.
Jones, James, 7, 61, 86, 155.
Jones, John, 200, 205, 241.
Jones, Jonathan, 125.
Jones, Joseph, 240, 244.
Jones, Lewis, 16, 107.
Jones, Moses, 16, 107..
Jones, Nathan, 107, 229.
Jones, Parker, 205, 255.
Jones, Reuben, 10, 100, 101, 162, 232.
Jones, Rufus, 237.
Jones, Samuel, 42, 188, 189, 190, 257.
Jones, Thomas, 202, 203.
Jones, William, 86, 215, 255.
Jordan (Jorden, Jurden, Jurdin).
Jordan, John, 11, 86, 216.
Joslin (Johslen, Joslen).
Joslin, Benjamin, 242.
Joslin, John, 99.
Judd, Benjamin, 103.
Judd, Ebenezer, 235.
Judd, John, 239.
Judd, Philip, 205, 256.
Judd, Samuel, 70, 71, 223.
Judd, William, 223.
Judson, Abel, 237.
Judson, Daniel, 200, 204.
Judson, Henry, 155, 156.
Judson, Joshuah, 204.
Judson, Lemuel, 200.
Judson, Peter, 55, 239.
Judson, Roswel, 230.
Judson, Samuel, 200, 219.
Judson, Thadus, 219.
Judson, Timothy, 219.
Jum, Joshua, 241.
June, William, 216.

Kay, John, 232.
Kee, Elexander, 101.
Keef, John, 196, 261.
Keeler, Benjamin, 251.
Keeler, Isaiah, 251.
Keeler, James, 251.
Keeler, Jonathan, 238.
Keeny (Keeney), Alexander, 7.
Keeny, Benjamin, 7, 101, 135, 173, 175.
Keeny, John, 7, 115, 116.
Keeny, Joseph, 9, 239.
Keeny, Joseph, Jr., 8.
Keeny, Samuel, 41, 145.
Keeny, Semeon, 239.
Keeny, Thomas, Jr., 9.
Keeny, see Keney, Kinne.
Kegwin, see Cagwin.
Kelcey, Ephraim, 212.
Kelcey, Hiel, 202.
Kelcey, Jeremiah, 212.
Kelcey, Josiah, 202.
Kelcey, Reuben, 9, 118, 119.

Kelcey, see Kelsey.
Kelley (Keley, Kelly).
Kelley, Benjamin, 233.
Kelley, Morris, 61, 180.
Kelley, Reuben, 8, 50, 144, 195.
Kellogg (Keleg, Kelogg).
Kellogg, Ashbel, 246.
Kellogg, Charles, 215.
Kellogg, Elijah, 228, 244.
Kellogg, Eliphalet, 251.
Kellogg, Ezra, 238.
Kellogg, George, 239.
Kellogg, Jonathan, 139.
Kellogg, Joseph, 10, 113, 181, 205, 228, 244.
Kellogg, Joseph, Jr., 258.
Kellogg, Lemuel, 235.
Kellogg, Nathaniel, 205.
Kellogg, Nathaniel, Jr., 256.
Kellogg, Samuel, 29, 205, 258.
Kelsey, Amos, 45.
Kelsey, John, 209.
Kelsey, Jonathan, 227.
Kelsey, Nathan, 169.
Kelsey, Oliver, 227.
Kelsey, Samuel, Jr., 44.
Kelsey, see Kelcey.
Kendal (Kindall), 254.
Kendal, Abijah, 248, 254.
Kendal, Jacob, 198.
Kendal, Joshua, 20.
Kendal, Simon, 211.
Keney (Kenney Kenny, Keny).
Keney, Benjamin, 134.
Keney, Daniel, 66, 68, 204.
Keney, Jacob, Jr., 62.
Keney, James, 188.
Keney, John, 229.
Keney, Joseph, 134.
Keney, Oliver, 94.
Keney, Richard, 144.
Keney, see Keeny, Kinne.
Kennedy (Kenady).
Kennedy, Daniel, 193, 240.
Kennedy, John, 237.
Kennedy, see Canedy.
Kent, 57, 102, 124, 199, 206, 218.
Kent, Aseph, 168.
Kent, Ashel, 168.
Kent, Charles, 64.
Kent, Elihu, 5, 6, 93, 95, 96.
Kent, Joel, 64.
Kent, Joseph, 99.
Kent, Joshua, 43.
Kent, Noah, 103.
Kent, Oliver, 102, 265.
Kent, Paul, 63, 102, 104, 265.
Kent, Seth, 228, 244.
Keson, Thomas, 225.
Ketch, Benjamin, 242.
Ketchum (Katchum).
Ketchum, Benjamin, 139.
Ketchum, Ephraim, 251.
Ketchum, Ezra, 157.
Ketchum, John, 91.
Keyes (Keys), Ephraim, 46, 132.
Kibbe, Charles, 216.
Kibbe, David, 246.
Kibbe, Isaac, 246.
Kibbe, Noadiah, 216.
Kibbe, Paul, 94.
Kibbe, Silas, 211.
Kibbe, Zerah, 94, 95.
Kidder, Nathaniel, 249, 254.
Kilborn (Killborn).
Kilborn, Benjamin, 223.
Kilborn, David, 210.
Kilborn, Elijah, 122, 202.
Kilborn, Giles, 14.
Kilborn, Hezekiah, 122.
Kilborn, John, 147, 149, 224.
Kilborn, Richard, 35, 154.
Kilborn, Roswell, 32, 223.
Kilburn, Elijah, 258.
Kilburn, Jeremiah, 199.
Kilburn, John, 22, 85, 205.
Kilburn, Jonathan, 204, 205.
Killingly 36, 100, 133, 208.
Killingsworth, 7, 125, 201, 202, 226, 227
Killo, Eben, 153.
Killorn, Richerd, 153.
Killum (Kellom, Kelom, Killam).
Killum, Daniel, 70, 71, 128, 129, 222.
Killum, Moses, 105, 172.
Kilworth, William, 32, 141.
Kiman, James, 23.
Kimball, Benjamon, 232.
Kimball, Daniel, 236.
Kimball, David, 232.
Kimball, Eliphalet, 111, 112, 240.
Kimball, Jacob, 232.
Kimball, John, 66, 232.
Kimball, Joseph, 232.
Kimball, Pelatiah, 248, 254.
Kimberly, Abraham, 143, 145.
Kimberly, Ephraim, 251.
Kimberly, Fitch, 157.
Kimberly, Isaac Sherman, 27, 195.
Kindress, Thomas, 70.
Kines, Thomas, 71.
King, Asel, 28.
King, Benjah, 204.
King, Benjamin, 28, 71, 72, 74, 207.

King, Ebeneser, 169.
King, Eldad, 204.
King, Gideon, 8.
King, Hezekiah, 134, 184.
King, Joseph, 6, 103, 104, 236.
King, Parmenus, 207.
King, Seth, 62, 94, 96, 168.
King, William, 253.
Kingland, Benjamin, 73.
Kingsbury, Ebenezer, 240.
Kingsbury, Jacob, 209.
Kingsbury, Jonathan, 248, 253, 254.
Kingsbury, Nathenil, 240.
Kingsbury, Thomas, 184.
Kincade (Kencade).
Kincade, John, 60, 171.
Kingsley, Adonijah, 16.
Kingsley, Eliphaz, 248, 254.
Kingsley, Jabez, 236.
Kingsley, Jeremiah, 237.
Kingsley, John, 236.
Kinis, Thomas, 70.
Kinne (Kenne, Kenney).
Kinne, Asa, 232.
Kinne, Benjamin, 10, 101, 135.
Kinne, David, 83.
Kinne, Delevrensce, 219.
Kinne, James, 83.
Kinne, John, 219.
Kinne, see Keeny, Keney.
Kintland, Gideon, 44.
Kintland, Martin, 44.
Kirby (Kurby), Abraham, 29.
Kircum (Curkem, Kurcom).
Kircum, Elijah, 84.
Kircum, Henry, 14, 152, 154.
Kirtland (Kartland, Kertlend).
Kirtland, Elisha, 72, 73, 74.
Kirtland, Jedi, 226.
Kirtland, Joseph, 202.
Kline, Coonrod, 140.
Knap (Knaap), Amos, 180, 261.
Knap, Brasy, 238.
Knap, Caleb, 150, 151.
Knap, Charls, 226.
Knap, David, 217, 238, 241.
Knap, Ebenezer, 150.
Knap, Elnathan, 57.
Knap, Ezra, 208.
Knap, Israel, 241.
Knap, James, 57, 216, 238, 241.
Knap, John, 155, 156, 179, 217.
Knap, Jonas, 150, 160.
Knap, Jonathan, 37, 98, 99, 242.
Knap, Joseph, 216.
Knap, Nehemiah, 151.
Knap, Peter, 228, 244.
Knap, Thomas, 228, 244.
Kneeland (Keenland, Neland).
Kneeland, John, 78, 162, 186.
Kneeland, John, Jr., 82.
Knickerbocker (Kenickerbaker, Kirnickerbr).
Knickerbocker, Herman, 209.
Knickerbocker, Lawrence, 228, 243.
Knight, John, 16, 97, 98.
Knight, Timothy, 99.
Knowles, James, 213.
Knowles, Samuel, 204.
Knowls, Sith, 213.
Knowls, Thomas, 204.
Knowlton (Knolton, Knoulten, Nolton).
Knowlton, Daniel, 133, 184.
Knowlton, Jarad, 148, 215.
Knowlton, Roswell, 148, 203.
Knowlton, Thomas, 183, 203, 256.
Knowlton, William, 6, 154.
Kyes (Kiys), Eprham, 132.
Kyes, William, 248, 254.

Lacy (Lacey, Lasy), 33.
Lacy, David, 28, 154, 156, 159.
Lacy, Ebenezer, 226.
Lacy, Isaac, 155.
Lacy, Seth, 139.
Lacy, Thadeus, 32, 204.
Ladd, Daniel, 236.
Ladd, John, 236.
Ladd, Jonathan, Jr., 215.
Ladd, Timothy, 132, 198.
Laget, Philip, 227.
Lahey (La, Layhah).
Lahey, Michael, 18, 19, 97, 98, 184.
Laird, William, 198.
Lake, David, 200.
Lake, Edward, 33, 219.
Lake, George, 45, 76, 87, 246, 266.
Lake, Groshum, 219.
Lake, James, 58, 226.
Lake, John, 218.
Lake, Phinehas, 200.
Lake, Ruben, 221.
Lamb (Lam), 18.
Lamb, Andrew, 197.
Lamb, Daniel, Jr., 197.
Lamb, Ebenezer, 19.
Lamb, Joseph, 218.
Lamb, Lemuel, 214.
Lamb, Thomas, 18, 20, 72, 73, 74.
Lamb, Timothy, 197.
Lamb, William, 137.
Lambert, David, 220.
Lamson (Lambson, Lampson).

Lamson, 118, 119.
Lamson, Elthura, 170.
Landers, Joseph, 206.
Landon (Lendon), Ambroise, 103.
Landon, Asa, 140, 141, 247.
Landon, David, 223.
Landon, Ezekiel, 228, 243.
Lane, Daniel, 227.
Lane, Hezekiah, 227.
Lane, Nathaniel, 70.
Lane, Noah, 202.
Lane, Stephen, 226.
Lane, Zacheus, 12.
Lankester, James, 237.
Lankton (Lancton), John, 229.
Lankton, Timothy, 186.
Lansford, William, 159.
Lappim, David, 236.
Larken, Amos, 137, 188.
Larkin, Benjamin, 69.
Larkins, Benajah, 117.
Larrabee (Laraby), Ebenezer, 70.
Larrabee, Thomas, 11, 107.
Larrabee, Timothy, 249.
Lasell, Joshua, 255.
Latch, Peter, 186.
Latham, John, 191.
Lattimer (Lattemore, Lattimore).
Lattimer, Amos, 233.
Lattimer, John, 23, 153, 154, 186.
Lattimer, Jonathan, 105, 211.
Lattimer, Jonathan, Jr., 232, 233.
Law (Laws), John, 95, 162.
Lawrence (Larrance).
Lawrence, Amos, 152, 239.
Lawrence, Daniel, 209.
Lawrence, Daniel, Jr., 208.
Lawrence, David, 228, 244.
Lawrence, Elihu, 208, 245.
Lawrence, Gideon, 209.
Lawrence, Isaac, 228, 244.
Lawrence, John, 245.
Lawrence, Jonathan, 236.
Lawrence, Nehemiah, 228, 244.
Lawrence, Rufus, 209.
Lawrence, Samuel, 104, 139, 251.
Lawrence, Thomas, 251.
Lawrence, Timothy, 56.
Lawson, Amos, 249, 255.
Lay, Daniel, 212.
Lay, Ichabod, 181.
Lay, John, 83, 143.
Leach (Leech), 161, 255.
Leach, Ebenezer, 45, 47, 85.
Leach, John, 27.
Leach, Richard, 27, 99.
Leach, Thomas, 41.
Leason, Epraim, 211.
Leathercoat, John, 118, 119.
Leathers, Ezekiel, 102, 177, 178, 261.
Leavens (Levens), Isaac, 37.
Leavens, Peter, 36, 79, 242.
Leavenworth (Lavensworth, Levensworth).
Leavenworth, Calvin, 72, 73.
Leavenworth, David, 219.
Leavenworth, John, 219.
Leavenworth, Nathan, 28.
Leavitt, John, 62.
Lebanon, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 87, 117, 136, 161, 162, 188, 189, 249, 255, 256, 266, 267.
Leddel, Henry, 95, 98, 104, 106, 108, 114, 115, 123, 131, 139, 147, 149, 151, 155, 157.
Lee, Abijah, 82, 234.
Lee, Benjamin, 36, 108.
Lee, Daniel, 199.
Lee, Elihia, 196.
Lee, Elias, 43.
Lee, Jedidiah, 184.
Lee, John, 40, 112, 126.
Lee, Jonathan, 91, 93, 95.
Lee, Joseph, 224, 227, 243.
Lee, Josiah, 125, 209, 210.
Lee, Nathan, 250, 257.
Lee, Phinehas, 220.
Lee, Selah, 51.
Lee, Semeion, 207.
Lee, Silas, 60.
Lee, Stephen, 129, 143, 145, 159, 161, 206, 267.
Lee, Uriah, 38.
Leeds (Leads), Carey, 241.
Leeds, Gideon, 197.
Leeke, Timothy, 253.
Leeke, William, 180.
Leete (Leat, Leet).
Leete, Allen, 72, 73, 74.
Leete, Ezekiel, 115.
Leete, Jared, 50, 212.
Leete, Levi, 26, 143.
Leete, Reuben, 212.
Leete, Timothy, 51.
Leffingwell, Benajah, 237.
Leffingwell, Heart, 83.
Leffingwell, Jeremiah, 236.
Leffingwell, Thomas, 236.
Leiwes, Cyrus, 196.
Lemons, James, 172.
Lenien, John, 197.
Leonard (Leanord), Abiel, 78, 82.
Leonard, Ebenezer, 29, 156, 158, 217.
Leonard, Jedediah, 44.

Leonard, Nathan, 107, 231, 232.
Lester, Amos, 197.
Lester, Isaac, 233.
Lester, Nemiah, 144.
Lester, Simeon, 236.
Levake, John, 139, 251.
Levinze, John, 98.
Lewak, John, 139.
Lewis (Lewes, Leuis, Lues, Luis).
Lewis, Adonijah, 228.
Lewis, Ambrose, 84, 191.
Lewis, Bela, 14, 131, 235.
Lewis, Bille, 130, 131.
Lewis, Caleb, 49.
Lewis, Charles, 15.
Lewis, Daniel, 186.
Lewis, Edward, 33, 232, 233.
Lewis, Eldad, 53, 55, 222.
Lewis, Eli, 79.
Lewis, Ely, 44.
Lewis, Ezekiel, 13, 126, 128, 129, 167, 168, 239.
Lewis, Foster, 55, 180.
Lewis, George, 41, 137, 200.
Lewis, Hezekiah, 49, 103, 104.
Lewis, John, 194.
Lewis, Jonathan, 10.
Lewis, Joseph, 70, 71, 103, 104, 182.
Lewis, Josiah, 32, 194.
Lewis, Justios, 246.
Lewis, Lemuel, 28, 222.
Lewis, Mathew, 86.
Lewis, Medad, 223.
Lewis, Nathan, 44, 45.
Lewis, Nathaniel, 55.
Lewis, Oliver, 14, 103, 104, 246.
Lewis, Richard, 184.
Lewis, Samuel, 63, 103, 104, 247.
Lewis, Solomon, 27.
Lewis, William, 84, 128, 230.
Lewis, William Josiah, 122, 180.
Lide, Ezikel, 116.
Lifeet, John, 13.
Like, Jabez, 255.
Lilley (Liley, Lille, Lillie, Lilly, Lily, Lylle, Lylley).
Lilley, David, 248, 254.
Lilley, Elexander, 100.
Lilley, John, 63, 97.
Lilley, Jonathan, 198.
Lilley, Nathan, 70, 71, 96, 98.
Lilley, Moses, 245.
Lilley, Phillip, 105.
Lilley, Samuel, 42.
Lilley, Silas, 236.
Lindley (Linley), Joseph, 141.
Lindley, Solomon, 224.
Lindley, see Linsey, Linsley.
Lindsey, David, 186.
Lindsey, John, 186.
Lindsey, Robert, 186.
Lines, Ebenezer, 231.
Lines, Joseph, 29, 87, 124, 225.
Linsey (Lensey, Linsea).
Linsey, David, 130.
Linsey, John, 23, 130, 131, 265.
Linsey, Robert, 14.
Linsey, see Lindley, Lindsey.
Linsley, Isaac, 225.
Linsley, Jacob, 225.
Linsley, Joseph, 199.
Linsley, Samuel, Jr., 225.
Liscomb, Thomas, 208.
Lisk, Andrew, 25, 117, 161, 189.
Lisk, William, 162.
Lisk, see Lusk.
Litchfield, 3, 13, 32, 91, 93, 140, 158, 194, 199, 215, 223, 247.
Little, James, 241.
Lloyd (Loyd), Joseph, 84.
Lloyd, William, 69, 71.
Lobdell, 61.
Lobdell, Ebenezer, 61, 180.
Lobdell, Jacob, 157.
Lockwood, Abraham, 151.
Lockwood, Ephraim, 180, 261.
Lockwood, Ezekiel, 216.
Lockwood, Jeremiah, 61, 150, 152.
Lockwood, John, 56, 109, 110, 180, 251.
Lockwood, Jos., 109.
Lockwood, Joseph, 56, 110, 251.
Lockwood, Josiah, 109.
Lockwood, Lot, 265.
Lockwood, Moses, 151, 152, 179.
Lockwood, Nathan, 216.
Lockwood, Nathaniel, 216.
Lockwood, Peter, 252.
Lockwood, Robert, 180.
Lockwood, Samuel, 151.
Lockwood, Timothy, 150, 151.
Loder, John, 179, 261.
Logan, Samuel, 219.
London, Ambrose, 193.
Long, Josiah, 46, 87.
Long, Samuel, 198.
Long, Silas, Jr., 250, 255.
Loomer (Lomer), John, 53, 237.
Loomer, Joseph, 237.
Loomis (Lomays, Lomis), 86.
Loomis, Aaron, 222.
Loomis, Bariah, 215.
Loomis, Benoni, 8, 130, 131, 174, 175.
Loomis, Caleb, 205.
Loomis, Caleb, Jr., 259.

Loomis, Charles, 39.
Loomis, Daniel, 53, 86.
Loomis, David, 161.
Loomis, Ebenezer, 38, 81, 134, 136, 199, 207, 211.
Loomis, Elijah, 39, 230.
Loomis, Eliphalet, 12, 134, 135.
Loomis, Epaphras, 222.
Loomis, Ephraham, 46, 87.
Loomis, Ephraim, Jr., 189.
Loomis, Ezra, 250.
Loomis, Gideon, 39, 230.
Loomis, Hezekiah, 209.
Loomis, Isechar, 222.
Loomis, Israel, 246.
Loomis, Nathaniel, 135, 228, 243.
Loomis, Solomon, 82, 215.
Loomis, Thomas, 249.
Loomis, Timothy, 18, 19, 250, 257.
Loomis, Zachariah, 255.
Loper, Samuel, 212.
Lord, Asa, 237.
Lord, David, 228, 243.
Lord, Elias, 232.
Lord, Elisha, 91, 93, 95, 167.
Lord, John, 70, 71, 130, 131.
Lord, Samuel, 155, 156.
Lord, William, 73, 75, 201.
Loree, John, 12.
Lothrop (Lathrup, Lotrap).
Lothrop, Arunah, 25, 52.
Lothrop, Jonathan, 236.
Lothrup, Labeus, 237.
Lothrop, Nathaniel, 240.
Lothrop, Thatcher, 215.
Loudon, Earl of, 92, 163, 166, 179, 267.
Lounsbury (Lownsbury).
Lounsbury, Samuel, 120, 194.
Lounsbury, Stephen, 252.
Lovelace, James, 139.
Loveland (Lovland).
Loveland, Elizur, 23, 77.
Loveland, John, 72, 73, 75.
Loveland, Lot, 23, 187.
Loveland, Robert, 205.
Loveland, Samuel, 223.
Loveland, Thomas, 70, 71, 128, 129, 210.
Loveland, William, 209.
Loveland, Ziba, 202.
Lovemon, Robord, Jr., 258.
Loveridge, John, 188.
Lovicey, Olivar, 240.
Low (Lowe), John, 66, 67, 145.
Lucas, Richard, 60, 127.
Luce, Benjamin, 35, 198.
Luce, Jonathan, 248, 254.
Luce, Joseph, 122.
Luding[ ], Joseph, 54.
Ludington (Luddinton, Ludenton).
Ludington, Aaron, 193.
Ludington, Amos, 31.
Ludington, Asa, 231.
Ludington, David, 127.
Ludington, Ezra, 27.
Ludington, Henry, 144, 225.
Ludington, James, 27, 127.
Ludington, Jude, 225.
Ludington, Samuel, 212.
Ludington, Timothy, 172.
Lulel, Jos., 258.
Lumb, Jonathan, 220.
Lunsford, Mickel, 99.
Lusk, Andrew, 187.
Lusk, James, 14.
Lusk, Thomas, 130, 210.
Lusk, William, 250.
Lusk, see Lisk.
Lyman, Caleb, 250.
Lyman, E., 160.
Lyman, Ebenezer, 70, 71, 80.
Lyman, Elihu, 3, 91.
Lyman, Ezekiel, 19.
Lyman, Moses, 247.
Lyman, Phineas, 3, 5, 6, 7, 21, 91, 93, 95, 96, 129, 160, 162, 167, 168, 170, 171, 176, 179, 181, 185, 194.
Lyman, Phinehas, Jr., 94.
Lyman, Simeon, 199.
Lyman, Thomas, 214.
Lyman, William, 25, 117, 161, 249,
Lyman, Zekl, 19.
Lyme, 3, 83, 142, 143, 189, 194, 264.
Lyon (Loyon, Lion), Abell, 155.
Lyon, Abiel, 97.
Lyon, Ammariah, 52, 233.
Lyon, Asa, 29, 146.
Lyon, David, 242.
Lyon, Ephraim, 6, 153, 154.
Lyon, George, 242.
Lyon, Henry, 198, 243.
Lyon, Hezekiah, 177, 179.
Lyon, John, 157, 177, 178.
Lyon, Joseph, 201.
Lyon, Joshua, 97, 159.
Lyon, Lemuel, 37, 179, 242.
Lyon, Nathan, 153.
Lyon, Nehemiah, 41.
Lyon, Noah, 45, 122, 124.
Lyon, Samuel, 66, 67, 68, 155, 157, 158, 178.
Lyon, Stephen, 242.
Lyon, Thomas, 7, 79, 101, 198.

Lyon, Timothy, 221.
Lyon, William, 217.

M[ ], Moses, 152.
McCall, John, 202.
McCartey, Richard, 215.
McClannin (Mack Clenen, McClennen).
McClannin, John, 117, 138, 139.
McClannin, William, 37.
McCleave (McCleve).
McCleave, Robert, 205, 231, 255.
McCleave, Thomas, 187.
McClelen, John, 174.
McClemmon, John, 53.
McColoney, Patrick, 174.
McCullog, Patrick, 175.
McCune, Daniel, 200.
Macdaniel, John, 105.
McDaniel, Michael, 53, 139.
McDonald, Michael, 117, 139.
McEven, John, 218.
Mcfarding, Makum, 117.
McFarlen, Samuel, 232.
McFarthing, Andrew, 197.
McFelling, Peter, 160.
McGunnego, William, 244.
Mack, Abner, 42, 148, 149, 189.
Mack, Daniel, 206.
Mack, Hezekiah, 42.
Mack, Isaac, 175.
Mack, John, 40.
Mack, Joseph, 11, 181.
Mack, Josiah, 42.
Mack, Orlando, 148, 149, 189.
Mack, Orlando, Jr., 189.
Mack, Samuel, 72, 73, 75, 148, 149.
Mack, Solomon, 44, 79.
Macken, William, 41.
McKenny, John, 215.
McKeough, Timothy, 187.
McKey, George, 234.
McKey, Joseph, 230.
McKinsey, Gilbert, 154.
Mackmaners, John, 140.
McKnight, John, 207.
Mackris, Benjamin, 83.
McKy, John, 229.
McLane, David, 84, 182.
McLarin (McLarran).
McLarin, John, 39, 175.
McNeil, Archibald, 192, 194.
McRay, James, 220.
Mager, Samuel, 145.
Main, Stephen, 214.
Mallery (Malery, Mallory).
Mallery, Abner, 204.
Mallery, Daniel, 30.
Mallery, Isaac, 172.
Mallery, John, 201.
Mallery, Moses, 59.
Mallery, Nathan, 252.
Malleson, Joseph, Jr., 197.
Maltbie, Daniel, 224, 225.
Maltby, William, 193.
Man, Abijah, 162.
Man, John, 155, 156.
Man, Mathew, 155, 156.
Man, Samuel, 155, 156.
Mandell, Richard, 152.
Mandor, Richard, 61.
Mangrel, Richard, 150.
Mannering, Addom, 41.
Mannering, Jubez, 233.
Manning, David, 218.
Manning, John, 249.
Manning, Phenias, 35, 97, 98, 248, 254.
Manning, William, 36, 79, 128, 129, 242.
Mansfield, Dan, 25, 127.
Mansfield, James, 105, 106.
Mansfield, Jonathan, 110, 193, 261.
Mansfield, Joseph, 231.
Mansfield, 26, 69, 93, 98, 99, 100, 114, 132, 183.
Mansor, William, 128, 252.
Marbel, John, 226.
March, Pompy, 108.
Marchant, John, 219.
Marcom, Daniel, 198.
Marcy, Benjamin, 242.
Marcy, Edward, 26, 152.
Marcy, Elisha, 242.
Marcy, Stephen, 242.
Marcy, Uriah, 243.
Marcy, Zebulon, 242.
Mark, Daniel, 3d, 197.
Mark, Joseph, 44.
Mark, see Marks.
Markham (Markam, Markim).
Markham, Israel, 94.
Markham, Nathaniel, 211.
Markham, Stephen, 94, 211, 265.
Markham, William, 73, 75, 115, 116, 203.
Markham, see Marcom.
Marks, Miles, 235.
Marks, William, 234.
Marks, see Mark.
Marlborough, 204.
Marsh, Amos, 34, 255.
Marsh, Daniel, 84.
Marsh, Eben, 247.
Marsh, Ebenezer, 199, 217, 218, 225, 227, 243.

Marsh, Edmund, 203.
Marsh, Elias, 115, 116.
Marsh, Elijah, 224.
Marsh, George, 33, 199.
Marsh, John, 199.
Marsh, Jonathan, 3, 91.
Marsh, Joseph, 249.
Marsh, Moses, 63, 246.
Marsh, Silas, 189.
Marsh, Timothy, 134.
Marsh, William, 33, 243.
Marsh, Zebadiah, 37.
Marshall (Mashel).
Marshall, Abner, 35, 211.
Marshall, Amasa, 169.
Marshall, Gad, 222.
Marshall, Job, 134, 169.
Marshall, Joel, 12, 229, 239.
Marshall, John, 217.
Marshall, Mead, 217.
Marshall, Peter, 151.
Marshall, Silas, 151.
Martin, 86.
Martin, Brotherton, 45.
Martin, David, 219.
Martin, Elijah, 134, 160.
Martin, Gideon, 248.
Martin, James, 61, 153, 193.
Martin, Joseph, 248, 254.
Martin, Matthew, 191.
Martin, Robert, 153.
Martin, Robert, Jr., 153.
Martin, Thomas, 70.
Marvel, Thomas, 117, 161.
Marvin (Mervin), Jesse, 206.
Marvin, John, 3d, 206.
Marvin, Joseph, 110, 218, 230.
Marvin, Matthew, 264.
Marvin, Samuel, 251.
Marvin, Stephen, 218.
Marvin, Thomas, 25, 249.
Marvin, Zachariah, 266.
Mason, Jónathan, 211, 224.
Mason, Joseph, 198.
Mason, Joshua, 199.
Mason, William, 23, 77.
Massachusetts, 76, 88, 116, 159.
Master, James, 81.
Mather (Marther), Charles, 246.
Mather, Cotton, 14.
Mather, David, 210.
Mather, Eusebeas, 63.
Mather, Timothy, 211.
Mathews, Coll, 53.
Mathews, Edmun, 76.
Mathews, Jese, 169.
Mathews, Joseph, 235.
Mathews, Moses, 194.
Mathews, Stephen, 222.
Mathews, see Matthews.
Matson (Mattson), Amos, 210.
Matson, John, 174, 175.
Matson, Thomas, 210.
Mattason, David, 113.
Matthews, Coll, 101.
Matthews, Cull, 100.
Matthews, Jesse, 170.
Matthews, Moses, 154, 192.
Matthews, see Mathews.
Mattocks, James, 115, 116, 187.
Mattoon, Abel, 82, 189.
Mattoon, Ebenezer, 235.
Maxley, Joseph, 72.
May, Hezekiah, 97.
May, John, 229.
May, Samuel, 228.
Maynard (Mainard), Elijah, 94.
Maynard, Elnathan, 249.
Maynard, Naum, 197.
Meacham, Abner, 6, 94, 95, 96, 173.
Meacham, Barnabus, 245.
Meacham, Daniel, Jr., 20.
Meacham, Ebenezer 207
Mead (Meed), Benjamin, 217.
Mead, Caleb, 216.
Mead, Deliverance, 216.
Mead, Elijah, 217.
Mead, Gershom, 61.
Mead, Henry, 217.
Mead, James, 151, 180.
Mead, Jesse, 217.
Mead, Joseph, 61, 217, 241.
Mead, Joshua, 224.
Mead, Mathew, 56, 109, 110, 251.
Mead, Nathaniel, 61, 217.
Mead, Nathaniel, Jr., 217.
Mead, Thaddeus, 11, 91, 126, 241.
Meanwell, John, 156.
Mears, Lewis, 15, 116, 187.
Meech (Meach), Elkanah, 191.
Meach, Joshua, 232.
Meeker (Meaker, Meeker).
Meeker, Benjamin, 221.
Meeker, Daniel, 155, 194.
Meeker, John, 187.
Meeker, Jonathan, 201.
Megonniail, W lliam, 240.
Meigs (Meges, Megg, Miges).
Meigs, Elias, 202.
Meigs, James, 191.
Meigs, Jannah, 195.
Meigs, Stephen, 212.
Mejon, John, 11.
Melony, Matthew, 191.
Menter, Simeon, 8, 86.
Mercy, Edward, 154.

Merion, Joseph, 54.
Merrett, Henry, 242.
Merriams, Joseph, 235.
Merrill (Merels, Meriels, Merralls, Merrels, Merrils, Merlls).
Merrill, Alexander, 233.
Merrill, Allyn, 230.
Merrill, Asher, 42, 205, 257.
Merrill, Benjamin, 202.
Merrill, David, 222.
Merrill, Edward, 118.
Merrill, Joseph, 247.
Merrill, Noah, 63, 127, 128.
Merrill, Samuel, 63, 246.
Merriman (Merimon), Isaac, 223.
Merriman, Silas, 193.
Merritt (Merite), John, 23, 77.
Merritt, Michael, 195.
Merritt, Noah, 37.
Merten, Brotherton, 45.
Merwin (Marwin, Murwin).
Merwin, Barnabas, 65, 103, 193.
Merwin, Henry, 103.
Merwin, Samuel, 193, 221.
Merwin, Stephen, 66, 68.
Merwin, Thomas, 49.
Messenger Mesanger Mesenger, Messinger .
Messenger, Daniel, 246.
Messenger, Michael, 61, 150, 151.
Messenger, Nathan, 215.
Messenger, Nathaniel, 54, 121, 222.
Metauk, Talker, 156.
Metauk, Taukus, 155.
Metcalf (Medclaf, Medkif, Metcalf).
Metcalf, John, 46, 80.
Metcalf, Reuben, 250.
Metcalf, Samuel, 70, 250.
Metcalf, Simeon, 250, 257.
Mezen John, 08.
Middlesex, 242.
Middleton, Thomas, 174, 175.
Middletown, 3, 22, 42, 53, 69, 81, 91, 98, 109, 114, 126, 128, 162, 167, 185, 210, 213, 228, 229, 233, 263.
Miles, Daniel, 105.
Miles, David, 220.
Miles, Joseph, 58, 66, 235.
Miles, Justin, 226.
Miles, Justus, 225.
Miles, William, 147, 194.
Milford, 27, 59, 65, 104, 106, 124, 171, 218, 220, 252, 267.
Millard, David, 206.
Millard, John, 58.
Millard, John, Jr., 206.
Miller, Aaron, 224.
Miller, Alexa, 199.
Miller, Anthony, 65, 66, 69.
Miller, Charles B., 187.
Miller, David, 63, 205, 258.
Miller, Ebenezer, 23.
Miller, Elisha, 142.
Miller, George, 14, 127, 128.
Miller, Giles, 234.
Miller, Ichabod, 234.
Miller, John, 63, 136, 213, 246.
Miller, Jonathan, 210.
Miller, Moses, 57.
Miller, Nathaniel, 70, 71, 234.
Miller, Robert, 43.
Miller, Samuel, 58.
Miller, Thomas, 118.
Millington, 62, 202, 259.
Mills, Amasa, 6, 106.
Mills, Amsey, 105.
Mills, Daniel, 242.
Mills, David, 139.
Mills, Ebenezer 55, 201.
Mills, James, 197.
Mills, John, 63, 110, 169, 170, 201.
Mills, Jonathan, 13.
Mills, Lewis, 218.
Mills, Michael, 7, 211.
Minard (Minord, Mynard).
Minard, David, 52, 113.
Minard, Jeremiah, 233.
Minard, Jesse, 161, 233.
Minard, John, 161.
Minard, Jonathan, 10.
Minard, Thomas, 233.
Minard, William, 233.
Minor (Miner Mynor).
Minor, Andrew, 52, 113.
Minor, Christopher, 135, 203, 258.
Minor, Clamont, 143.
Minor, Daniel, 41.
Minor, David, 219.
Minor, Elihu, 42.
Minor, Israel, 147.
Minor, Jonathan, 189, 240, 245.
Minor, Joseph, 11.
Minor, Joshua, 196.
Minor, Nathan, 204.
Minor, Richardson, 30.
Minor, Samuel, 204, 233.
Minor, Samuel, 3d, 214.
Minor, Seth, 204.
Minor, Thoms, 10.
Minor, Thomas, 145, 219.
Minor, William Roe, 190, 192.
Minship, Samuel, 116.

Mirick, Joseph, 198.
Mitchell (Mechall, Metchel, Michall, Michel, Mitchle).
Mitchell, Ahijah, 218.
Mitchell, David, 229.
Mitchell, Ebenezer, 33.
Mitchell, Elezor, 218.
Mitchell, George, 105, 106, 172.
Mitchell, John, 25, 126, 148, 153.
Mitchell, Joseph, 148.
Mitchell, Matthew, 85, 203, 204.
Mitchell, Zepheniah, 72, 73, 75, 86, 148, 149.
Mix, Amasa, 182.
Mix, Eldad, 26, 222.
Mix, Isaac, 174.
Mix, Seth, 23.
Mix, Stephen, 67, 68.
Mix, Thomas, 40.
Mix, Timothy, Jr., 231.
Mix, Zebediah, 234.
Moe, John, 152.
Moffit (Mooffitt), Lemuel, 103.
Moffit, Parks, 208.
Moger (Mogier, Mojer).
Moger, Enos, 61.
Moger, James, 151, 152.
Moger, Jehiel, 157, 178.
Moger, Naman, 145.
Moger, see Mosier.
Molton, Daniel, 97, 98.
Molton, Nathanael, 46.
Moltrop, Benjamin, 139.
Montowomuck, William, 184.
Moody, Samuel, 230.
Moody, Zimri, 239.
Moore (Moor, More).
Moore, John, 61, 100.
Moore, Jona, 141.
Moore, Jonathan, 227, 243.
Moore, Jonathan, Jr., 209.
Moore, Joseph, 84, 134, 211.
Moore, Joseph, Jr., 38, 136.
Moore, Lewis, 16.
Moore, Micha, 35, 245.
Moore, Roger, 211.
Moore, Sandras, 63.
Moot, Netheniel, 148.
Mordock, John, 232.
Mordock, William, 248.
Moredock, Andrew, 184.
Moredock, Peter, 160.
Moredock, see Murdock.
Morehouse (Morhouse).
Morehouse, Daniel, Jr., 221.
Morehouse, David, 251.
Morehouse, James, 154, 156, 158, 221.
Morehouse, Jedediah, 66, 68.
Morehouse, Jehu, 155, 156, 178.
Morehouse, Jethro, 155.
Morehouse, John, 45, 242.
Morehouse, Samuel, 177.
Morehouse, Samuel, 3d, 178.
Morehouse, Solomon, 201.
Morehouse, Thomas, 143.
Morey (Mory Jams, 204.
Morey, John, 46.
Morey, Joseph, 240.
Morgan (Morgain, Morgin).
Morgan, Billi, 247.
Morgan, David, 25.
Morgan, Elihu, 237.
Morgan, Elkenah, 197.
Morgan, James, 200, 201, 258.
Morgan, John, Jr., 197.
Morgan, Jonathan, 58, 124, 233.
Morgan, Joseph, 151, 197.
Morgan, Joshua, 82, 97.
Morgan, Rozel 232.
Morgan, Timothy, 29.
Morgan, William, 197.
Morier, Samuel, 161.
Morley, Timothy, 229.
Morris (Moris), Asa, 124.
Morris, Henry, 96, 98.
Morris, Joseph, 60, 179.
Morris, Samuel, 96, 98.
Morris, Samuel, Jr., 36.
Morris, Sephen, 180.
Morrison (Moreson, Morison).
Morrison, Theophilus, 13, 130, 131, 174, 175.
Morse (Mors, Morss).
Morse, Benjamin, 240.
Morse, Elihu, 54.
Morse, Isaac, 124.
Morse, Nathaniel, 232.
Morse, Noah, 23, 77, 189.
Mortin, Amos, 219.
Mortin, Nathan, 219.
Mosely, Abisha, 219.
Mosely, Joseph, 73.
Moses, Aaron, 63.
Moses, Abel, 63.
Moses, Ashbel, 174.
Moses, Elisha, 245.
Moses, Isaac, 57.
Moses, Jonas, 196, 261.
Moses, Naman, 53.
Moses, Othniel, 7, 169.
Moses, Timo, 246.
Mosier (Mosure), Jehiel, 179.
Mosier, Noah, 233.
Mosier, Samuel, 11.
Mosier, see Moger.

Moss, Amos, 248.
Moss, Ebenezer, 235.
Moss, Elihu, 222.
Moss, Joa, 49.
Moss, Joseph, 200.
Moss, Nathaniel, 48.
Moss, Noah, 187.
Moss, Timothy, 49, 235.
Mossett, Peter, 182.
Mot, Samuel, 257.
Mott, Abel, 225.
Mott, Edward, 10, 11.
Mott, Nathaniel, 82, 86, 149.
Moulton, Daniel 18, 19, 20, 189.
Mow, John, 151, 180.
Moxly, Joseph, 75.
Moynot, Peter, 155.
Muck, Hezekiah, 214.
Mudge, Abraham, 206.
Mudge, Ebenezer, 3d, 206.
Mulatto (Molatt), Isack, 74.
Mulatto, Jack, 72.
Mulatto, Simon, 61.
Mulhins, John, 16.
Mullen, John, 135.
Mun, David, 28, 146.
Mun, Gideon, 219.
Munge, Jarvis, 218.
Munger (Mongar, Monger).
Munger, Ebenezer, 202.
Munger, Joel, 224.
Munger, Levy, 50, 51, 118, 119.
Munger, Philip, 25, 141, 244.
Munroe (Manro, Monrow, Munrow).
Munroe, Reuben, 218.
Munroe, William, 12, 109, 110, 240, 244.
Munse, Daniel, 110.
Munsell, Elisha, 16.
Munsell, Gurden, 230.
Munsell, Henry, 237.
Munsell, John, 197.
Munsell, Thomas, 96, 261.
Munson, Abner, 222.
Munson, Ebenezer, 238.
Munson, Hermon, 235.
Munson, Joel, 30.
Munson, John, 225.
Munson, Levi, 193, 261.
Munson, Medad, 54.
Munson, Peter, 235.
Munson, Titus, 60.
Munson, William, 120.
Murdock (Mardock), John, 83.
Murdock, Peter, 52, 118.
Murdock, William, 254.
Murdock, see Moredock.
Murphy (Murfee, Murfey).
Murphy, Edward, 182.
Murphy, James, 11, 52, 116, 145, 187.
Murray (Murey, Murry).
Murray, Amos, 153.
Murray, Elisha, 58, 138, 139.
Murray, William, 157, 160.
Muxley, Joseph, 80.
Mygatt (Mygate), Austin, 102.
Mygatt, Roger, 103, 210.
Mygatt, Thomas, 209.

Nanapum, John, 40, 113.
Napping, Thomas, 257.
Nash, Jedediah, 180.
Nash, John, 84.
Nash, Littlefield, 37, 79, 101, 128.
Nash, Moses, 228, 244.
Nash, Phinehas, 85.
Nathan, Michael, 115.
Nathan, Nicholas, 116.
Nearing, Emanuel, 62.
Nearing, Emond, 106.
Nearing, John Henry, 218.
Necko, Pharoh, 60.
Need (Nead), James, 192.
Need, John, 169.
Neff (Neph), Arnold, 214.
Neff, Clement, 16, 69, 71, 132.
Neff, Clement, Jr., 183.
Neff, William, 183.
Negro, Ambo, 131.
Negro, Backos, 152.
Negro, Benjamin Paull, 38.
Negro, Bristol, 131.
Negro, Cato, 37, 100.
Negro, Cæsar, 37, 101.
Negro, Fuller, 141, 224.
Negro, Gooff, 224.
Negro, Jeffery, 172.
Negro, Joseph, 170.
Negro, Jupeter, 53, 122, 123.
Negro, London, 103.
Negro, Mertin, 226.
Negro, Newport, 141.
Negro, Persons, 215.
Negro, Petro, 211.
Negro, Prince, 53, 122, 123.
Negro, Richard, 15.
Negro, Sipio, 160.
Negro, Tobey, 182.
Negro, Walpole, 169.
Negro, William, 169.
Negro, Zekera, 211.
Negus (Negurs), Joseph, 5, 211.
Nelson, Jeremiah, 245.
Nelson, John, 242.

Nelson, William, Jr., 37.
Nettleton (Nuttleton).
Nettleton, Amos, 157, 177, 179.
Nettleton, George, 44, 117, 118.
Nettleton, Jeremiah, 227.
Nettleton, Josiah, 68.
New Cheshire, 234.
New Fairfield, 217, 225, 226.
New Hampshire, 76.
New Hartford, 246.
New Haven, 3, 22, 24, 30, 31, 65, 76, 85, 87, 88, 91, 109, 124, 126, 136, 167, 171, 192, 200, 231, 252, 265.
New London, 3, 5, 9, 91, 143, 145, 180, 232, 233, 263, 267.
New Milford, 28, 57, 62, 87, 124, 185, 217, 218, 225, 226.
New Salem, 86.
New York, 65, 69, 72, 76, 88.
Newcomb, Simon, 19, 209.
Newell (Nuel), 62.
Newell, David, 193.
Newell, Elihu, 239.
Newell, John, Jr., 229.
Newell, Joseph, 242.
Newell, Robert, 45, 79, 195.
Newent, 235.
Newington, 5, 7, 152, 185.
Newman (Numan).
Newman, David, 150, 151.
Newman, Ezra, 216.
Newman, Isaac, 217.
Newman, John, 56, 150.
Newman, John, Jr., 151.
Newman, Joseph, 216.
Newmen, Isaac, 217.
Newson, Thomas, 209.
Newton, 224.
Newton, Ezekiel, 220.
Newton, Roger, 231, 252.
Newton, Samuel, 31.
Newton, Thomas, 235.
Newtown, 237.
Nicholas (Nicklos).
Nicholas, Elnathan, 155.
Nicholas, John, 62.
Nichols (Nickals, Nickols, Nicols).
Nichols, Abel, 201.
Nichols, Abijah, 242.
Nichols, Andrew, 219.
Nichols, Benjamin, 200.
Nichols, Daniel, 177, 178.
Nichols, Eliakim, 56.
Nichols, Howkins, 200.
Nichols, James, 219, 265.
Nichols, John, 8, 32, 141, 218, 228, 243.
Nichols, Joseph, 157.
Nichols, Moses, 221.
Nichols, Nicholas, 22, 76, 129, 132, 185.
Nichols, Silas, 200.
Nichols, Theophilus, 3, 91, 167.
Nichols, Thomas, 102, 180.
Nichols, William, 84.
Nicholson (Nickalson, Nickerson, Nickerson, Nicolson).
Nicholson, Ambros, 23, 77, 138, 139, 210.
Nicholson, Eliphaz, 157.
Nicholson, Henry, 6, 210.
Nicholson, Isacher, 177, 179.
Nicholson, Richard, 70.
Nicholson, William, 238.
Nickes, Nehemiah, 180.
Niles, Caleb, 214.
Niles, David, 259.
Niles, Robert, 190.
Nobicen (Nobigin, Nobikin).
Nobicen, Wonks, 131, 169, 170.
Noble, Aaron, 174.
Noble, Daniel, 217.
Noble, Hezakiah, 219.
Noble, Israel, 58.
Noble, James, 42, 148, 149.
Noble, Morgin, 226.
Noble, Stephen, 226.
Noble, Thaddeus, 109.
Noble, William, 227.
Nodine, Lewis, 155, 179.
Nonsuch, Joshua, 86.
North, Elnathan, 14, 130, 131, 210.
North, Jese, 201.
North, John, 224.
North, Joseph, 63.
North, Martin, 135, 222.
North, Thomas, 228, 244.
Northam (Northum).
Northam, Elijah, 205, 256.
Northam, John, 42, 86, 87, 137.
Northam, Timothy, 142, 187, 203.
Northam, William, 242.
Northford, 224.
Northrop, Abel, 220.
Northrop, Abraham, 157, 196.
Northrop, Andrew, 59.
Northrop, Ephraim, 59.
Northrop, Jonathan, 59.
Northrop, Lazarus, 220.
Northrop, Moses, 220.
Northrop, Nehemiah, 220.
Northrup (Nortrup), Amos, 238.
Northrup, Jabez, 61.
Northrup, William, 61, 238.
Norton, Andrew, 13.

Norton, Ashbel, 50, 51.
Norton, Beriah, 51.
Norton, Bethuel, 169, 170.
Norton, David, 212.
Norton, Ebenezer, 247.
Norton, Felex, 51, 212.
Norton, Ichabod, 230.
Norton, Isi, 202.
Norton, Issacor, 29.
Norton, Job, 210.
Norton, John, 3, 50, 51, 91, 222.
Norton, John, Jr., 211.
Norton, Jonathan, 245.
Norton, Joseph, 130.
Norton, Lot, 25.
Norton, Mathew, 230.
Norton, Matthias, 182.
Norton, Noah, 195, 266.
Norton, Reuben, 212.
Norton, Samuel, 228, 243.
Norton, Shadrach, 94.
Norton, Thomas, 144.
Norton, Zebedee, 96.
Norton, Zebulon, 29, 94, 212.
Norwalk, 11, 55, 66, 91, 126, 158, 241, 242, 251, 252.
Norwich, 3, 22, 40, 48, 51, 83, 91, 109, 111, 142, 167, 180, 188, 235, 236, 262, 265, 267.
Nott, Epaphras, 48, 186.
Nott, Gershom, 230.
Nott, John, 178, 179, 261.
Nott, Josiah, 44.
Nott, Stephen, 227.
Nott, William, 153, 187.
Nova Scotia, 88.
Nowling, Joshua, 240.
Noyce, William, Sr., 45.
Noyes, Joseph, 214.
Noyes, William, 44.
Nye, George, 215.

Occom (Aucon, Oacom).
Occom, Jonathan, 145.
Occom, Joshua, 40.
Occom, Tom, 145.
Ocornally, Partrick, 39.
Odell (Oddle, Edward), 261.
Odell, Ned, 178, 179.
Odell, Nehemiah Smith, 221.
Ogden, Ebenezer, 201.
Ogden, Jese, 201.
Olcott (Olcutt, Ollcott).
Olcott, Benjamin, 148, 203, 256.
Olcott, Ezekiel, 230.
Olcott, James, 211.
Olcott, Thomas, 246.
Olcott, Titus, 230.
Old, Joseph, 64, 245.
Old, Stephen, 245.
Olds, Jonathan, 63.
Oliver (Ollever), Obediah, 118.
Oliver, Peter, 53, 145.
Olmsted (Umstead).
Olmsted, Caleb, 230, 239.
Olmsted, David, 180.
Olmsted, Ebenezer, 226.
Olmsted, Gardiner, 251.
Olmsted, Ichabod, 56, 251.
Olmsted, John, 179, 221.
Olmsted, Justus, 221.
Olmsted, Nathan, 157
Olmsted, Roger 246.
Olmsted, Samuel 230.
Olmsted, Silas, 251.
Olmsted, Stephen, 239.
Olmsted, Timothy, 230.
Olmsted, William, 258.
Orborn, William, 221.
Orcut, David, 199.
Orcut, Moses, 198.
Ormsbury, John, 174.
Ormsby (Ormby, Ormsbee, Ormsbey).
Ormsby, 18.
Ormsby, Ephraim, 20, 183.
Ormsby, Nathaniel, 20, 37, 96, 242.
Orton, Hezekiah, 199.
Orton, Lemuel, 224.
Orvis, 135.
Orvis, Ebenezer, 22, 134.
Orvis, Gershom, 169.
Osborn (Orsborn, Osbon).
Osborn, Ebenezer, 138.
Osborn, Isaac, 94.
Osborn, James, 218.
Osborn, Jeremi, 221.
Osborn, John, 157, 216.
Osborn, Joseph, 261.
Osborn, Moses, 157, 179.
Osborn, Nathan, 65, 67.
Osborn, Nathaniel, 5.
Osborn, Samuel, 13, 31, 146.
Osborn, Timothy, 148, 189.
Osborn, see Orborn.
Osburn (Osbourn, Ossburn).
Osburn, Aaron, 61.
Osburn, Abraham, 172.
Osburn, Ebenezer, 242.
Osburn, Ezekiel, 241.
Osburn, Hezekiah, 241.
Osburn, Israel, 211.
Osburn, James, 65.
Osburn, Jeremiah, 241.
Osburn, John, 199.
Osburn, Joseph, 172.

Osburn, Moses, 158, 177.
Osburn, Nathan, 137, 160.
Osburn, Thomas, 38.
Osburn, Zebedee, 211.
Otis, John, 233.
Otis, Stephen, 182.
Ovet, Benjamin, 2 8.
Oviat, Samuel, 220.
Oviatt, Thomas, 225.
Owen (Owin), Alvin, 246.
Owen, Asael, 245.
Owen, Azoah, 170.
Owen, Benjamin, 250, 257.
Owen, Daniel, 63, 77, 239.
Owen, Elijah, 134, 216, 247.
Owen, Eliphilet, 140.
Owen, Jonathan, 209.
Owen, Joshua, 33.
Owen, Josiah, 122.
Owen, Samuel, 141.
Owen, Simeon, 82.
Owen, Uziah, 169.
Owen, Uzziel, 148.
Owen, Zachariah, 33.
Owen, Zeckeus, 141.
Oxford, Negro, 189.

Paddock, Robert, 99.
Page, Aaron, 172.
Page, Abraham, 225.
Page, Asa, 67, 69, 235.
Page, David, 65, 67, 240.
Pain, Elisha, 52.
Pain, Isaac, 127.
Pain, Thomas, 24, 76, 126.
Paine, Brenton, 215.
Paine, see Payn.
Painter (Panter), Elisha, 253.
Painter, John, 14.
Palmer (Parmer).
Palmer, Abraham, 81, 205.
Palmer, Amasa, 248, 254.
Palmer, Caleb, 172.
Palmer, Christopher, 34, 109, 111.
Palmer, Christopher, Jr., 214.
Palmer, Daniel, 60.
Palmer, Denham, 216.
Palmer, Eleazer, 34.
Palmer, Elihu, 72, 73, 143.
Palmer, Elijah, 226.
Palmer, Eliphalet, 248, 254.
Palmer, Elisha, 75.
Palmer, Ichabod, 214, 218.
Palmer, Jacob, 180, 261.
Palmer, Jeames, 132.
Palmer, James, 151.
Palmer, Jonathan, 51, 126, 159.
Palmer, Jonathan Wiatt, 214.
Palmer, Joseph, 190, 214.
Palmer, Joshua, 249, 254.
Palmer, Judah, 120.
Palmer, King, 70.
Palmer, Nathan, 172.
Palmer, Nathaniel, 40.
Palmer, Nehemiah, 214, 250.
Palmer, Phineas, 144.
Palmer, Samuel, 42, 151, 180, 207, 211.
Palmer, Silas, 180.
Palmer, Stephen, 98, 225.
Palmers, Joel, 135.
Pangman, Joseph, 228, 244.
Pangmon, Stephen, 206.
Pantusick, 86.
Pardee, Daniel, 253.
Pardee, David, 216.
Pardy, Ebenezer, 62, 139, 226.
Pardy, James, 206.
Pardy, John, 206.
Pardy, Nathaniel, 121.
Park, Benjamin, 10, 101.
Park, Brister, 70, 71, 117.
Park, Jeremiah, 232.
Park, Joseph, 237, 240.
Park, Ruben, 240.
Park, Thomas, Jr., 197.
Park, William, 240, 244.
Park, see Parks.
Parker (Perker), Didymus, 48.
Parker, Eanos, 122.
Parker, Eli, 122, 124.
Parker, Eliab, 16, 121.
Parker, Elisha, 8, 78, 153, 154, 198.
Parker, Ely, 39.
Parker, Enos, 169.
Parker, Ephraim, 39, 54.
Parker, Gamaliel, 235.
Parker, George, 83, 97, 98, 189.
Parker, Gideon, 193.
Parker, James, 66, 67, 69, 153, 198.
Parker, Jesse, 54.
Parker, John, 120, 121.
Parker, Joseph, 203, 256.
Parker, Moses, 27.
Parker, Nathaniel, 118.
Parker, Samuel, Jr., 35.
Parker, Zacheriah, 27, 34, 99, 100.
Parkhurst, Tilley, 240.
Parkhurst, Jonathan, 240.
Parklee, Lawrance, 66, 67, 68, 69.
Parks, Daniel, 217.
Parks, John, 28.
Parks, Nathan, 10, 161, 233.
Parks, Ruphas, 101.
Parks, William, 146.
Parks, see Park.

Parmele (Palmerly, Pamerly, Parmilee, Parmlee).
Parmele, Aaron, 212.
Parmele, Amos, 194.
Parmele, Benjamin, 172, 261.
Parmele, Cornelius, 51.
Parmele, Noah, 238.
Parmele, Samuel, 202.
Parnel, Dan, 227.
Parnell, Daniel, 227.
Parrish (Parish).
Parrish, Ebenezer, 240, 244.
Parrish, Ezekil, 257.
Parrish, Gideon, 68, 69.
Parrish, Joel, 59, 76, 178.
Parrish, Oliver, 248, 254.
Parrish, William, 16, 97, 98.
Parrish, William, Jr., 184.
Parry, Thomas, 6.
Parsons, Eldad, 79.
Parsons, David, 6, 93, 95, 96, 173.
Parsons, Eldad, 174.
Parsons, Hezekiah, 122, 123.
Parsons, Isaac, 153.
Parsons, Jonathan, 95, 246.
Parsons, Nathaniel, 246.
Parsons, Noah, 96, 174.
Parsons, Shobal, 211.
Parsons, Warham, 174, 175.
Parsons, William, 222.
Parsons, see Pearsons, Persons.
Partelo, Amos, 216.
Partin, John, 181.
Pasahauk, Simon, 144.
Pasco (Pascho).
Pasco, Jonathan, 169, 170.
Patchen (Pachen), Andrew, 251.
Patchen, David, 221.
Patchen, George, 110, 251.
Patchen, Samuel, 178, 179.
Patten (Patton), Jonathan, 208.
Patten, Nathan, 43.
Patten, Nathaniel, 43.
Patterson (Paterson, Pattersons).
Patterson, Ashbel, 140.
Patterson, John, 13, 15, 126, 129, 131, 132, 160, 161.
Patterson, Thomas, 209.
Patterson, Timothy, 115, 116.
Patterson, William, 141.
Paul, Benjamin, 38, 97, 98.
Paulding, Joshua, 244.
Pawheague (Pawkaigh, Pockhage, Poheage, Powheage).
Pawheague, Charles, 72, 74, 75, 145, 214.
Pawheague, Jonathan, 70, 71, 144.
Pawheague, Peter, 214.
Pawheague, Stephen, 144.
Payn, Stephen, 45.
Payn, Timothy, 252.
Payn, William, 253.
Payn, see Paine.
Payson, 159.
Payson, Ephraim, 51.
Payson, John, 34, 36, 38, 93, 96, 97, 159.
Payson, Jonathan, 98.
Payson, Nathan, 3, 11, 13, 76, 77, 87, 126, 128, 129, 167, 173, 175, 176.
Peabody (Pabodie).
Peabody, Nathaniel, 237.
Peabody, Thomas, 214.
Peagon, Jonathan, 97.
Peake, Ephraim, 242.
Peake, Joseph, 243.
Pearce, Justice, 147.
Pearce, Thomas, 260.
Pearce, see Peirce, Perce, Pierce, Pirce.
Pearsons, Eldad, 39.
Pearsons, John, 11.
Pearsons, Noah, 39, 94.
Pearsons, see Parsons, Pierson.
Pease (Peeas, Pees).
Pease, Abel, 246.
Pease, Abial, 39.
Pease, Abner, 6.
Pease, Benjamin, 105, 172.
Pease, Christopher, 250.
Pease, David, 265.
Pease, James, 4th, 216.
Pease, Joel, 94, 246.
Pease, John, 247.
Pease, Lemuel, 23, 77.
Pease, Moses, 39, 94, 96.
Pease, Nathaniel, 7.
Pease, Noah, 169, 216.
Pease, Peter, 229.
Pease, Samuel, 209.
Pease, Stephen, 39, 79.
Pease, Timothy, 207.
Pease, Warham, 39, 79.
Peck (Peeck, Peek).
Peck, Amiel, 238.
Peck, Aron, 238.
Peck, Benajah, 252.
Peck, Benoni, 247.
Peck, Charles, 157, 158, 235.
Peck, Colier, 235.
Peck, Ebenezer, 206.
Peck, Eliphalet, 61, 113.
Peck, Elisha, 28.
Peck, Ezra, 238.
Peck, Isaac, 227, 243.

Peck, Jabez, 14.
Peck, Jahleel, 52, 111, 112, 236.
Peck, James, 30, 31, 217, 231.
Peck, James, Jr., 30.
Peck, Jesse, 238.
Peck, John, 151.
Peck, Joseph, 61, 110, 217, 253.
Peck, Justus, 246.
Peck, Michael, 220.
Peck, Paul, 147, 224.
Peck, Samuel, 40, 105.
Peck, Thomas, 224.
Peck, Timothy, 31, 128, 129, 199, 252.
Peck, Timothy, Jr., 265.
Peck, Zebulon, 55.
Peehe, Eliphalet, 112.
Peet (Peat), Albirom, 224.
Peet, Benjamin, 33.
Peet, Daniel, 155, 178, 179.
Peet, David, 261.
Peet, Elnathan, 200.
Peet, Jehiel, 219.
Peet, John, 225.
Peet, Samuel, 218.
Peirce, Abel, 240, 244.
Peirce, Amos, 209.
Peirce, David, 211.
Peirce, Francis, 157.
Peirce, Jonathan, 157.
Peirce, Joseph, Jr., 211.
Peirce, Lemuel, 16.
Peirce, Nathaniel, 211.
Peirce, Thomas, 44, 118, 195, 209.
Peirce, see Pearce, Perce, Pierce, Pirce.
Pelcit, James, 240.
Pellet, James, 244.
Pelton, Ebenezer, 72, 73, 74.
Pelton, Nathan, 196.
Pember, Jacob, 236.
Pemfield, Samuel, 250.
Pendleton, Edmund, 200.
Penfield (Pendfield), Isaac, 212.
Penfield, John, 213.
Penfield, Samuel, 49, 50, 221.
Penigue (Pinigue), Keup, 136.
Penigue, Keump, 134.
Pennsylvania, 163.
Penoyer, John, 217.
Penoyer, Thomas, 216.
Pepper, John, 226.
Pepperell, William, 88.
Perce (Pers), Ezekiel, 15, 17.
Perce, Francis, 179.
Perce, Joseph, 204.
Perce, Nemiah, 247.
Perce, Samuel, 229.
Perce, see Pearce, Peirce, Pierce, Pirce.
Percival (Pacifull, Parsifell, Parsival, Parsival, Percifull, Persival, Persivel).
Percival, Timothy, 72, 73, 74, 148, 149, 202, 256.
Perday, David, 151.
Perkins (Perken, Pirkins, Purkins).
Perkins, Daniel, 207.
Perkins, Elias, 246.
Perkins, Israel, 6.
Perkins, Jacob, 236.
Perkins, Jesse, 121.
Perkins, John, 235, 236.
Perkins, Joseph, 237.
Perkins, Joshua, 258.
Perkins, Matthew, 237.
Perkins, Ruben, 246.
Perkins, Simon, 236.
Perkins, Stephen, 67, 69.
Perl, James, 248, 254.
Perrigo (Pereggo, Peregoe, Perige, Perigo).
Perrigo, David, 208.
Perrigo, John Kenp, 174.
Perrigo, William, 72, 73, 75, 191.
Perrin (Perine).
Perrin, Thomas, 205, 257.
Perrin, Timothy, 242.
Perrit (Perot), John, 216, 220.
Perrit, Peter, 59.
Perry (Perrey, Pery).
Perry, Asa, 38.
Perry, Ebenezer, 221.
Perry, Elisha, 157.
Perry, James, 220.
Perry, John, 157, 158.
Perry, Jonathan, 242.
Perry, Joseph, 218.
Perry, Joshua, 68, 69.
Perry, Nathaniel, 60, 220.
Person, Stephen, 63, 130, 131.
Persons, Hezekiah, 38, 79.
Persons, see Parsons.
Perterson, Edward, 229.
Perterson, Thomas, 229.
Peter, 86.
Peter, George, 84.
Peters, Benjamin, 180, 261.
Peters, Gala, 160.
Peters, Jabez, 144.
Peters, John, 204, 205.
Peters, Joseph, 61, 130, 131, 139.
Pettery, Alexander, 33.
Pettibone (Pettybone).
Pettibone, Jacob, 105.

Pettibone, Jonathan, 62, 64, 224, 245, 246.
Pettibone, Samuel, 57, 58.
Pettingal (Petingal).
Pettingal, Lemuel, 236.
Pettingal, Solomon, 17, 236.
Pettis, Benjamin, 117.
Pettit, Ebed, 33.
Pettit, Ebenezer, 206.
Pettit, Eliada, 220.
Pettit, John, 206.
Petty, John, 10.
Pharoah, Samuel, 251.
Phelan, Joseph, 211.
Phelps, Aaron, 63, 245.
Phelps, Abel, 247.
Phelps, Abner, 103.
Phelps, Abraham, 246.
Phelps, Amos, 42.
Phelps, Asa, 134.
Phelps, Azriah, 63.
Phelps, Barret, 205.
Phelps, David, 42, 207, 224.
Phelps, Eldad, 246.
Phelps, Elisha, 246.
Phelps, Hezekiah, 63.
Phelps, Ichabod, 42, 43, 85, 142.
Phelps, Isaac, 230.
Phelps, James, 206.
Phelps, John, 35, 62.
Phelps, Nathaniel, 205, 257.
Phelps, Noah, 43, 245.
Phelps, Roger, 205, 211.
Phelps, Silvenas, 205.
Phelps, Solomon, 204, 205.
Phelps, Timothy, 245.
Phillips (Philips), Abiel, 238.
Phillips, Gillum, 16.
Phillips, John, 44, 80.
Phinney, John, 201.
Phinny, Oliver, 199.
Phinny, Simeon, 199.
Phipeney, Archibald, 200.
Phippene, Joseph, 154.
Picket, David, 57, 237.
Picket, Ebenezer, 238.
Picket, John, 251.
Picket, Joseph, 224.
Picket, Timothy, 177, 179.
Pidge, Jonathan, 184.
Pierce, Elisha, 77.
Pierce, Ezekiel, 15.
Pierce, Francis, 158, 178.
Pierce, Thomas, 117, 194.
Pierce, William, 206.
Pierce, see Pearce, Peirce, Perce, Pirce.
Pierpont (Pairpoint).
Pierpont, Benjamin, 172.
Pierpont, James, 26.
Pierpont, Thomas, 234.
Pierson, Nathan, 220.
Pierson, Samuel, 220.
Pierson, see Pearsons.
Pike, Asa, 208.
Pike, David, 13, 129, 131, 168.
Pike, Ebenezer, 222.
Pike, Lenard, 198.
Pike, N[ ], 208.
Pike, Samuel, 15, 120, 121.
Pike, William, 55.
Pineo, James, 46.
Pinney (Piney, Pinny).
Pinney, Abraham, 11.
Pinney, Jonathan, 38, 103, 134, 135, 239.
Pinney, Joseph, 35, 103, 104, 169, 170.
Pinney, Josiah, 122.
Pinney, Nathaniel, 103, 104.
Pinney, Philander, 11.
Pinnock, James, 224.
Pique, David, 168.
Pirce, Daniel, 122.
Pirce, Nathaniel, 122.
Pirce, see Pearce, Peirce, Perce, Pierce.
Pitkin, James, 230.
Pitkin, John, 5, 7, 9, 118, 119.
Pitkin, Johna, 230.
Pitkin, Joseph, 207, 215, 229.
Pitkin, William, Jr., 229.
Pito (Perto, Pyto).
Pito, Pite, 27, 99, 184.
Plainfield, 15, 36, 101, 108, 194, 241, 266.
Plant, James, 127.
Plant, Timothy, 27, 172.
Plato, John, 191.
Platt, David, 201.
Platt, Epenetus, 59, 225.
Platt, Epinelus, 220.
Platt, John, 56.
Plumb (Plum).
Plumb, Amariah, 13, 130, 131.
Plumb, Charles, 105, 172, 262.
Plumb, Green, 233.
Plumb, Joshua, 234.
Plumb, Seth, 172.
Plumb, Simeon, 169.
Plymouth, Mass., 91.
Pollard, William, 69, 71, 117.
Pollet, William, 206.
Polly (Poley, Polley).
Polly, John, 250, 257.
Polly, Samuel, 131.

Pomeroy, Benjamin, 167, 170.
Pomeroy, see Pomroy, Pumroy.
Pomfret, 15, 17, 20, 21, 41, 79, 100, 101, 108, 154, 176, 207, 208, 262, 263.
Pomham, Joseph, 71.
Pompey, Jacob, 74, 75.
Pompey, Japhet, 72, 75.
Pompey, Tafett, 74.
Pompy, Isaac, 144.
Pomroy, Benjamin, 257.
Pomroy, Joshua, 174.
Pomroy, see Pomeroy, Pumroy.
Pond, Bartholomew, 55, 194.
Pond, Peter, 105.
Pond, Phineas, 144, 160.
Pone, Robert, 75.
Pool, Jonathan, 43, 198.
Pool, Thomas, 17.
Poolen, John, 153.
Poon, Simon, 98.
Pooney, Simon, 97.
Pope, Charles, 251.
Pork, Nathan, 114.
Porrage (Porridge).
Porrage, Ananias, 17, 97, 98, 183.
Porter, 87.
Porter, Amos, 210.
Porter, Asel, 229.
Porter, Ashbel, 54.
Porter, Bartholomy, 46.
Porter, David, 219.
Porter, Elijah, 34, 183, 185.
Porter, Elisha, 23, 77, 250.
Porter, Hezekiah, 84.
Porter, John, 230.
Porter, John, Jr., 239.
Porter, Jonathan, 239.
Porter, Nathan, 198.
Porter, Nathaniel, 3, 24, 79, 114, 116, 117, 159, 160, 209, 250, 267.
Porter, Noah, 14, 230.
Porter, Roger, 239.
Porter, Samuel, 15, 84, 174, 176.
Porter, Stephen, 200.
Porter, Thomas, 63, 198, 199.
Possetous, James, 11, 108, 191.
Post, Ambros, 84.
Post, Benjamin, 84.
Post, Gideon, 205.
Post, Gidon, 258.
Post, Jabez, 40.
Post, Mathew, 212.
Post, Reuben, 212.
Post, Thomas, 42.
Post, Zephaniah, 250.
Potter, Amos, 30, 231.
Potter, Daniel, 222.
Potter, Enos, 66, 67, 68.
Potter, Ichabod, 232.
Potter, Isaac, 31.
Potter, Israel, 231.
Potter, Joel, 30, 126, 231.
Potter, Phenes, 204.
Potter, Philemon, 127, 172.
Potter, Roburt, 204.
Potter, Stephen, 231.
Potter, Timothy, 231.
Pougoneet, Samuel, 141.
Pow (Powe), Robert, 72, 74.
Powell, Ephraim, 115, 116.
Powell, Felix, 33, 77, 127.
Powell, Joshua, 99, 208.
Powell, Stephen, 26.
Powell, Thomas, 70.
Powers (Powars), Ichabod, 233.
Powers, James, 23, 30, 77, 117, 127, 128, 181.
Powers, Petter, 222.
Powers, William, 37, 242.
Pratt, Aaron, 7, 230, 239.
Pratt, Azariah, 172, 206.
Pratt, Benjamin, Jr., 44.
Pratt, Daniel, 94, 174.
Pratt, Daniel, Jr., 44.
Pratt, Elisha, 239.
Pratt, Ezra, 230.
Pratt, Hez, 227.
Pratt, Joseph, 58, 218.
Pratt, Samuel, 44.
Pratt, Samuel, Jr., 44.
Pratt, Simeon, 44.
Pratt, Simn, 227.
Pratt, William, 239.
Prentice, Ebenezer, 83.
Prentice, Elezer, 232.
Prentice, Elisha, 107.
Prentice, John, 107, 214, 237.
Prentice, Joshua, 214.
Prentice, Joseph, 233.
Prentice, Samuel, 214.
President, Peter, 66.
Preston (Presten), Amas, 133.
Preston, Asa, 219.
Preston, Ephraim, 49, 124, 192, 194.
Preston, Henry, 17, 97, 98, 248, 254.
Preston, Jacob, Jr., 20.
Preston, John, 133.
Preston, John, Jr., 248, 254.
Preston, Jonathan, 54.
Preston, Joseph, 22, 69, 184.
Preston, Josiah, 71.

Raymond, James, 208.
Raymond, John, 145, 267.
Raymond, Joshua, 18, 20, 21, 152, 154.
Raymond, Josiah, 218.
Raymond, Nero, 233.
Raymond, Samuel, 72, 74, 75, 205, 226, 258.
Raymond, Sands, 180, 181.
Raymond, Seth, 12.
Raymond, William, 56, 139, 251.
Rayn, John, 69.
Read, Daniel, 135.
Read, Jacob, 63, 83.
Read, James, 136.
Read, John, 95.
Read, John, Jr., 245.
Read, Joshua, 122.
Read, Josiah, 82.
Read, Moses, 247.
Read, Moses, Jr., 206.
Read, Silas, 245.
Read, see Reed.
Reboe, Andrew, 180.
Redding, 200.
Redding, Edmun, 71.
Redding, Edmund, 183.
Redfield, James, 8, 177, 178.
Redfield, John, 91.
Redfield, Josiah, 227.
Redfield, Peleg, 7, 125, 194, 195.
Reding, Edmund, 70.
Redington, Abraham, 27.
Redington, Daniel, 248, 254.
Redington, Jacob, 6.
Reed, Abijah, 241.
Reed, Daniel, 219.
Reed, Ebenezer, 228, 243.
Reed, Eli, 251.
Reed, Elias, 209.
Reed, Hezekiah, 6, 174, 175.
Reed, Jacob, 182.
Reed, James, 241.
Reed, Jeremiah, 184, 228.
Reed, John, 46, 198, 200, 201.
Reed, Jonathan, 243.
Reed, Joshua, 5, 124, 216.
Reed, Josiah, 17, 99, 132, 184.
Reed, Leonard, 16.
Reed, Peter, 241.
Reed, Shubal, 174, 175.
Reed, Thomas, 10, 101, 209, 241.
Reed, see Read.
Reeve (Reaves, Reive, Reve).
Reeve, Benjamin, 224.
Reeve, David, 44.
Reeve, John, 81, 128, 129.
Reeve, Samuel, 72, 73.
Relcey, Aaron, 8.
Remington (Rimmington).
Remington, Jonathan, 169.
Remington, Joseph, 211.
Resco, Thomas, 139.
Restand, Ambrose, 202.
Return, Johnn, 103.
Rew, Daniel, 6.
Rexford (Raxford, Wrexford).
Rexford, Benjamin, 30, 153.
Rexford, Daniel, 235.
Rexford, Samuel, 49.
Reynolds (Ranolds, Raynolds, Raynols, Renails, Renells, Rennals, Rennells, Renolds, Renols, Runels, Rynolds).
Reynolds, Benjamin, 198.
Reynolds, Caleb, 180.
Reynolds, Daniel, 180, 262.
Reynolds, Ebenezer, 151, 180, 262.
Reynolds, Elias, 214.
Reynolds, Elish, 23.
Reynolds, Eliphalet, 146, 194.
Reynolds, Ely, 150.
Reynolds, Horton, 217.
Reynolds, Jedadiah, 86.
Reynolds, John, 28, 146, 204.
Reynolds, Joseph, 23, 96.
Reynolds, Reuben, 216.
Reynolds, Sackett, 61.
Reynolds, Samuel, 20, 72, 74, 75, 232.
Reynolds, Thomas, 161.
Reynolds, Timothy, 150, 151.
Reynolds, Titus, 151.
Reynolds, William, 229.
Rhode Island, 76.
Rice (Rise), Benjamin, 102, 104.
Rice, Charles, 77.
Rice, David, 115, 184.
Rice, Even, 102.
Rice, Isaiah, 63, 105, 106.
Rice, Isaias, 245.
Rice, John, 6, 69, 71, 77, 169, 246.
Rice, Josiah, 141.
Rice, Nathan, 132, 168, 169.
Rice, Peter, 43, 184.
Rice, Phillip, 27, 173.
Rice, Timothy, 154.
Rich, Peter, 81.
Rich, see Ritch.
Richards, Daniel, 241.
Richards, Elisha, 228, 244.
Richards, Isril, 145.
Richards, Jedediah, 29.
Richards, Piras, 25, 97, 98.

Richards, Samuel, 223.
Richards, Samuel, Jr., 241.
Richards, Tho, 222.
Richardson (Richerson).
Richardson, Amos, 199.
Richardson, Asa, 24, 96, 98, 160, 249, 267.
Richardson, Ebenezer, 189.
Richardson, Humphary, 132.
Richardson, Stephen, 82, 198.
Richardson, Thomas, 139.
Richinson, Gershom, 43.
Richman, George, 40.
Rickey, John, 151.
Rider, Benjamin, 98, 99, 198.
Rider, Joseph, 43, 133, 184, 185.
Ridgefield, 242.
Riedson, Henry, 96.
Rierdon (Riordan).
Rierdon, Daniel, 174, 175.
Riggs, [ ]h, 61.
Riggs, Joseph, 109, 111, 220.
Riley (Ryley).
Riley, Charles, 118, 130.
Riley, John, 159, 210.
Riley, Jonathan, 46, 87, 117.
Riley, Richard, 210.
Riley, Roger, 36.
Riley, William, 234.
Rina, James, 233.
Ripley (Riply).
Ripley, Charles, 17, 78, 128, 129, 183.
Ripley, Joshua, 34.
Ripley, Nathaniel, 16, 95, 96, 98, 168, 170.
Ripley, William, 97, 249, 255.
Ripnear (Ripnier, Rippaneor).
Ripnear, John, 35, 91, 174, 175.
Rippenson, John, 36.
Ripton, 200.
Risden, Elisha, 154, 221.
Rising, Abel, 245.
Rising, John, Jr., 211.
Rising, Jonathan, Jr., 211.
Risley, Benjamin, 230.
Risley, George, 239.
Ritch, Solomon, 108.
Ritch, see Rich.
Rix, Thomas, 232.
Roalingson, John, 66.
Robbins, see Robins.
Robbins, Isaac, 23.
Robbins, Isaac, Jr., 149.
Robbins, John, 113, 229.
Robbins, Jonathan, 187.
Robbins, Jonathan, Jr., 35.
Robbins, Roger, 209.
Roberts (Robards, Robarts, Robbards, Robberds, Robbords, Robrts, Roburds).
Roberts, Abiel, 120.
Roberts, Aron, 213.
Roberts, Daniel, 63, 105, 106.
Roberts, David, 84.
Roberts, Ebenezer, 172, 234.
Roberts, Ebenezer, Jr., 234.
Roberts, Eli, 58, 124, 225.
Roberts, Elijah, 175.
Roberts, Elizer, 174.
Roberts, Ezra, 115, 116, 234.
Roberts, Israel, 52.
Roberts, James, 70, 71, 136.
Roberts, James, Jr., 86.
Roberts, Joel, 25, 120, 223, 234.
Robert, John, 12, 52, 86, 107, 109, 110, 205.
Roberts, John, Jr., 256.
Roberts, Jonathan, 173, 175.
Roberts, Lemuel, 208.
Roberts, Luke, 57, 177, 178.
Roberts, Nathaniel, 228, 243.
Roberts, Recompence, 81, 115, 116, 213.
Roberts, Samuel, 209.
Roberts, William, 103, 179.
Robertson (Robardson, Robartson, Robason, Robbertson, Roberson).
Robertson, Elesar, 133.
Robertson, Elezar, 71.
Robertson, Elijah, 198.
Robertson, Obadiah, 146.
Robertson, Samuel, 199.
Robertson, see Robinson.
Robeson, Simeon, 115.
Robins (Roben), Elishia, 196.
Robins, Isaac, 148.
Robins, Isaac, Jr., 148.
Robins, Jehiel, 17, 183.
Robins, John, 35, 112, 181, 207.
Robins, Nicholas, 13.
Robins, Samuel, 105, 169.
Robins, see Robbins.
Robinson (Robenson).
Robinson, Asa, 137, 205.
Robinson, Benjamin, 239.
Robinson, Daniel, 208.
Robinson, Eleazer, 69, 248, 254.
Robinson, Eliakim, 30.
Robinson, Elijah, 43.
Robinson, Isaac, 97.
Robinson, Jared, 31.
Robinson, John, 31.

Robinson, Jonathan, 201.
Robinson, Nathan, 35, 78, 234, 248, 254.
Robinson, Noah, 49.
Robinson, Simeon, 116.
Robinson, Thomas, 11.
Robinson, see Robertson.
Robison, Benjamin, 17.
Robison, Daniel, 130.
Robison, John, 12.
Robison, Joseph, 17.
Robison, Thomas, 11.
Rockwell, Ameriah, 198.
Rockwell, Daniel, 22, 62, 157, 158.
Rockwell, James, 172.
Rockwell, John, 180, 252.
Rockwell, Joseph, 251.
Rockwell, Josiah, 160, 257.
Rockwell, Samuel, 207.
Rockwell, William, 230, 234.
Rockwood, Samuel, Jr., 216.
Rodden, Ezra, 174.
Roe, Elisha, 33.
Roe, John, 194, 262.
Roe, Tho, 64.
Rogers (Rogars, Roggers).
Rogers, Constant, 115, 116.
Rogers, David, 172, 237.
Rogers, Edward, 172.
Rogers, Ezekiel, 41.
Rogers, Gideon, 225.
Rogers, Hezekiah, 252.
Rogers, Ichabod, 247.
Rogers, James, 203, 258.
Rogers, John, 174, 175, 232, 233.
Rogers, Joseph, 41, 54, 78, 84, 94, 96, 122, 123, 169, 170.
Rogers, Joshua, 72, 74, 75, 129.
Rogers, Nathaniel, 174.
Rogers, Nehemiah, 233.
Rogers, Rowland, 182.
Rogers, Stephen, 59.
Rogers, Thomas, 232, 233.
Rogers, Uriah, 233.
Rogers, Zabdial, 136.
Rollins, John, 127.
Rood, Cyprian, 160.
Roolleson, Willson, 153.
Rooney, Simon, 17.
Root (Roots), Asa, 228, 244.
Root, Caleb, 33, 140, 189.
Root, Ebenezer, 198.
Root, Elakim, 82.
Root, Eleazer, 230.
Root, Jesse, 204.
Root, Job, 210.
Root, John, 198.
Root, Jonathan, 205, 257.
Root, Joseph, 33, 239.
Root, Josiah, 132.
Root, Medad, 198.
Root, Nathaniel, 228, 244.
Root, Rufus, 122.
Root, Samuel, 17, 53, 223.
Root, Samuel, Jr., 198.
Root, Thomas, 204.
Root, Thomas, Jr., 133.
Root, William, 205.
Rooty, Thomas, 8.
Rose (Roce), Abel, 211.
Rose, Daniel, 70, 225.
Rose, Henry, 78, 83.
Rose, John, 65, 141, 199.
Rose, Joseph, 232.
Rose, Josiah, 232.
Rose, Roger, 51, 195, 260.
Rose, Solomon, 225.
Roseford, Benjamin, 154.
Ross, Daniel, 249.
Ross, John, 169.
Ross, Joseph, 101.
Ross, Simeon, 194.
Ross, William, 9, 105, 106, 170.
Rosseter, David, 195.
Rosseter, Joshua, 224.
Rosseter, Stephen, 239.
Roulingson, John, 68.
Roundy, 17.
Roundy, Robert, 25.
Roundy, Robert, Jr., 183.
Roundy, Samuel, 19, 248, 254.
Rouse, Elias, 240, 244.
Rouse, Jabez, 18, 19, 236.
Rouse, Simeon, 108, 190.
Rousk, Reuben, 74.
Row, Joseph, 169.
Rowland, Daniel, 206.
Rowland, John, 118.
Rowland, Thomas, 102.
Rowland, William, 44.
Rowlandson (Rowleson, Rowlinson, Rowlison).
Rowlandson, John, 65.
Rowlandson, Joseph, 27.
Rowlandson, Phineas, 130, 210.
Rowlandson, Wilson, 23, 154, 187.
Rowley (Rowly), Aaron, 218.
Rowley, Eley, 218.
Rowley, Ephraim, 161.
Rowley, Gershom, 72, 73, 148, 149.
Rowley, Israel, 8, 72, 73, 86, 124, 145, 206.
Rowley, John, 205.
Rowley, John, Jr., 259.
Rowley, Moses, 115.
Rowley, Thomas, 218.

Rowley, Timothy, 58.
Rows, William 168.
Royce Roice, Roys, Royse), 26.
Royce, Allen, 54, 235.
Royce, Asa, 30, 119, 121.
Royce, Benjamin, 102, 104.
Royce, Charles, 25, 30.
Royce, David, 172, 184.
Royce, Evan, 48, 104.
Royce, Isaac, 25, 235.
Royce, Jacob, 239.
Royce, John, 99.
Royce, Jonathan, 219.
Royce, Nathan, 170.
Royce, Nathaniel, 49.
Royce, Peter, 184.
Royce, Philip, 175.
Royce, Timothy, 25, 152, 235.
Rudd, Elisha, 52, 237.
Rudd, Increse, 236.
Rudd, Jonathan, 248, 253, 254.
Rudd, Joseph, 52, 1, 112, 236.
Rude, Ebenezer 237
Rude, Zepheniah, 232.
Rugg, Oliver, 238.
Rugg, Solomon, 210.
Ruggles, Ashbel, 238.
Ruggles, Benjamin, 28, 87, 124, 217.
Ruggles, Joseph, 28.
Ruggles, Timothy, 252.
Rumeril, John, 94.
Rumrell, Nehemiah, 246.
Rumsey, Daniel, 177, 179.
Rundell, Jacob, 61.
Rundell, Joseph, 62.
Runnels, Thomas, 46.
Rusheck, John, 31.
Rusk, Ruben, 75.
Rusk, Ruben, Jr., 72.
Rusk, Ruben, 2d, 74, 75.
Russ, John, 35.
Russ, Jonathan, 197.
Russ, Joseph, 69, 97, 184.
Russell (Rusel), Abel, 231.
Russell, Benjamin, 31, 172.
Russell, Daniel, 30.
Russell, David, 23.
Russell, Icabod, 231.
Russell, John, 37.
Russell, Jonathan, 27, 225, 250.
Russell, Joseph, 60.
Russell, Josiah, 232.
Russell, Josiah, Jr., 37.
Russell, Nicholas, 252.
Russell, Samuel, 24.
Russell, Stephen, 25, 99.
Russell, Thomas, 247.
Russell, William, 105, 106.
Russuck, John, 127.
Rust, Abraham, 133.
Rust, Daniel, 69, 122, 123, 183.
Rust, Daniel, Jr., 69, 71.
Rust, Elisha, 222.
Rust, Jonathan, 12.
Rust, Joseph, 69, 71, 183, 236.
Rust, Nathaniel, 184.
Ryant, John, 9.
Ryaut, John, 8.
Ryon, John, 71.

Sabin (Sabens, Sabins).
Sabin, Israel, 17.
Sabins, Josiah, 207.
Sabin, Nathan, 181.
Sabin, Nathaniel, 37.
Sabin, Seth, 232.
Sabin, Zebh, 242.
Sacher, Samuel, 6.
Sacket, Jonathan, 30.
Sacket, Ruben, 199, 252.
Safford (Sefford), 263.
Safford, John, 235, 236, 240.
Safford, Jonathan, 190.
Safford, Joseph, 240.
Sage, Comfort, 228.
Sage, Ebenezer, 91, 109.
Sage, Gideon, 210.
Sage, Jedidiah, 234.
Sage, Samuel Lewis, 234.
Sage, Solomon, 81.
Saintgood, Adam, 66.
St. John, Daniel, 251.
St. John, Isaac, 139, 180.
St. John, James, 61, 157, 158.
St. John, John, 251.
St. John, Matthias, 251.
St. John, Stephen, 251, 252.
St. John, Timothy, 56.
Salar, Ezekiel, 150.
Salisbury, 32, 33, 91, 93, 199, 227, 243, 247.
Salmon Brook, 245.
Saltonstall, Gurdon, 3, 91, 232.
Sanchuse, Peter, 15.
Sanders (Sandars), Daniel, 12.
Sanders, John, 207.
Sanders, Joseph, 17.
Sanders, Noah, 242.
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sandford, 224.
Sandford, Elihu, 59.
Sandford, John, 220.
Sandford, Joseph, 220.
Sandford, Seth, 201.
Sandford, Timothy, 201.

Sanferd, 136.
Sanford, Benjamin, 204.
Sanford, Carpenter, 204.
Sanford, Ebenezer, 153, 210.
Sanford, Elihu, 104, 106.
Sanford, Ezra, 223.
Sanford, Nathaniel, 219.
Sanford, Samuel, Jr., 27.
Sanford, Zachary, 223.
Sanger, Aza, 20.
Sanger, Azariah, 18, 20.
Sanger, Jonathan, 133.
Sangola, 103.
Saratoga, 104.
Saterly, Benedick, 15, 101.
Saunders, John, 51.
Saunders, see Sanders.
Savage, Amos, 82.
Savage, Eben, 234.
Savage, Joseph, 81, 82, 234.
Savage, Josiah, 70, 71, 128, 129.
Savage, Nathaniel, 213.
Savage, Stephen, 212.
Sawens, George, 198.
Sawer, Isaac, 70.
Sawyer, Asa, 41, 145.
Sawyer, Isaac, 81.
Saybrook, 15, 17, 48, 71, 119, 125, 188, 227.
Scarrit, James, 54.
Schenectady, N. Y., 3.
Scipio (Sipio), 139.
Scipio, Solomon, 53, 123, 189.
Scipio, Thomas, 53.
Scofield, Abraham, 241.
Scofield, James, 242.
Scofield, Jonathan, 241.
Scofield, Samuel, 227.
Scofield, Silas, 241.
Scofield, Thaddeus, 241.
Scott (Scoit), Abraham, 37.
Scott, Adonijah, 210.
Scott, Benjamin, 6, 54, 94, 96.
Scott, Elijah, 46, 198.
Scott, Eliphalet, 54.
Scott, Elisha, 230.
Scott, Ezekiel, 54, 120, 121, 134, 136.
Scott, James, 217.
Scott, Jedediah, 230.
Scott, John, 54, 141.
Scott, Moses, 187.
Scott, Peter, 241.
Scott, Robert, 222.
Scott, Stephen, 193.
Scott, Timothy, Jr., 215.
Scott, Weith, 223.
Scott, William, 61.
Scovel, Abner, 9, 123.
Scovel, Arter, 203.
Scovel, Elijah, 227, 235.
Scovel, James, 44.
Scovel, Josiah, 234.
Scovel, Micah, 259.
Scovel, Michael, 203.
Scovel, Samuel, 44.
Scovel, Stephen, 81.
Scovet, Denis, 252.
Scranton, Ichabod, 50, 51, 201, 202, 267.
Scranton, Thomas, 13, 144.
Scranton, William, 17, 19.
Scribner, Elias, 251.
Scrivener, Benjamin, 233.
Scudob, Charles, 192.
Seabury (Seebury, Seybury).
Seabury, John, 127, 172.
Seabury, Samuel, 249.
Searles, John, 17.
Sears, Daniel, 44.
Sears, Elisha, 234.
Seate, Richard, 117.
Seaton, John, 240.
Seeal, Samuel, 58.
Seeley (Sealy, Seley).
Seeley, Abel, 221.
Seeley, Abijah, 180.
Seeley, Benjamin, 226.
Seeley, Ebenezer, 218, 225.
Seeley, Ephraim, 155, 225.
Seeley, Ezekiel, 151.
Seeley, Jonas, 251.
Seeley, Justus, 223.
Seeley, Michael, 200.
Seeley, Nehemiah, 139, 177, 179.
Seeley, Samuel, 221, 241.
Seeley, Zadock, 157.
Seeton, John, 245.
Segar (Segers), Joseph, 63, 130.
Segor, Michal, 245.
Sejrus, Daniel, 74.
Selleck (Silleck), Athaniel, 180.
Sellick, Jonathan, 151.
Selleck, Samuel, 55, 109, 110.
Selleck, Seymour, 242.
Selleck, Thadeus, 217.
Sewake, John, 56.
Seward (Seaward, Sewart, Suord).
Seward, Asher, 12.
Seward, Henry, 223.
Seward, John, 49, 56.
Seward, Moses, 48.
Seward, Nathan, 48.
Seward, Samuel, 194, 241.
Seward, Solomon, 225.

Seward, Timothy, 162.
Sexton (Saxtone), Asahel, 39.
Sexton, Daniel, 173, 175.
Sexton, Daniel, Jr., 215.
Sexton, Ebenezer, 55.
Sexton, Semieon, 195.
Seymour (Saymore, Seamore, Seymar).
Seymour, Allyn, 230.
Seymour, Charles, 230.
Seymour, David, 34, 36.
Seymour, Eliakim, 35, 36.
Seymour, John, 239.
Seymour, Jonathan, 108.
Seymour, Matthew, 251.
Seymour, Moses, 265.
Seymour, Richard, 223, 265.
Seymour, Stephen, 56.
Seymour, Theodore, 210.
Seymour, Timothy, 128.
Seymour, Uriah, 246.
Seymour, William, 11, 109, 110, 246.
Shaddock, Joseph, 69.
Shanket, Sampson, 113.
Shapley, Thomas, 243.
Shapley, William, 17.
Sharon, 24, 206, 217, 218, 247.
Sharp, Eli, 33, 177, 178.
Sharp, Elijah, 207.
Sharp, Uriah, 29.
Sharper (Sharpor, Sharpes).
Sharper, Charles, 72, 74, 108.
Shattuct, Timothy, 229.
Shaw, Benjamin, 112, 113.
Shaw, Caleb, 72.
Shaw, Cors, 6.
Shaw, Ebenez, 53.
Shaw, John, 51, 52, 72, 74, 75, 145, 152, 181, 203.
Shaw, Nathaniel, 201.
Shawcott, Sampson, 84, 112, 182.
Shayler, Ephraim, 187.
Shayler, Rubn, 227.
Sheentup, Jeremiah, 101.
Sheffield, 85, 215.
Sheldon (Shelding), Caleb, 229.
Sheldon, Daniel, 95.
Sheldon, James, 241.
Sheldon, Jonathan, 245.
Sheldon, Seth, 211.
Shelley, Shuball, 212.
Shelley, Timothy, 155, 177, 178.
Shelen, Andrew, 39.
Shenteys, Jeremiah, 17.
Shepard (Sheapard, Shepeard, Sheperd, Sheppard).
Shepard, Amos, 174.
Shepard, Daniel, 213.
S[ ]pard, David, 100, 101.
Shepard, Jered, 212.
Shepard, Jonathan, 195.
Shepard, Simeon, 238.
Shepard, Stephen, 231.
Shepard, Thomas, 81, 82, 116.
Shepard, Uriah, 239.
Shephard (Shepord).
Shephard, Benjamon, 240, 244.
Shephard, Jonas, 240, 244.
Shephard, Thomas, 115.
Shepherd, Amos, 175.
Shepherd, James, 49.
Shepherd, John, 157.
Shepherd, Jonathan, 8, 195.
Sheperson, John, 203.
Sherman (Sharman, Sharmon, Shearman, Sheermon, Shirman).
Sherman, Adonijah, 231.
Sherman, Amos, 252.
Sherman, Benjamin, 100, 101.
Sherman, Daniel, 204.
Sherman, James, 18, 20, 183, 253.
Sherman, Jeans, 133.
Sherman, Jotham, 238.
Sherman, Phinehas, 200.
Sherman, Tom, 75, 156, 179.
Sherman, Thomas, 72, 74, 75, 155.
Sherman, William, 208.
Sherrin, Joshua, 137.
Sherwin, John, 250, 255.
Sherwood (Sherod), Abell, 139.
Sherwood, Eleazer, 221.
Sherwood, Gideon, 200.
Sherwood, Isa, 177.
Sherwood, Isaac, 12, 179, 238.
Sherwood, Jabez, 177, 179.
Sherwood, John, 179.
Sherwood, Samuel, 180.
Sherwood, Thomas, 159, 179.
Shew, Richard, 239.
Shield (Schield, Shiels).
Shield, Daniel, 9.
Shield, John, 5, 122, 124.
Shilling (Shiling).
Shilling, Samuel, 23, 134, 136, 187.
Shipman, Benjamin, 47, 80, 87.
Shipman, Daniel, 82, 86, 137, 189.
Shipman, Edward, 202.
Shipman, Edmund, 196.
Shipman, John, 212.
Shirley, William, 88, 91.
Shirtliff (Shertleef), John, 94.
Shore, John, 53.
Shuntup (Shontup).
Shuntup, Henry, 40, 112, 113.

Shuntup, Jeremiah, 100.
Sibely, Ezare, 133.
Sibly, Benjamin, Jr., 43.
Silby, David, 200.
Sickels, Eliakim, 180.
Silkrig (Silkreg, Silhrig, Silkrag).
Silkrig, John, 70, 71, 223.
Silkrig, Nathaniel, 172, 262.
Silkrig, Thomas, 70.
Sill, David, 61.
Sill, Fithen, 226.
Sillsberry, Jonathan, 61.
Silsbe (Silsby).
Silsbe, Jonathan, 138, 139.
Simmons, Francis, 72.
Simons, Aron, 7.
Simons, Asahel, 174.
Simons, Benjam, 246.
Simons, David, 47, 87.
Simons, Eli, 135.
Simons, Elijah, 15, 96, 98, 183.
Simons, James, 118, 122, 187, 211.
Simons, John, 206.
Simons, Jonathan, 190.
Simons, Joseph, 46, 87, 196.
Simons, Nathan, 33.
Simons, Philip, 6, 94, 95, 96.
Simons, Silas, 211.
Simons, Theodore, 18, 20.
Sims (Simes), James, 46, 87, 255.
Sims, John, 240, 244.
Simsbury, 62, 102, 104, 108, 173, 207, 245, 246.
Sina, Joseph, 182.
Sip, Peter, 66.
Sirus, Daniel, 72, 75.
Siscatt (Siscult).
Siscatt, Obediah, 56, 109, 110.
Sizer, Daniel, 116.
Sizer, Lemuel, 234.
Skate (Scate), Richard, 53, 182.
Skesucks, John, 10, 108.
Skiff, Joseph, 249, 254.
Skilijen, 244.
Skinner (Skiner).
Skinner, Daniel, 140, 250.
Skinner, Ebenezer, 82, 189.
Skinner, Elias, 230.
Skinner, Elijah, 25, 247.
Skinner, John, 240.
Skinner, Jonathan, 174.
Skinner, Oliver, 230.
Skinner, Samuel, 141, 228, 243.
Skinner, Thomas, 189, 257.
Slapp, John, 69, 71, 132, 133, 160, 183, 185.
Slason, Peter, 180.
Slason, Silvanus, 180.
Slason, see Slawson, Slosson.
Slate, Joseph, 23, 128, 129.
Slater, Benjamin, 85.
Slater, John, 207.
Slaughter (Slawter).
Slaughter, George, 6, 94, 95, 96.
Slaughter, John, 62, 102, 104, 207.
Slawson (Slauson), David, 251.
Slawson, Elisha, 58.
Slawson, Ebenezer, 150, 151.
Slawson, Isac, 150.
Slawson, Israel, 152.
Slawson, John, 57, 218.
Slawson, Silvanus, 150, 151.
Slawson, see Slason, Slosson.
Sloan, Alexander, 11, 109.
Sloan, David, 251.
Sloan, Ebenezer, 110.
Sloan, Robert, 230.
Sloem, Alexander, 180.
Slooper, Ambrose, 54, 222.
Slosson (Sloson, Slossen).
Slosson, Ebenezer, 56.
Slosson, Elijah, 124.
Slosson, Esrael, 56.
Slosson, John, 56.
Slosson, Salvanis, 262.
Slosson, see Slason, Slawson.
Slossman, Israel, 151.
Sluicer, David, 110.
Smaley, Elijah, 206, 207.
Smalley, James, 161.
Smedley, Ephraim, 199.
Smedley, James, 221.
Smedley, Jedidiah, 194.
Smedley, John, 177, 178.
Smedley, Nehemiah, 14.
Smith (Smioth), 61.
Smith, Aaron, 195.
Smith, Abijah, 236.
Smith, Abraham, 58.
Smith, Amos, 238.
Smith, Asahel, 239.
Smith, Austin, 56.
Smith, Benjamin, 23, 153, 154, 210, 234.
Smith, Besa, 20.
Smith, Cain, 6.
Smith, Cephas, 229.
Smith, Charls, 219.
Smith, Chiliab, 224.
Smith, Daniel, 110, 160, 227, 240, 245.
Smith, David, 49, 162, 205, 216, 220, 221.
Smith, Ebenezer, 17, 135, 139, 203, 245, 251.

Smith, Edward, 204.
Smith, Eebr, 251.
Smith, Eldad, 239.
Smith, Eleazer, 7, 128, 129, 201.
Smith, Elihu, 219.
Smith, Elijah, 25, 42, 77, 109, 205, 255.
Smith, Eli, 49.
Smith, Elnathan, 118.
Smith, George, 45, 122.
Smith, Gershom, 23, 153, 154.
Smith, Gideon, 216.
Smith, Henry, 149, 160.
Smith, Hezekiah, 36, 198, 201.
Smith, Isaac, 23, 57, 94, 148, 149, 229.
Smith, Israel, 66, 67, 150, 151, 172, 230.
Smith, Jacob, 240.
Smith, Jacob, Jr., 224.
Smith, James, 52, 225, 241.
Smith, James, Jr., 211.
Smith, Jedediah, 139.
Smith, Jeduthun, 210.
Smith, Jehiel, 220.
Smith, Jethro, 40, 78.
Smith, Joel, 28, 146, 211.
Smith, John, 49, 60, 70, 83, 107, 171, 194, 208, 227, 236, 239.
Smith, John, Jr., 241.
Smith, Jonah, 248, 254.
Smith, Jonathan, 20, 34, 215.
Smith, Jorden, 60.
Smith, Joseph, 62, 102, 104, 201, 214.
Smith, Joshua, 205, 216, 236, 259.
Smith, Josiah, 6, 46, 180, 183, 224.
Smith, Jurden, 225.
Smith, Justus, 230.
Smith, Lamberton, 220.
Smith, Lieut., 84.
Smith, Matthew, 55, 239.
Smith, Matthias, 25, 87, 127, 128, 266.
Smith, Menas, 210.
Smith, Moses, 150, 153, 180, 229.
Smith, Nathan, 241.
Smith, Nathaniel, 225.
Smith, Nehemiah, 10, 86.
Smith, Noah, 251.
Smith, Oliver, 220, 249, 254.
Smith, Phenias, 237.
Smith, Polycarpus, 81, 86, 147, 149.
Smith, Reuben, 230.
Smith, Richard, 139, 197, 219.
Smith, Samon, 23.
Smith, Samuel, 59, 66, 68, 69, 105, 106, 159, 211, 217, 220, 224, 228, 229.
Smith, Seth, 214, 229.
Smith, Shubel, 162.
Smith, Simeon, 197.
Smith, Stephen, 13, 146, 239, 247.
Smith, Whitman, 216.
Smith, William, 34, 135, 136, 174.
Snow, Arunah, 133, 161, 189.
Snow, Edmond, 227.
Snow, Joseph, 249, 254.
Snow, Moses, 198.
Snow, Robert, 6.
Snow, Salvanis, 133.
Snow, Zephaniah, 39, 174, 175, 176.
Sobuck, William, 41, 78.
Solwell, Elezar, 160.
Somers, 215.
Soper, David, 169, 170.
Soper, Joel, 38, 239.
Soper, John, 135, 239.
Southbury, 203.
Southington, 53, 222, 223.
Southmead, Daniel, 234.
Southwell, 6.
Southwell, Phinehas, 103, 104, 211.
Southworth, William, 19, 117, 160.
Sozer, Daniel, 114.
Spafford, Abraham, 254.
Spafford, Abram, 248.
Spafford, Asa, 249.
Spafford, Moses, 248.
Sparhawk, Simon, 70, 71.
Sparks, Jonathan, 12, 128, 129.
Sparks, Joseph, 123, 216.
Sparks, Moses, 17, 97, 98.
Sparks, Nathan, 130.
Sparrow (Sparrer).
Sparrow, James, 137, 203, 259.
Sparrow, Nathaniel, 203.
Sparrow, Richard, 42.
Spaulding (Spalden, Spalding, Spolding).
Spaulding, Abel, 53.
Spaulding, Andrew, 16, 101, 240.
Spaulding, Asa, 167.
Spaulding, David, 240, 244.
Spaulding, Dier, 52.
Spaulding, Edward, 36.
Spaulding, Jacob, 7, 228, 244.
Spaulding, Lenord, 29.
Spaulding, Moses, 228, 244.
Spaulding, Nathaniel, 37.
Spaulding, Phinas, 247.
Spaulding, Timoth, 206.

Speek, Daniel, 194, 262.
Spees, John, 157, 158, 177, 178.
Spelman, Samuel, 70, 115, 116.
Spencer, Alexander, 206.
Spencer, Daniel, Jr., 245.
Spencer, David, 65, 66, 153, 154.
Spencer, Eliakim, 72, 74, 149, 203.
Spencer, Elisha, 103.
Spencer, Elphalet, 95.
Spencer, Fredrick, 203.
Spencer, Jabez, 74, 75, 80.
Spencer, Jared, 259.
Spencer, Jedediah, 85.
Spencer, Joel, 239.
Spencer, John, 34, 103, 104, 231.
Spencer, Joseph, 174, 175, 205, 215, 255.
Spencer, Judah, 9.
Spencer, Mark, 212.
Spencer, Nathaniel, 97, 183.
Spencer, Obadiah, 216.
Spencer, Peleg, 121.
Spencer, Philep, 247.
Spencer, Ruben, 211.
Spencer, Stephen, 72, 74, 75, 203.
Spencer, Thomas, 44, 197, 211.
Spencer, Timothy, 12, 59, 212.
Spencer, Zaccheus, 43.
Sperry (Spary, Spery).
Sperry, Abraham, 246.
Sperry, Amos, 252.
Sperry, Ebenezer, 174, 175.
Sperry, Eden, 25, 172.
Sperry, Enos, 25, 77, 127, 128.
Sperry, Ezra, 30.
Sperry, Isaac, 252.
Sperry, Israel, 231.
Sperry, Joseph, 24, 126, 171.
Sperry, Joshua, 31.
Sperry, Nathaniel, 252.
Sperry, Reubin, 252.
Sperry, Samuel, 222.
Spiar, Zepheniah, 137.
Spicer, Abel, 197.
Spicer, Benjamin, 237.
Spiler, Samuel 237
Spining, Nathaniel, 12.
Spofford, Moses, 254.
Sprague, Elijah, 249.
Sprague, James, 115, 116.
Sprague, John 208, 228, 244.
Spring, Nethaniel, 245.
Squer, David, 49.
Squibb, Christopher, 189.
Squier (Squair, Squiar, Squior).
Squier, Benjamin, 102.
Squier, Daniel, 18, 133, 184.
Squier, David, 223.
Squier, Gideon, 204.
Squier, Moses, 130.
Squier, Nathaniel, 180.
Squier, Philip, 45.
Squier, Reubin, 147.
Squier, Samuel, 130.
Squier, Solomon, 29, 146, 219.
Squier, Timothy, 18, 20.
Squire, Andrew, 33.
Squire, Charles, 70, 71, 194.
Squire, Daniel, 14, 20, 37, 97, 98, 216.
Squire, David, 204.
Squire, Ezra, 58.
Squire, Ichabod, 206.
Squire, Israel, 120, 21, 193.
Squire, John, 14, 153.
Squire, Joseph, 221.
Squire, Samuel, 25, 210, 219, 227.
Squire, Stephen, 219, 242.
Squire, Thadeus, 201.
Squire, Timothy, 98, 99.
Squuntup, Joseph, 01.
Stadder, Brian, 224.
Stafford, 199.
Stamford, 27 55, 150, 158, 179, 241, 242, 267.
Stanclift (Standliff, Stantleff).
Stanclift, Josiah, 8, 134, 136, 216.
Standish, Israel, 115, 116, 198.
Stanly (Standley, Stanlay).
Stanly, Abraham, 235.
Stanly, Gad, 230.
Stanly, John, 12.
Stanly, Jonathan, Jr., 230.
Stanly, Josiah, 65, 66, 68, 105, 106.
Stanly, Nathanell, 247.
Stanly, Thomas, 225.
Stanly, Timothy, 223, 224.
Stanly, William, 230.
Stannard (Stanard), John, 5, 63.
Stannard, Joseph, 83.
Stannard, Samuel, 44, 225.
Stanton, Danel, 232.
Stanton, John, 197, 214.
Stanton, Phineas, 91, 143.
Stanton, Rabard, 86.
Stanton, Samuel, 69, 71, 143.
Stanton, Theophilus, 107.
Stanton, William, 7, 91, 117, 118.
Stanwich, 216, 217.
Staples, John, 201.
Stark, Aaron, 197.
Stark, Benjamin, 184.
Stark, Ebenezer, 197.
Stark, Ichabod, 25, 193.
Stark, Zephaniah, 189.
Starkweather, Benajah, 23, 24.

Starkweather, Stephen, 232.
Starkweather, Woodbury, 70, 71.
Starr (Star), Daniel, 238.
Starr, David, 115, 116, 234.
Starr, George, 115.
Starr, Jehosaphat, 22, 109, 114, 115, 116.
Starr, Jonathan, 238.
Starr, Joseph, 238.
Starr, Josiah, 55, 237, 267.
Starr, Josiah, Jr., 55.
Starr, William, 212.
Start, James, 257.
Start, Stephen, 86, 256.
Start, Timothy, 86.
Statter, Abraham, 208.
Stearns (Starns), John, 6.
Stearns, John, Jr., 215.
Stebbins, Jabez, 52.
Stebbins, Joseph, 109, 242.
Stebbins, Josiah, 61, 179.
Stedman, James, 248, 254.
Stedman, John, 192.
Stedman, Thomas, 189.
Stedman, Timothy, 187.
Steel, Ebenezer, 70.
Steel, Elisha, 50, 239.
Steel, Ezekiel, 224.
Steel, George, 84, 170.
Steel, James, 210.
Steel, John, 239.
Steel, Jonathan, 229.
Steel, Solomon, 224.
Stell, Eliphaz, 173.
Stell, Zacheus, 75.
Stepeson, Silas, 211.
Stephens, Aaron, 116.
Stephens, Abraham, 157, 158.
Stephens, Asa, 96.
Stephens, Christopher, 262.
Stephens, Cypern, 208.
Stephens, Eliakim, 12.
Stephens, John, 208.
Stephens, Nathan, 176.
Stephens, Nehemiah, 240.
Stephens, Noah, 29.
Stephens, Osborn, 45.
Stephens, Peter, 240.
Stephens, Timothy, 51.
Stephens, Uriah, 243.
Stephens, William, 99, 208.
Stephens, see Stevens.
Sterling, Isaac, 176, 178.
Sterling, Selvenus, 221.
Stetson, Eli, 253.
Stevens (Steevens), 18, 163.
Stevens, Aaron, 8, 70, 71, 114, 116, 118, 119, 202.
Stevens, Abraham, 8, 118, 119, 158, 238.
Stevens, Andrew, 209.
Stevens, Asa, 17, 98.
Stevens, Benjamin, 13, 208.
Stevens, Christopher, 144, 195.
Stevens, Ebenezer, 209, 247.
Stevens, Eliakim, 227.
Stevens, Elias, 15.
Stevens, Eliphalet, 227.
Stevens, Ezra, 156.
Stevens, George, 189.
Stevens, Hezekiah, 226.
Stevens, James, 118, 195.
Stevens, Jeremiah, 7.
Stevens, Jesse, 32, 209.
Stevens, John, 57, 156, 158, 210, 227, 243.
Stevens, Joseph, 20, 78, 226, 251.
Stevens, Nathan, 178.
Stevens, Nathaniel, 202.
Stevens, Orsbon, 202.
Stevens, Phenius, 202.
Stevens, Reuben, 244.
Stevens, Robert, 70, 71.
Stevens, Roger, 202.
Stevens, Ruben, 227, 228.
Stevens, Silvanus, 33.
Stevens, Thomas, 8, 110, 118, 119.
Stevens, Timothy, 118, 119.
Stevens, Uriah, 227, 243.
Stevens, Uriah, Jr., 228, 244.
Stevens, William, 135, 172, 173, 174, 175.
Stevens, see Stephens.
Stevenson, Robert, 70, 71, 128, 129.
Steward, Alexander, 259.
Steward, Daniel, 180.
Steward, James, 150.
Steward, James, Jr., 162.
Steward, Luke, 218.
Steward, see Stuard.
Stewart, Alexander, 203.
Stewart, Charles, 241.
Stewart, James, 206, 251.
Stewart, Lemuel, 10, 191.
Stewart, Samuel, 191.
Stewart, Timothy, 205.
Stiles (Stils), Benony, 211.
Stiles, David, 219.
Stiles, Isaac, 231.
Stiles, Job, 205, 258.
Stiles, John, 35.
Stiles, Noah, 211.
Still, Ezekiel, 44.
Still, Zach, 227.
Still, Zacheus, 74.
Stillman, Elisha, 229.

Stillman, Joseph, 229.
Stillwell, Benjamin, 54.
Stilson, Thomas, 238.
Stinson (Stemson, Stimpson).
Stinson, John, 11, 115, 116, 145, 183.
Stocking, Amos, 213.
Stocking, Elijah, 81, 82.
Stocking, George, 264.
Stocking, Jonathan, 229.
Stocking, Marshel, 213.
Stockwell, Samuel, 214.
Stockwell, Simeon, 141, 226.
Stoddard (Stodard, Stodder, Stoddord, Stoder).
Stoddard, Aaron, 223.
Stoddard, Abijah, 219.
Stoddard, Anthony, 219.
Stoddard, Aviram, 66, 68.
Stoddard, Benjamin, 23, 198.
Stoddard, Cleomant, 137.
Stoddard, David, 24, 99, 100.
Stoddard, Ebenezer, 197.
Stoddard, Elisha, 169, 204, 210.
Stoddard, Gideon, 203, 204.
Stoddard, John, 199, 204.
Stoddard, Jonathan, 210.
Stoddard, Joseph, 25.
Stoddard, Josiah, 247.
Stoddard, Mortimore, 197.
Stoddard, Moses, 158.
Stoddard, Samuel, 78, 83, 84, 191.
Stoddard, see Stadder.
Stone, Abraham 5 .
Stone, Ashnar, 212.
Stone, Beriah, 223.
Stone, Charles, 50.
Stone, Daniel, 144.
Stone, Isaac, 37, 101, 242.
Stone, John, 56, 180.
Stone, John, Jr., 37.
Stone, Joseph, 212.
Stone, Noah, 199.
Stone, Peleg, 204.
Stonington, 9, 69, 91, 107, 109, 143, 189, 214.
Storer, Francis, 117.
Storer, Joseph, 12.
Storrs, 254.
Storrs, Huckens, Jr., 99.
Storrs, Joseph, 93, 98, 99, 159, 160, 267.
Story, Daniel, 237.
Story, Francis, 53, 161.
Story, Joseph, 232.
Story, Solomon, 197.
Story, Thomas, 197.
Stote, Joseph, 213.
Stoten, John, 222.
Stoughton, 93.
Stoughton, John, 95, 167, 168.
Stoughton, Oliver, 207.
Stoughton, Samuel, 215.
Stow, George, 234.
Stow, Giles, 42, 78, 187.
Stow, Jonathan, 229.
Stow, Josiah, 54, 193.
Stow, Nathaniel, 244.
Stow, Samuel, 233, 234.
Stow, Simeon, 15, 120, 121, 187.
Stowell (Stoel), Isaac, 198.
Stowell, Nathaniel, 207.
Strange, James, 40, 117.
Stratfield, 156, 218, 221.
Stratford, 3, 28, 32, 34, 36, 76, 91, 102, 129, 138, 158, 167, 200, 218, 221.
Stratton, Cornelius, 201.
Stratton, David, 155, 178, 179.
Stratton, Enoch, 23, 130, 131.
Stratton, Isaac, 187.
Stratton, Serajah, Jr., 211.
Street, Elnathan, 66.
Streeter John, 2, 96, 98.
Strickland (Strickling).
Strickland, John 30, 121, 215.
Strickland, Samuel, 228, 244.
Strong, Aaron, 132.
Strong, Aaron, Jr., 216.
Strong, Amos, 189.
Strong, Asa, 35, 162, 198.
Strong, Asahel, 256.
Strong, Benajah 160, 250.
Strong, Benjamin, 115.
Strong, Charls, 219.
Strong, David, 250.
Strong, Elijah, 206, 216, 250, 257.
Strong, Ezekiel, 23, 136, 160.
Strong, Jaben, 258.
Strong, Jabue, 148.
Strong, Job, 215.
Strong, Joel, 224.
Strong, John, 38, 134, 135, 228, 243.
Strong, Josiah, 218.
Strong, Josiah, Jr., 218.
Strong, Levi, 174.
Strong, Noah, 209.
Strong, Ozias, 35.
Strong, Return, 204.
Strong, Ruben, 137.
Strong, Selah, 204.
Strong, Simeon, 25, 239, 247.
Strong, Timothy, 230.
Strong, William, 245.
Stuard, Daniel, 226.

Stuard, Timothy, 257.
Stuard, see Steward.
Stuart, James, 58.
Sturdevant, James, 57.
Sturdevant, Peleg, 218.
Sturgis (Stirges), Daniel, 201.
Sturgis, Joseph, 176, 178, 221.
Sturgis, Seth, 221.
Sturgis, Thomas, 102, 178, 179.
Stutson, Eli, 248.
Suckenup, Caleb, 110.
Suckhegun, 8, 153, 154, 172, 261.
Suffield, 3, 5, 62, 77, 91, 93, 102, 167, 245.
Sullivan, Thomas, 105, 106.
Summers, Abel, 172.
Summers, Benjamin, 29, 218.
Summers, Ebenezer, 157.
Summers, Francis, 74, 75, 145, 191.
Summers, Gershom, 238.
Summers, Henry, 59.
Summers, Hezekiah, 81.
Summers, Robert, 29, 124, 176, 178, 260.
Sumner, Beng, 258.
Sumner, Ebenezer, 42, 147, 148, 149.
Sumner, Israel, 146, 219.
Sumner, John, 81, 114, 116, 185, 198, 207.
Sumner, Thomas, 98, 99, 148, 205.
Suncemon, Isaac, 153, 154.
Suncemon, John, 97.
Sundurling, Peleg, 79.
Sunkanay, John, 86.
Surdam, Tunas, 199.
Surthworth, Nathan, 212.
Sutlick, Samuel, 44.
Sutliff, John, 50, 222.
Swaddle, John, 40, 41, 117, 197.
Swain, Isaac, 199.
Swain, Jonathan, 206.
Swan, Joshua, 214.
Swan, Nathaniel, 214.
Swan, William, 214.
Sweat, Stephen, 51.
Sweet, Griffen, 230.
Sweet, Jediah, 139.
Sweet, Joseph, 137.
Sweete, Thomas, 70, 71.
Sweetland (Sweatland, Swetland).
Sweetland, Azariah, 255.
Sweetland, Benjamin, 250.
Sweetland, Caleb, 58.
Sweetland, Ebenezer, 45.
Sweetland, Elijah, 189.
Sweetland, Jonathan, 46, 87.
Sweetland, Luke, 206.
Sweetland, William, 255.
[ ]swell, Dan[ ], 199.
Swelling, Caleb, 124.
Swift, Heman, 58, 206, 213.
Swift, Perez, 250.
Swift, William, 214.
Symes, James, 250.
Symonds, Stephen, 214.

Tacker, John, 72, 74, 75.
Talcott (Talcet, Tallcott).
Talcott, Benjamin, 248.
Talcott, Caleb, 123.
Talcott, Elizur, 228.
Talcott, John, 205, 257.
Talcott, Nathaniel, 228.
Talcott, Samuel, 210.
Talington, James, 160.
Talmage, Joseph, 225.
Talmage, Timothy, 24, 126.
Taney, Thomas, 110.
Tannar, John, 141.
Tanner, Amos, 112, 113, 181.
Tanner, Ebenezer, 84, 112, 113.
Tanner, Nezer, 181.
Tanterpan, William, 27.
Tartar, 263.
Tatman, Stephen, 237.
Tatson, Rubin, 182.
Tatson, Samuel, 106.
Tattington, James, 123.
Tattington, Levis, 149.
Tattington, Lewis, 86.
Tatton, Isaac, 138, 203, 259.
Tauquin, Philip, 109.
Taylor (Tailor, Talor).
Taylor, Abner, 238.
Taylor, Abram, 29.
Taylor, Asahel, 203, 259.
Taylor, Barak, 110, 180.
Taylor, Christian, 170.
Taylor, David, 35, 174, 175.
Taylor, Elijah, 83, 86.
Taylor, Epharam, 257.
Taylor, Forts, 229.
Taylor, Gemaliel, 251.
Taylor, Jacob, 103.
Taylor, John, 179.
Taylor, Joseph, 149, 205.
Taylor, Joseph, Jr., 149, 256.
Taylor, Josiah, 19, 250.
Taylor, Justus, 81, 213.
Taylor, Levi, 56.
Taylor, Moses, 29, 38.
Taylor, Nathaniel, 149, 203, 259.
Taylor, Phinehas, 180, 244.
Taylor, Preserved, 61, 102.

Taylor, Reuben, 179.
Taylor, Seth, 251.
Taylor, Stephen, 10, 86, 130, 210.
Taylor, Thadeus, 251.
Taylor, Timothy, 45, 210.
Taylor, Zebulon, 223.
Teall, Samuel, 72, 74, 75.
Tecomwass (Tawdecommewas, Tecommowas, Tocomwas).
Tecomwas, Abraham, 40, 112, 113.
Tecomwas, Isaac, 84, 112, 113, 182.
Tecomwass, Peter, 23, 182.
Teequips, Joseph, 113.
Teese, John, 153.
Tem, Peter, 54.
Tennant, John, 203, 258.
Tenney, Elijah, 236.
Terrill (Terrel), Amos, 237.
Terrell, Israel, 193.
Terrill, Isaac, 120.
Terrill, James, 226.
Terrill, Josiah, 71.
Terrill, Oliver, 121.
Terrill, Timothy, 204.
Terrill, see Turrell.
Terris, Pack, 152.
Terry, Jacob, Jr., 94.
Terry, John, 17, 19, 20, 21, 87.
Terry, Jonathan, 245, 246.
Tew, William, 141.
Thanks, Edward, 152.
Thorp (Tharp), Aaron, 250, 257.
Thorp, Amos, 25.
Thorp, Daniel, 61, 65, 67, 68, 105, 106, 172, 180, 262.
Thorp, David, 30.
Thorp, Edward, 61, 151, 241.
Thorp, Eliphalet, 25.
Thorp, Elnathan, 55, 235.
Thorp, Jonathan, 31.
Thorp, Josiah, 153.
Thorp, Moses, 231.
Thorp, Oliphr, 97.
Thorp, Oliver, 160.
Thorp, Stephen, 177, 178.
Thorp, Timothy, 25, 136, 160.
Thorp, William, 102, 177, 178.
Thatcher, Jared, 189.
Thatcher, Joseph, 116.
Thayer, Seth, 121.
Thayer, William, 215.
Thayer, Zephaniah, 46, 123.
Theley, William, 161.
Thomas (Thoms), Austin, 113.
Thomas, Daniel, 51.
Thomas, David, 45, 118, 119.
Thomas, Elijah, 9, 86, 129, 136, 205.
Thomas, Isaac, 227.
Thomas, James, 127, 172.
Thomas, John, 46, 66, 67, 68, 104, 106, 120.
Thomas, Love, 54.
Thomas, Richard, 70.
Thomas, Robert, 244.
Thomas, Ruben, 219.
Thomas, Samuel, 25.
Thomas, Solomon, 104.
Thomas, Stephen, 30, 77, 127, 128, 172, 262.
Thomirlin, Abijah, 219.
Thompson, Abraham, 231, 253.
Thompson, Ahiel, 51.
Thompson, Alex, 146.
Thompson, David, 127.
Thompson, Eliphalet, 127, 231.
Thompson, Elijah, 218.
Thompson, Elisha, 224.
Thompson, Isaac, Jr., 233.
Thompson, Jabez, 59, 171.
Thompson, James, 231, 253.
Thompson, Jered, 198.
Thompson, Joel, 118.
Thompson, John, 16, 198, 224, 253.
Thompson, Joiel, 195.
Thompson, Robert, 250.
Thompson, Samuel, 231, 233.
Thompson, Stephen, 57.
Thompson, William, 39.
Thomson, Benoni, 230.
Thomson, Eliphalet, 25.
Thomson, Hezkiar, 218.
Thomson, Hugh, 211.
Thomson, John, 30.
Thomson, Joseph, 144.
Thomson, Nathaniel, 40.
Thomson, Thomas, 40.
Thomson, William, 168, 170.
Thomson, see Tompson.
Thonson, Stephen, 247.
Thorington, Samuel, 190.
Thorn, William, 232.
Thorncraft, Jacob, 13.
Thornton, Samuel, 83, 107, 190.
Thrall (Trall), John, 35.
Thrall, Moses, 215.
Thrall, Moses, Jr., 215.
Thrall, Samuel, 6, 211.
Thrall, William, 6, 103, 104.
Throop, Benjamin, 3.
Throop, Dan, 162.
Throop, John, 36.
Throop, Josiah, 19.
Throop, Mercy, 70.
Thurston, Daniel, 206.
Tibbals, Nathan, 206, 207.

Tickner, Isaac, 199.
Tickner, William, Jr., 206.
Tidd, Benjamine, 70.
Tietson, Samuel, 69.
Tiff, John, 29, 146.
Tiff, Joseph, 245.
Tiff, see Tift.
Tiffany (Tefany), Ephraim, 43.
Tiffany, John, 250.
Tiffany, Nathaniel, Jr., 216.
Tiffany, Silas, 137, 138.
Tifft, John, 232.
Tift, Joseph, 214.
Tift, see Tiff.
Tiller, Obidiah, 144.
Tilley, Abraham, 222.
Tilley, Josiah, 35.
Tillotson (Tilison, Tillerson, Tilletson, Tillison, Tillson, Tylletson).
Tillotson, Daniel, 205.
Tillotson, Ebenezer, 39.
Tillotson, Elisha, 12, 131, 169.
Tillotson, Jacob, 41.
Tillotson, Jonathan, 205, 258.
Tillotson, Joseph, 127.
Tillotson, William, 41.
Timus, John, 185.
Tinker, Benjamin, 149.
Tinker, Ellis, 189.
Tinney, Richard, 196.
Tirsby, Edward, 219.
Titerson, Elisha, 130.
Titus, Enos, 33.
Titus, John, 30, 77.
Titus, Onesimas, 194.
Titus, Orrisimus, 124.
Toba, Jesse, 247.
Toby, Elisha, 250.
Toby, Joseph, 72, 75.
Toby, Joshua, 192.
Todd (Tod, Tode, Toodd).
Todd, Abner, 231.
Todd, Abraham, Jr., 217.
Todd, Benjamin, 30.
Todd, Gershom, 231.
Todd, Isaac, 25, 127, 231.
Todd, Ithermer, 231.
Todd, Jonah, 26, 58.
Todd, Oliver, 252.
Todd, Samuel, 72, 74, 75, 108.
Todd, Stephen, 60.
Toles, Henry, 252.
Toles, Jeremiah, 252.
Toles, Nehemiah, 252.
Toley, Joseph, 74.
Tolland, 215.
Tollees, Gershom, 195.
Tolles, Samuell, 105.
Tom, John, 65, 68.
Tom, William, 66, 68, 69.
Tomblin, Elish, 139.
Tombling, Stephen, 226.
Tomes, Robert, 141.
Tomlin, Elisha, 139, 159.
Tomlinson, Abraham, 200.
Tomlinson, Eli, 220.
Tomlinson, Gideon, 154, 156.
Tompson (Tomson), Joel, 119.
Tompson, John, 132, 180, 257.
Tompson, see Thompson, Thomson).
Tomrus, Robert, 228.
Toney, George, 192.
Toney, John, 192.
Toney, Lemuel, 145, 191.
Toney, Reuben, 72, 214.
Tonge, James, 242.
Toocker, John, 118, 262.
Tooley (Toolly, Tooly, Tuley).
Tooley, Christopher, 72, 74, 75, 195.
Tooley, James, 233.
Tooley, John, 210.
Tooley, Joseph, 195.
Tooley, Samuel, 72, 74, 75, 118, 119, 195, 262.
Toroomp, John, 72.
Torrence, Robert, 33, 146.
Torrey (Torey, Torry, Tory).
Torrey, Calvin, 243.
Torrey, James, 184, 185.
Torrey, Micajah, 46, 47, 79.
Torrey, Timothy, 198, 199.
Torrey, William, 250.
Torrill, Josiah, Jr., 70.
Torrington, 222, 246.
Torrowara (Torroway), 18.
Torrowara, Richard, 15, 19, 154.
Tossitt, Thomas, 131.
Totson, Samuel, 66.
Toucy, Chareuel, 74.
Toucy, Robben, 74.
Touey, Lemuel, 72.
Tousey (Touse, Towsey).
Tousey, David, 15, 131, 132, 169.
Tousey, Hatcet, 15.
Tousey, John Hatchet, 172.
Tousey, Thomas, 238.
Tousey, see Hatchet.
Tousley (Towsley).
Tousley, Matthew, 228, 243.
Tousley, Samuel, 247.
Town, Joseph, 242.
Towner, Abra, 226.
Towner, Abraham, 156.

Towner, Abram, 60.
Towner, Benjamin, 59, 119.
Towner, Samuel, 65.
Towump, John, 74.
Tozer, John, 255.
Tracy, Eleazer, 52, 142, 180, 181.
Tracy, Ezra, 84, 232.
Tracy, Hezekiah, 236.
Tracy, James, 15, 96, 98.
Tracy, Moses, 237.
Tracy, Prince, 17, 19.
Tracy, Samuel, 70, 107, 236.
Tracy, Simon, 232.
Tracy, Thomas, 206.
Trapue, Daniel, 63.
Treadnay, Amos, 19, 250.
Treadway, Asa, 162.
Treadwell, Ephraim, 155.
Treadwell, see Tredwell.
Treat (Treet), Isaac, 59.
Treat, John, 187.
Treat, Jonathan, 130.
Treat, Stephen, 229.
Treat, Timothy, 218.
Tredwell (Treedwell).
Tredwell, Epram, 221.
Tredwell, Jacob, 155.
Tredwell, John, 154, 156.
Tredwell, Timothy, 221.
Tredwell, see Treadwell.
Trescott (Triscott), John, 184.
Trescott, Savage, 128.
Tribble (Trebble, Treble).
Tribble, John, 41, 78, 122, 123.
Trickey, Thomas, 127, 172.
Trim, Benjamin, 172.
Tromp, John, 75.
Trowbridge (Trobridge).
Trowbridge, John, 55, 138, 139, 237.
Trowbridge, Ralph, 226.
Trowbridge, Seth, 226.
Trowbridge, Stephen, 238.
Truesdell (Trusdell).
Truesdell, Ebenezer, 60.
Truesdell, John, 18, 20, 101, 208, 252.
Truesdell, Joseph, 16, 97, 98.
Truesdell, Samuel, 139, 144, 159, 177, 178.
Truesdell, William, 201.
Trumble (Tromble).
Trumble, Ammi, 207, 211, 265.
Trumble, J., 20.
Trumble, Jonathan, 19, 20, 87, 88, 161, 162, 202, 203, 205, 249, 256, 257, 259.
Trumble, William, 247.
Tryon, Amos, 234.
Tryon, Asahel, 226.
Tryon, Edward, 44, 79, 202.
Tryon, George, 39, 123, 124.
Tryton, 62.
Tubbs (Tubs).
Tubbs, Benajah, 9, 86, 122, 123.
Tubbs, Benjamin, 8.
Tubbs, Ezekiel, 24, 77.
Tubbs, Lebbeus, 8, 9.
Tubbs, John Miller, 196.
Tubbs, Samuel, 237.
Tubbs, Zebulon, 112, 113, 250, 255.
Tucker, Abijah, 208.
Tucker, Benjamin, 149, 169, 208.
Tucker, Daniel, 252.
Tucker, Isaac, 3, 38, 39, 123, 124, 163.
Tucker, John, 127, 196.
Tucker, Joseph, 230.
Tucker, Stephen, 232, 243.
Tucker, Zephaniah, 110, 220.
Tuller, Jacob, 63, 106, 174, 175.
Tuller, James, 169.
Tulley, Ichabod, 33.
Tulley, see Tooley.
Tumbling, Elisha, 61.
Tumbling, Stephen, 61.
Tunell, Daniel, 154.
Tuper, Mahue, 24.
Turner, Abraham, 195.
Turner, Amos, 33.
Turner, David, 244.
Turner, Isaac, 7, 117, 118, 226.
Turner, James, 31, 231.
Turner, John, 46, 249, 254.
Turner, Joseph, 35.
Turner, Reuben, 8, 118, 119.
Turner, Samuel, 144.
Turner, Thomas, 187.
Turner, Timothy, 66, 68, 127.
Turnner, Joseph, 199.
Turrell, Benjamin, 54.
Turrell, Ephraim, 30.
Turrell, Nathan, 155, 156.
Turrell, Oliver, 222.
Turrell, see Terrill.
Tusner, David, 228.
Tuthill, Ebenezer, 235.
Tutsson, Samuell, 106.
Tuttle (Tutel, Tutle, Tuttel, Tuttill).
Tuttle, Aaron, 172.
Tuttle, Ambrose, 27, 172.
Tuttle, Amos, 127.
Tuttle, Andrew, 172.
Tuttle, Caleb, 253.
Tuttle, Daniel, 25, 30, 126.

Tuttle, David, 251.
Tuttle, Ebenezer, 231.
Tuttle, Edward, 49.
Tuttle, Eliphalet, 14.
Tuttle, Enos, 251.
Tuttle, Ezekiel, 31, 172.
Tuttle, Gershom, 239.
Tuttle, Gideon, 29, 204.
Tuttle, Hezekiah, 25, 127, 171, 252.
Tuttle, Ichabod, 219.
Tuttle, Jabez, 55, 128.
Tuttle, James, 127.
Tuttle, John, 25.
Tuttle, Jonathan, 176, 189.
Tuttle, Joseph, 149, 205.
Tuttle, Nash, 219.
Tuttle, Nathan, 242.
Tuttle, Noah, 219.
Tuttle, Samuel, 231.
Tuttle, Stephen, 224, 241.
Tuttle, Thomas, 33, 141, 247.
Tuttle, Uri, 252.
Tutler, Jabez, 129.
Twing, Benjamin, 169.
Twiss, Joseph, 54.
Tyler (Tylor), Abram, 60.
Tyler, Abraham, 235.
Tyler, Amos, 218.
Tyler, Daniel, 49.
Tyler, Enos, 49.
Tyler, John, 9, 24, 142, 231, 232.
Tyler, Jonathan, 174, 175.
Tyler, Nathaniel, 70, 108.
Tyler, Phinias, 127, 240.
Tyler, Samuel, 235.
Tyler, Solomon, 11, 251.
Tyly, Thomas, 227.

Udal, Samuel, 233.
Ufford, John, 213.
Uncas (Uncos, Uncus, Unkus).
Uncas, Benjamin, 112, 113, 182.
Uncas, Pompey, 112, 113, 181.
Uncas, Samuel, 40, 113, 115, 182.
Underwood, Joseph, 240, 244.
Union, 199.
Upam, Luke, 242.
Upson, Daniel, 54.
Upson, Samuel, 54, 193.
Usher, Hezekiah, 162, 203, 259.
Utley, Daniel, 183.
Utley, David, 214.
Utley, James, 254.
Utley, Jeremiah, Jr., 18, 20, 191.
Utter, John, 139.

Vaghan, John, 161.
Vallance, John, 33.
Vanduser (Venduzer).
Vanduser, Hartman, 209.
Vanduser, Hendrik, 199.
Vansant, Christopher, 49.
Vansant, John, 213.
Vargison, John, 191.
Vauhn, John, 249.
Veal, Joseph, 199.
Vedito, John, 157.
Verdin, Peter, 179.
Viel, Benjamin Humphrey, 171.
Vine, Robert, 14.
Vineger, Garret, 206.
Vineing, John, 207.
Voluntown, 100, 176, 214, 241.
Vorce, Lemuel, 237.
Vorse, Henry, 189.

Wabber, Richard, 133, 248.
Wabber, see Webber.
Wackwett, Samuel, 181.
Waddams, John, 82, 147.
Waddams, Jonath, 224.
Wade, Jonathan, 112, 114, 127.
Wade, Stephen, 106.
Wadsworth, Hez, 239.
Wadsworth, John, 48.
Wadsworth, James, 239.
Wadsworth, Joseph, 250.
Wadsworth, Samuel, 189.
Wadsworth, William, 238, 239.
Waggs, Benjamin, 72, 75.
Wagner, Jacob, 146.
Wainright, William, 200.
Wait, Charles, 211.
Wait, Thomas, Jr., 44.
Wakefield, Simeon, 99.
Wakely (Wakelee, Waklee).
Wakely, Abell, 155.
Wakely, Deliverence, 221.
Wakely, Jacob, 200.
Wakely, Jonathan, 223.
Wakeman (Wakman).
Wakeman, Daniel, 178.
Wakeman, Ebenezer, 201, 221.
Wakeman, Squire, 177, 178.
Walbridge, Ebenezer, 112, 113.
Walbridge, Henry, 230.
Walbridge, Joseph, 236.
Walbridge, Thomas, 69, 112, 113, 181.
Walbridge, William, 108, 189.
Walden, Jonathan, 112, 113, 236, 254.
Walder, Ebenezer, 127.
Waldo, Cornelious, 244.
Waldo, John, 249.

Waldo, Jonathan, 20, 248.
Waldo, Zachariah, 245.
Waldor, Corneales, 240.
Waldor, Zecheriah, 240.
Waldow, Jena, 83.
Waldow, John, 255.
Walen, John, 104.
Walen, Samuel, 219.
Wales, Azariah, 132.
Waley, Jonathan, 156.
Walker, Benjamin, 46.
Walker, Eliakim, 200.
Walker, Elnathan, 242.
Walker, Gideon, 219.
Walker, Isaac, 83.
Walker, John, 219.
Walker, Josiah, 176, 178.
Walker, Nathaniel, 37, 98, 99.
Walker, Obediah, 184.
Walker, Phineas, 209.
Walker, Timothy, 33, 204.
Walker, Zachariah, 33.
Walker, Zorakiah, 219.
Walkins, John, 224.
Walkley, Zebn, 199.
Walkley, Zebulon, 49.
Wallace, James, 175.
Wallace, Richard, 23.
Wallaps, Benjamin, 139.
Waller, Cele, 219.
Waller, Elijah, 226.
Waller, Matthew, 184.
Waller, Samuel, 66, 67, 68.
Wallers, Abraham, 222.
Wallice, James, 174.
Walling, John, 14.
Wallingford, 65, 87, 91, 124, 192, 194, 223, 234, 235.
Wallis, Jonathan 37.
Wallis, Joshua, 226.
Wallis, Nathaniel, 29.
Wallis, Richard, 230.
Walls, David, 61.
Walls, Solomon, 198.
Wallyn, John, 103.
Walner, Ebenezer, 252.
Walston, Thomas, 68.
Walter, Na han, 61.
Walter, Pierce, 77, 224.
Walters, Joseph, 259.
Walters, Parce, 33.
Wa worth, James, 197.
Wampanegg, John, 182.
Wamponey, John, 112.
Wanepoom, John, 163.
Wanzer, Chesher, 226.
Ward, 119, 267.
Ward, Abel, 252.
Ward, Abijah, 16.
Ward, Ambros, 253.
Ward, Amos, 215.
Ward, Andrew, 11, 13, 145, 146, 194, 195, 196, 266.
Ward, Andrew, Jr., 48, 50, 51, 143, 150, 159, 160.
Ward, Belias, 11, 13.
Ward, Fenner, 81, 213.
Ward, Jehiel, 50, 51, 144, 145.
Ward, John, 13, 235.
Ward, Jonathan, 23, 115, 116, 174.
Ward, Joy, 202.
Ward, Luman, 195, 266.
Ward, Moses, 198, 244.
Ward, Phenner, 114, 116.
Ward, Phineas, 116.
Ward, Samuel, 155, 264.
Ward, Semio, 6.
Ward, Stephen, 234.
Ward, Thelus, 212.
Ward, William, 29, 234.
Wardel, James, 150.
Wardel, Uzel, 225.
Warden, Daniel, 106, 220.
Warden, Samuel, 13, 129.
Wardwel, James, 151.
Ware, Joseph, 23, 130, 131, 187.
Waring, James, 216.
Warner (Wonor, Wornor).
Warner, 266.
Warner, Abraham, 226.
Warner, Andrew 187
Warner, Benjamin, 204.
Warner, Charles, 120, 222.
Warner, Daniel, 202, 239.
Warner, Eben, 66.
Warner, Ebenezer, 67, 69, 147, 212.
Warner, Ebenezer, Jr., 146.
Warner, Eli, 203.
Warner, Elizur, 217.
Warner, Ely, 6.
Warner, Ephraim, 200.
Warner, Israel, 78, 123, 216.
Warner, James, 72, 74, 75, 131.
Warner, John, 162, 249, 255, 264.
Warner, Joseph, 127, 222, 253.
Warner, Lemuel, 57.
Warner, Mertin, 225.
Warner, Nathaniel, 6, 211, 218.
Warner, Samuel, 55, 169, 217.
Warner, Timothy, 3.
Warner, William, 247.
Warner, Zebulon, 230.
Warre, Sangore, 104.
Warren (Waren).
Warren, Daniel, 228, 243.
Warren, John, 35, 78, 110.

Warren, Robart, 11.
Warren, Stephen, 251.
Warren, William, Jr., 229.
Warrensburgh, N. Y., 3.
Washburn (Warshborn, Washbon).
Washburn, John, 187, 220.
Washburn, Jonathan, 74, 75.
Washburn, Joseph, 58, 204.
Washburn, Nathan, 110, 220.
Washburn, Solomon, 43.
Washburn, Thomas, 161.
Washburn, William, 198.
Waterbury (Warterbury, Waterberry).
Waterbury, David, 150, 151, 179.
Waterbury, David, 3d, 27, 150, 160, 179.
Waterbury, Ebenezer, 180.
Waterbury, Gideon, 157.
Waterbury, Josiah, 241.
Waterbury, Nathaniel, Jr., 242.
Waterbury, Peter, 150.
Waterbury, Samuel, 242.
Waterbury, Thomas, Jr., 241.
Waterbury, 27, 222, 223, 267.
Waterhouse, Nathaniel, 233.
Waterman, Bildad, 205, 255.
Waterman, Daniel, 249, 254.
Waterman, Darius, 19, 96, 98, 160.
Waterman, E., 77, 78.
Waterman, Elisha, 83, 267.
Waterman, Ezekiel, 52, 236.
Waterman, Ezra, 237.
Waterman, Jedediah, 83, 136, 190, 192.
Waterman, John, 236.
Waterman, Silas, 181.
Waterman, Thomas, 236.
Waterman, Zebulon, 123.
Waters (Warters, Worters).
Waters, Abraham, 54.
Waters, Benjamin, 229.
Waters, Deliverence, 203, 259.
Waters, Henry, 82, 86.
Waters, Jacob, 249, 255.
Waters, John, 79, 135, 170.
Waters, Joseph, 162, 230.
Waters, Nichols, 132.
Waters, Samuel, 149, 174, 175.
Waters, Stal Worthy, 205.
Waters, Thomas, 239.
Waters, Timothy, 82, 86, 149.
Waters, William, 82, 149.
Waters, William, Jr., 86.
Waters, see Wouters.
Watkins (Wadkins, Wodkins).
Watkins, Darius, 37, 242.
Watkins, John, 132.
Watkins, Nathan, 46, 198.
Watkins, Thadeah, 46.
Watrous (Waterous), John, 35.
Watrous, Joseph, 202, 205.
Watrous, Josiah, 50.
Watrous, Samuel, 50, 212.
Watrous, Walter, 52.
Watson, Cyprian, 175.
Watson, John, 18, 19, 97, 98, 160.
Watson, Thomas, 6, 65.
Watson, Zipron, 174.
Wattles, Joseph, 96.
Wattles, Mason, 9.
Watts, John, 118, 196.
Waugh, Elex, 199.
Waugh, Joseph, 141, 224.
Way, David, 23, 187.
Way, John, 233.
Way, Joseph, 49.
Way, Phylemon, 219.
Way, Thomas, 55.
Webb (Weeb), 253.
Webb, Abner, 174, 175.
Webb, Benjamin, 216.
Webb, David, 25.
Webb, David, Jr., 241.
Webb, Disborow, 155, 156, 176, 178, 260.
Webb, Gideon, 44, 79, 195, 262.
Webb, James, 8, 86, 123.
Webb, John, 262.
Webb, Jonathan, 150, 152, 153, 180.
Webb, Nathan, 24, 122.
Webb, Samuel, 60, 79, 196, 262.
Webb, Thomas, 72, 74, 75, 137, 203, 259.
Webben (Wobbon).
Webben, Benjamin, 208.
Webben, Hezekiah, 97.
Webber, Christopher, 248, 254.
Webber, Richard, 69, 71, 254.
Webber, see Wabber.
Webster, Abell, 137.
Webster, Abijah, 246.
Webster, Abram, 189.
Webster, Asel, 189.
Webster, Ashbil, 22.
Webster, Benjamin, 223.
Webster, Cyprian, 239.
Webster, Elijah, 250, 257.
Webster, George, 170.
Webster, Israel, 46.
Webster, John, 54.
Webster, Jonathan, 174, 175, 210.
Webster, Levi, 78, 82, 149, 189.
Webster, Matthew, 239.

Webster, Moses, 103.
Webster, Oliver, 189.
Webster, Samuel, 118.
Webster, Shadrack, 19.
Webster, Stephen, 199.
Webster, Zepheniah, 128, 174, 175.
Wedge (Weedge).
Wedge, Josiah, 137, 160.
Wedge, William, 100.
Weed, Andrew, 60.
Weed, Charles, 56, 251.
Weed, Daniel, 12.
Weed, Ebenezer, 55, 109, 110.
Weed, Epenets, Jr., 241.
Weed, Jacob, Jr., 242.
Weed, John, 77, 159.
Weed, Jonas, Jr., 241.
Weed, Jonathan, 150, 152.
Weed, Nathaniel, 55, 120, 193, 251, 260.
Weed, Ruben, Jr., 241.
Weed, Youngs, 150, 151, 180.
Weeks, Jethro, 52, 145.
Weeks, Jonathan, 11, 145, 181.
Weisle, Samuel, 84.
Welch, David, 223.
Welch, Ebenezer, 112, 236.
Welch, Fitch, 220.
Welch, James, 61.
Welch, John, 112.
Welch, Jonathan, 12.
Welch, Joseph, 181.
Welch, Joshua, 52, 84, 86.
Welch, Paul, 217.
Welch, Rufus, 237.
Welch, Solomon, 249, 254.
Welch, William, 202, 258.
Welden, John, 243.
Welding, Jefrie, 23.
Welding, Jesse, 77.
Welding, John, 228.
Weldon, Peleg, 209.
Welks, John, 139.
Weller, Amos, 218.
Weller, Benjamin, 58, 124.
Weller, Coolee, 58.
Weller, Zacheas, 29, 219.
Welles, Chester, 210.
Welles, Edmund, 187, 190.
Welles, Eliphalet, 42.
Welles, Ephraim, 189.
Welles, John, 229.
Welles, Josha, 229.
Welles, Samuel, 189.
Welles, see Wells.
Wellman, Benjamin, 195.
Wellman, Elihuia, 195.
Wellock, Elihua, 195.
Wells, Amos, 205, 255.
Wells, Ashbell, 239.
Wells, Azariah, 82.
Wells, Benjamin, 24, 159.
Wells, Edmund, 147, 149, 160, 190.
Wells, Eleazar, 250.
Wells, Eliphalet, 87.
Wells, Ephraim, 52, 86, 123.
Wells, Ephraim, Jr., 123.
Wells, Hezekiah, 215.
Wells, Ichabod, 123, 159.
Wells, John, 181.
Wells, Joseph, 197.
Wells, Levi, 10, 86, 99, 100.
Wells, Nathaniel, 70, 107.
Wells, Oliver, 197.
Wells, Ruben, 86.
Wells, Samuel, 8, 86, 123, 173, 176, 187, 200, 240, 250.
Wells, Samuel, Jr., 173.
Wells, Silas, 38.
Wells, Solomon, 122, 124, 215.
Wells, Thomas, 3, 91, 257.
Wells, see Welles.
Welsh, Ebenezer, 114.
Welsh, James, 187.
Welsh, John, 113.
Welsh, Partrick, 167, 168.
Welton, Eliakim, 222.
Welton, John, 194.
Welton, Oliver, 119.
Welton, Stephen, 222.
Wempy, Elijah, 239.
Wentworth (Wintworth).
Wentworth, Benjamin, 182.
Wentworth, Jered, 40.
Wentworth, William, 83, 112, 114.
West, Aaron, 187.
West, Abner, 215.
West, Benjamin, 149.
West, David, 81, 187.
West, Eleazar, 216.
West, Ezra, 43, 184.
West, Francis, 215.
West, John, 149.
West, Joshua, 256, 257.
West, Rufus, 215.
West Indies, 263.
Westchester, 86.
Westcoat (Wescot, Weskott).
Westcoat, David, 251.
Westcoat, Nathaniel, 12, 56, 109, 110, 180.
Westland, Amos, 135.
Westland, Robart, 136.
Westland, Robart, Jr., 38.
Weston, Darius, 234.
Weston, Noah, 205.

Weston, Samuel, 14, 15.
Westover, John, 159.
Westover, Jonathan, 103.
Wethersfield, 22, 154, 210, 229, 266.
Wetmore, Abner, 223.
Wetmore, Benjamin, 54.
Wetmore, David, 54.
Wetmore, Elias, 54, 110, 115, 116.
Wetmore, John, 72, 74, 75, 162, 189.
Wetmore, Oliver, 234.
Wetmore, see Whitmore.
Whaley, Jonathan, 155.
Whaling, John, 222.
Whaples, Eli, 35, 153, 154, 210.
Whaples, Elisha, 210.
Whaples, Ephraim, 14.
Whaples, Wait, 187.
Wheadal, David, 127.
Wheatley, John, 267.
Whedon (Wheadon, Wheden).
Whedon, David, 59.
Whedon, Jehoida, 27, 172.
Whedon, Reuben, 60, 225.
Whedon, Samuel, 55, 65, 193.
Wheeler (Whealer, Wheler).
Wheeler, Aaron, 178, 179.
Wheeler, David, 77, 154, 156, 177, 178, 219.
Wheeler, Ebenzor, 219.
Wheeler, Elnathan, 221.
Wheeler, Ephraim, 52, 139.
Wheeler, Hesekiah, 200.
Wheeler, Jedediah, 226, 238.
Wheeler, John, 240, 245.
Wheeler, Jonas, 240.
Wheeler, Jona han, 240, 245.
Wheeler, Joseph, 224.
Wheeler, Joshua, 44, 45, 227.
Wheeler, Obediah, 204.
Wheeler, Pennygreen, 250.
Wheeler, Purgran, 257.
Wheeler, Resolved, 70.
Wheeler, Samuel, 190.
Wheeler, Simeon, 33, 146, 224.
Wheeler, Timothy, 123.
Wheeler, William, 49, 223, 233, 235.
Wheeler, Zeccharius, 145.
Wheeler, Zaccheus, 53.
Whelply (Welply).
Whelply, Daniel, 61, 150, 152, 216.
Whelply, Isaac, 179, 260.
Whelply, Jonathan, Jr., 110.
Whetner, John, 222.
Wheton, Johogada, 144.
Whipple, Daniel, Jr., 197.
Whipple, Jeremiah, 52, 145, 233.
Whipple, John, 107.
Whipple, Nathan, 94.
Whipple, Samuel, 216.
Whipple, Silas, 233.
Whipple, Zebulun, 189.
Whisk (Whesk).
Whisk, Isaac, 174, 175.
Whitaker, Henry, 99.
Whitaker, Samuel, 244.
Whitcker, Samuel, 228.
Whitcomb, John, 205.
Whitcomb, John, Jr., 258.
Whitcomb, Joseph, 215.
White (Whitte), Aaron, 234.
White, David, 61, 180.
White, Ebenezer, 162.
White, Ezekiel, 44, 79.
White, George, 33, 43, 124, 206.
White, Jacob, 123.
White, James, 162.
White, James, Jr., 230.
White, John, 7, 94, 96, 206, 245.
White, John, Jr., 230.
White, Joseph, 198, 234, 236.
White, Moses, 195, 260.
White, Samuel, 37, 79, 135.
White, Stephen, 216.
White, Thomas, 62, 81, 213.
White, William, 46, 94, 120, 121.
White, William, Jr., 161.
Whitehead, John, 221.
Whiting, 159, 160, 265.
Whiting, Charles, 83, 109, 111, 112.
Whiting, David, 53.
Whiting, Ebenezer, 216.
Whiting, Gamaliel, 227, 243.
Whiting, Nathan, 3, 22, 24, 25, 76, 77, 87, 126, 128, 162, 167, 171, 172, 194, 266.
Whiting, Samuel, 28, 52, 102, 159.
Whiting, William, 48, 51, 52, 53, 109, 111, 112, 118.
Whitlock, David, 238.
Whitlock, Nehemiah, 238.
Whitlock, Oliver, 201.
Whitmore, Caleb, 264.
Whitmore, David, 79.
Whitmore, Edward Collins, 234.
Whitmore, Elias, 29.
Whitmore, Fransis, 153.
Whitmore, Ira, 144, 195.
Whitmore, Jacob, 208, 233, 234, 253.
Whitmore, John, 220.
Whitmore, Oliver, 103.
Whitmore, William, 242.

Whitmore, see Wetmore.
Whitney, Anson, 69.
Whitney, Aron, 71.
Whitney, David, 53, 208.
Whitney, Elijah, 238.
Whitney, Ezekiel, 70, 71, 101.
Whitney, George, 191.
Whitney, Henry, 106, 220.
Whitney, James, 61, 157, 158.
Whitney, Joshua, 208.
Whitney, Josiah, 70, 71, 172.
Whitney, Moses, 70, 71, 153, 154.
Whitney, Peter, 133, 198.
Whitney, Tarball, 28, 29.
Whitney, William, 228, 244.
Whiton, Wilson, 184.
Whitticore, Henry, 43.
Whitticus, Jo, 106.
Whittle, Isaac, 144, 191.
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, 5, 7, 9, 152, 153, 154, 159, 160, 185, 187.
Whittlesey, Nathan, 187.
Whittlesey, Samuel, 118.
Whittlesey, Stephen, 202.
Wiard, Aaron, 246.
Wickham, Jonathan, 210.
Wickham, Uriah, 210.
Wicks (Wiks), Jethro, 233.
Wicks, Jonathan, 226.
Wicks, Zephaniah, 147.
Wickwire, Christopher, 27.
Wickwire, James, 86.
Wickwire, Josiah, 250.
Wickwire, Nathan, 149, 159.
Wickwire, Samuel, 233.
Wickwire, Solomon, 149.
Widger, John, Jr., 197.
Wilcocks, Hoseah, 168.
Wilcocks, Martain, 247.
Wilcocks, Wait, 128.
Wilcocks, see Willcocks.
Wilcox, Daniel, 209.
Wilcox, Daniel, Jr., 210.
Wilcox, Edward, 2 8.
Wilcox, Hosea, 170.
Wilcox, John, 33.
Wilcox, Waitstill, 81.
Wilcox, see Willcox.
Wilcoxson, Hoseah, 169.
Wildman, Daniel, 156.
Wildman, John, 139.
Wildman, Ri hard, 157 158.
Wileman, Abraham, 238.
Wileman, Samuel 238.
Wileman, Timothy, 238.
Wilford, Joseph, 50, 267.
Wilke, Thomas, 83, 137, 237.
Wilkinson (Wilkeson, Willkson).
Wilkinson, James, 131.
Wilkinson, Jonathan, 240.
Wilkinson, Willim, 23.
Wilks, John, 57, 139, 238.
Will, Nathaniel, 71.
Will, Thomas, 06.
Will, Tom, 106.
Willard (Williard), Samuel, 212.
Willbour, Uriah, 214.
Willcocks, Ebenezer, 205.
Willcocks, Ephraim, 207.
Willcocks, Ezekiel, 245.
Willcocks, Ezra, 202.
Willcocks, Giles, 8.
Willcocks, Jehiel, 50, 202.
Willcocks, Jeremiah, 245.
Willcocks, Joseph, Jr., 245.
Willcocks, Salvenes, 63.
Willcocks, William, 214.
Willcocks, see Wilcocks.
Willcox, Adam, 51.
Willcox, Benjamin, 45.
Willcox, Ebenezer, 42, 257.
Willcox, Isaac, 214.
Willcox, John, 229.
Willcox, Stephen, 246.
Willcox, Wait, 129.
Willcox, see Wilcox.
Willey, Abel, Jr 162.
Willey, Allen, 205, 259.
Willey, Barzilla, 117.
Willey, Benjamin, 137.
Willey, David, 203.
Willey, Lemuel, 203.
Willey, Nathan, 42.
Willey, Samuel, 118, 189.
Willey, see Wylley.
Williams (Willems).
Williams, Aaron, 134, 159.
Williams, Albert, 109.
Williams, Amos, 35, 130, 131.
Williams, Asa, 233.
Williams, Azariah, 239.
Williams, B., 72.
Williams, Benajah, 197.
Williams, Benjamin, 121, 238.
Williams, Boaz, 74, 75.
Williams, Charles, 150, 151, 180, 227.
Williams, Daniel, 197, 203, 223, 256.
Williams, David, 229.
Williams, Ebenezer, 101, 197, 201, 240.
Williams, Eleazor, 56.
Williams, Elemuail, 240.
Williams, Elijah, 83.
Williams, Elisha, 39.

Williams, Ezra, 108, 237.
Williams, Isaac, 17, 19, 20, 108.
Williams, Isaiah, 224.
Williams, Jacob, 101.
Williams, Jahiel, 250, 257.
Williams, James, 207.
Williams, Jed, 197.
Williams, Jehiel, 51.
Williams, Jesse, 107.
Williams, John, 24, 38, 99, 131, 182, 265.
Williams, Joseph, 16, 107, 197, 205, 237, 240.
Williams, Lemuel, 37, 244.
Williams, Nathan, 251.
Williams, Nicholas, 24, 131.
Williams, Neckels, 132.
Williams, Robert, 197.
Williams, Samuel, 83, 187, 250.
Williams, Solomon, 230.
Williams, Stephen, 117, 191.
Williams, Stephen Harding, 17, 19, 160, 189.
Williams, Tho., 223.
Williams, Thomas, 209, 214.
Williams, Willida, 55.
Willington, 199.
Willoughby (Willebe, Willobey).
Willoughby, Joseph, 181.
Willoughby, Salvanus, 123.
Willoughby, Waitwl, 141.
Willoughby, Wertil, 224.
Wills, Daniel 236.
Wills, Eliphalet, 86.
Wills, Hezekiah, 38, 230.
Wills, Joshua, 236.
Wills, Solomon, 6.
Wilmouth (Willmoth).
Wilmouth, Francis, 150.
Wilmouth, Zopher, 61, 180, 262.
Wilson (Willson, Wylson).
Wilson, Archer, 210.
Wilson, David, 7, 174, 175.
Wilson, Elihu, 169.
Wilson, Francis, 85.
Wilson, Jerem, 242.
Wilson, John, 174, 175, 241.
Wilson, Joseph, 18, 20, 132.
Wilson, Michael, 95.
Wilson, Noah, 222.
Wilson, Thomas, 37, 98, 99, 133.
Wilson, William, 12, 198, 217.
Winchell, Benjamin, 152, 210.
Winchell, Jacob, 211.
Winchell, Jehiel, 35.
Winchell, John, 95, 169.
Winchell, Jonas, 151.
Winchell, Joseph, 38, 77, 78.
Winchell, Martin, 35, 103, 104.
Winchell, Robard, 238.
Winchell, Stephen, 15, 94, 96, 102, 168.
Winchell, Thomas, 62, 104.
Winchell, Thomas, Jr., 211.
Windham, 15, 17, 20, 34, 65, 96, 108, 129, 133, 183, 248, 249.
Windsor, 5, 34, 38, 77, 78, 81, 91, 108, 121, 134, 167, 211, 215, 229, 230, 246.
Winkley, Wait, 214.
Winship, Samuel, 114.
Winslow, John, 91, 141.
Winslow, Nathaniel, 228, 243.
Winslow, Zebulon, 38, 134, 136, 169.
Winston, Daniel, 54, 172, 262.
Winston, Stephen, 54.
Winter, John, 141.
Winter, Joseph, 99.
Winters, Obadiah, 225.
Winton, Daniel, 238.
Wise, John, 97, 161, 162, 250, 257.
Wise, John, Jr., 250.
Wise, Samuel, 46, 115, 234.
Wisk, Isaac, 12.
Wix, Zepheniah, 194.
Woes, James, 132.
Wolcott (Walcut, Wilcott, Woolcot, Woolcutt).
Wolcott, Alexander, 174.
Wolcott, Caleb, 14, 153, 154.
Wolcott, Ebenezer, 30.
Wolcott, Elisha, 229.
Wolcott, Gideon, 229.
Wolcott, Giles, 38, 168.
Wolcott, Henry, 134.
Wolcott, Jeremiah, 247.
Wolcott, John, 184.
Wolcott, Joseph, 30, 103, 104.
Wolcott, Moses, 249, 254.
Wolcott, Nathaniel, 208.
Wolcott, Noah, 30, 252.
Wolcott, Peter, 39, 230.
Wolcott, Samuel, 210.
Wolcott, Simon, 6, 207
Wolleps, Benjamin, 39.
Wolling, Daniel, 169.
Wolling, John, 169.
Wompanage, John, 114.
Wonks, 132.
Wood, Asa, 215.
Wood, Charles, 216.
Wood, Cypio, 183.
Wood, Ebenezer, 94, 112, 113, 242.
Wood, Elijah, 218.
Wood, Elisha, 226.

Wood, Halsted, 217.
Wood, Isaiah, 248, 254.
Wood, Job, 84, 237.
Wood, John, 112, 113, 156, 159, 160.
Wood, John, Jr., 197.
Wood, Jonathan, 31, 174, 175.
Wood, Joseph, 262.
Wood, Josiah, Jr., 216.
Wood, Nathan, 39.
Wood, Sipe, 132.
Wood, Stephen, 174.
Wood, see Woods.
Woodbury, 28, 71, 85, 91, 143, 146, 185, 199, 203, 218, 224, 266.
Woodcock, Barnabas, 106, 220.
Woodford, Samuel, 63.
Woodhoues, Daniel, 229.
Woodrough, John, 59.
Woodrough, Joseph, 59.
Woodruff, 267.
Woodruff, Apelton, 63.
Woodruff, Benjamin, 199.
Woodruff, Charles, 32, 140.
Woodruff, David, 220.
Woodruff, Elijah, 22.
Woodruff, Jacob, 199.
Woodruff, Joseph, 220.
Woodruff, Judah, 239.
Woodruff, Samuel, 222.
Woodruff, Seth, 222.
Woodruff, Solomon, 239.
Woodruff, Timothy, 239.
Woods, John, 158.
Woods, Joseph, 178.
Woods, see Wood.
Woodstock, 87, 93, 98, 129, 133, 266.
Woodward, Aaron, 82.
Woodward, Benedick, 58, 124, 206.
Woodward, David, 120, 161.
Woodward, Gaskin, 231.
Woodward, Gideon, 24.
Woodward, Hanar, 132.
Woodward, Henry, 6, 7.
Woodward, Isaac, 115.
Woodward, Israel, 119, 121.
Woodward, James, 240, 244.
Woodward, Jonas, 232.
Woodward, Nathan, 121.
Woodward, Samuel, 31, 45, 120.
Woodward, Samuel, Jr., 161.
Woodwor, Isaac, 19.
Woodworth, Benjamin, 25, 72, 73, 74, 117, 120, 121, 161, 189, 197, 249.
Woodworth, Benjamin, Jr., 25.
Woodworth, David, 25, 97, 98, 189.
Woodworth, Elijah, 97.
Woodworth, Eliphalet, 250.
Woodworth, James, 46, 87, 117, 161.
Woodworth, Jehiel, 47, 117.
Woodworth, Lemuel, 161.
Woodworth, Peleg, 18, 19, 120, 121, 163.
Woodworth, Reuben, 25, 120, 121, 161.
Woodworth, Sylvanus, 228.
Woodworth, Syrenus, 243.
Woodworth, Walter, 250.
Woodworth, William, 141.
Woodwoth, David, 160.
Woolfinch, Bedgood, 233.
Woolworth, Rubin, 211.
Wooster (Woster), Abraham, 54.
Wooster, David, 109, 110, 111, 131, 162.
Wooster, Edward, 66, 68, 110.
Wooster, Elisha, 60, 104, 106.
Wooster, Henman, 121.
Wooster, Henry, 110, 172.
Wooster, Joseph, 36.
Wooster, Moses, 66, 68, 69, 172.
Wooster, Peter, 59, 104, 106.
Wooster, Wait, 193.
Wooster, Weight, 55.
Wooster, see Worster.
Worden, Andrew, 61, 62.
Worden, Daniel, 68, 69, 106.
Worden, Nathaniel, 158.
Worden, Samuel, 262.
Wordin, Samuel 78, 80.
Works, John, 198, 199.
Worster, Daniel, 220.
Worster, Edward, 220.
Worster, Elisha, 220.
Worster, Henman, 121.
Worster, Henry, 220.
Worster, Joseph, 34.
Worster, Samuel, 220.
Worster, see Wooster.
Worthington, Elijah, 255.
Worthington, Jacob, 205, 255.
Woutors, Staulwortha, Jr., 258.
Wouters, see Waters.
Woves, James, 15.
Wover, James, 131.
Wright (Right, Write).
Wright, Abel, 225.
Wright, Ameziah, 46.
Wright, Amos, 210.
Wright, Asaph, 57, 58, 224.
Wright, Benjamin, 250.
Wright, Beriah, 82, 189, 257.
Wright, Charles, 265.

Wright, Daniel, 14, 15, 187.
Wright, Ebenezer, 45.
Wright, Elias, 210.
Wright, Elihu, 210.
Wright, Elisha, 248, 254.
Wright, Ephraim, 82, 257.
Wright, Ephraim, Jr., 189.
Wright, Ezekiel, 130.
Wright, Hezekiah, 84, 112, 114, 191.
Wright, James, 145, 150.
Wright, John, 18, 20, 51, 78, 137, 138, 247.
Wright, Jonathan, 65, 66, 68, 120, 121, 153, 187, 230.
Wright, Joseph, 36.
Wright, Joshua, 144.
Wright, Josiah, 152, 167, 186.
Wright, Miles, 8, 118, 119, 195, 205, 256.
Wright, Moses, 8, 118, 119, 193, 224, 262.
Wright, Nathan, 121, 133, 193, 262.
Wright, Samuel, 23, 39, 131, 132, 137, 205, 247.
Wright, Seth, 214.
Wright, Solomon, 228, 244.
Wright, William, 66.
Wright, Wise, 202.
Wylley, Hugh, 250.
Wyllys, James, 197.

Yale, Aaron, 49.
Yale, Charles, 235.
Yale, Nathaniel, 65, 67.
Yale, Solomon, 49.
Yale, Stephen, 235.
Yale, Street, 235.
Yale, Thomas, 49.
Yarrington (Yerington).
Yarrington, Amaziah, 214.
Yarrington, Ebenezer, 107.
Yarrington, Ezekel, 10.
Yarrington, Rufus, 70, 128, 129.
Yarrington, William, 248, 254.
Yeant (Yeout, Yeout).
Yeant, John, 72, 74, 75.
Yeomans, Colins, 213.
Yeomans, Daniel, 214.
Yeomans, David, 191.
Yeomans, Jonathan, 43.
Yeomans, Joseph, 191.
Yeras, Nathan, 180.
Young, Joseph, 207.
Young, Silvanus, 203, 256.
Young, Simion, 213.
Young, Steadman, 15.
Young, William, 6, 123, 124, 160, 219.

Zone, Lemuel, 75.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 03978 6655

Tickner, Isaac, 199.
Tickner, William, Jr., 206.
Tidd, Benjamine, 70.
Tietson, Samuel, 69.
Tiff, John, 29, 146.
Tiff, Joseph, 245.
Tiff, see Tift.
Tiffany (Tefany), Ephraim, 43.
Tiffany, John, 250.
Tiffany, Nathaniel, Jr., 216.
Tiffany, Silas, 137, 138.
Tifft, John, 232.
Tift, Joseph, 214.
Tift, see Tiff.
Tiller, Obidiah, 144.
Tilley, Abraham, 222.
Tilley, Josiah, 35.
Tillotson (Tilison, Tillerson, Tilletson, Tillison, Tillson, Tylletson).
Tillotson, Daniel, 205.
Tillotson, Ebenezer, 39.
Tillotson, Elisha, 12, 131, 169.
Tillotson, Jacob, 41.
Tillotson, Jonathan, 205, 258.
Tillotson, Joseph, 127.
Tillotson, William, 41.
Timus, John, 185.
Tinker, Benjamin, 149.
Tinker, Ellis, 189.
Tinney, Richard, 196.
Tirsby, Edward, 219.
Titerson, Elisha, 130.
Titus, Enos, 33.
Titus, John, 30, 77.
Titus, Onesimas, 194.
Titus, Orrisimus, 124.
Toba, Jesse, 247.
Toby, Elisha, 250.
Toby, Joseph, 72, 75.
Toby, Joshua, 192.
Todd (Tod, Tode, Toodd).
Todd, Abner, 231.
Todd, Abraham, Jr., 217.
Todd, Benjamin, 30.
Todd, Gershom, 231.
Todd, Isaac, 25, 127, 231.
Todd, Ithermer, 231.
Todd, Jonah, 26, 58.
Todd, Oliver, 252.
Todd, Samuel, 72, 74, 75, 108.
Todd, Stephen, 60.
Toles, Henry, 252.
Toles, Jeremiah, 252.
Toles, Nehemiah, 252.
Toley, Joseph, 74.
Tolland, 215.
Tollees, Gershom, 195.
Tolles, Samuell, 105.
Tom, John, 65, 68.
Tom, William, 66, 68, 69
Tomblin, Elish, 139.
Tombling, Stephen, 226.
Tomes, Robert, 141.
Tomlin, Elisha, 139, 159
Tomlinson, Abraham, 2
Tomlinson, Eli, 220.
Tomlinson, Gideon, 154
Tompson (Tomson), J
Tompson, John, 132, 1
Tompson, see Thompson).
Tomrus, Robert, 228.
Toney, George, 192.
Toney, John, 192.
Toney, Lemuel, 145, 1
Toney, Reuben, 72, 2
Tonge, James, 242.
Toocker, John, 118, 2
Tooley (Toolly, Too
Tooley, Christopher, 195.
Tooley, James, 233.
Tooley, John, 210.
Tooley, Joseph, 195.
Tooley, Samuel, 7 119, 195, 262.
Toroomp, John, 72
Torrence, Robert,
Torrey (Torey, To
Torrey, Calvin, 24
Torrey, James, 18
Torrey, Micajah,
Torrey, Timothy,
Torrey, William,
Torrill, Josiah, J
Torrington, 222,
Torrowara (Tor
Torrowara, Rich
Tossitt, Thomas
Totson, Samuel,
Toucy, Chareue
Toucy, Robben,
Toucy, Lemuel,
Tousey (Touse
Tousey, David,
Tousey, Hatcet
Tousey, John
Tousey, Thom
Tousey, see Ha
Tousley (Tow
Tousley, Matt
Tousley, Sam
Town, Joseph
Towner, Abr
Towner, Abr